YV'S EVERLASTING PROMISES

Jesus' Prophesy

edited by michael eashoo
copyrights ©, michael eashoo 2017
published by Eashoo Publishing, LLC

this text is not in an english format. these formats started from finding YV'S Hidden Formats in the bible.
(see web site www.jesusprophesy.com for the repeatable hidden formats)

when all CAPITAL LETTERS are used in color, are words respecting and honoring **YV** *our* **LORD** *and* **CREATOR**.
Jesus Words use the 1st letter Capitalized and are colored red.

all words with the 1st letter capitalized are Given Respect or has a special meaning. ex. Land, means the PROMISED LAND, Vowing, Vowing to our CREATOR.

to let the reader know the differences between the words Israel and Judah.

Israel – the male – Judah
ISRAEL – as 1 Nation – JUDAH
Israel – the good divided Kingdoms – **Judah**
israel – the sinful divided nations – **judah**

and then, by using these capital letters. this helps the reader to know who "HE (our CREATOR) He (Jesus) he (any male)", "HIS His his", is when reading this word.

this is very important to understand the hidden formats.
all words that start with a regular up right letter "are words found in strong's hebrew and greek concordance."
the words i needed to connect these words to find YV'S Hidden Formats are in italics.
words that start with regular up right letters and then end in italics are hebrew or greek words that i needed to change "to a used word like the bible editors did." (see web site to understand this note)
gray underlined words are words i needed to add to complete the hidden formats.

the word "man" means - 'males and females'

my youtube channel will have videos explaining everything
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCcvaNTD0FVxm8XuqaoJfyKA

donations are needed to put this scroll into print, www.jesusprophesy.com
maps for sale at
https://fineartamerica.com/profiles/michael-eashoo.html?tab=artworkgalleries

maps. the geographic data (land) was provided by,
NOAA National Centers for Environmental Information
all information on top of the map was edited by michael eashoo

TABLE OF CONTENTS

YV CREATED 1 32

YV CREATED our beginning 32

YV CREATED 2 33

Adam came to life and he named her Eve Tree of Good and Bad 33

YV CREATED 3 34

satan deceived Eve and they knew Bad and Good 34

Cain and Abel 35

Cain and Abel satan wants to rule you Enoch Irad Mehujael Lamech Noah 35

Noah 1 36

pyramid languages and skin color 36

Noah 2 37

Noah builds a boat animals from their land rains for 150 days 37

Noah 3 39

Noah drank wine and curses Canaan and Blesses Shem 39

Noah to Abram 4 40

Shem Arpac Selach Eber Peleg Reu Serug Nahir and Terah Terah fathered Abram 40

Nahor and Haran Terah takes Abram and Lot into Canaan's YV PROMISES Abram 40

Abram 1 41

Abram goes to egypt 41

Abram 2 42

Lot leaves to live in Japheth's sodom 42

Abram 3 43

YV TELLS Abram he will have a son and they will become HIS NATION 43

Abram 4 43

Sarai gives Abram Hagar to bear her his son Hagar runs from Sarai 43

Angel SENDS her back YV NAMED him Ishmael 43

Abraham 1 44

YV NAMED them Abraham and Sarah then TELLS him he will have a son 44

and from his seed WILL COME his Lord and he circumcised Ishmael 44

Abraham 2 46

Abraham washes YV'S FEET and gives HIM food and wine to eat HE WILL kill them in sodom 46

Abraham 3 48

Sarah bears Isaac now Sarah wants Hagar and Ishmael to leave 48

Ishmael marries his wife from Japheth's 48

Abraham 4 ..... **49**
Abraham Offers Isaac YV PROMISES us a Lord IN HIS HEAVEN *49*
Abraham 5 ..... **50**
Sarah dies and Abraham buys a cave *50*
Abraham 6 ..... **51**
Abraham sends his son's guardian to Shem's to receive Isaac's wife *51*
Rebekah a daughter from Bethuel *51*
Abraham and Isaac 7 ..... **53**
Abraham dies and his 2 sons bury him Isaac RECEIVES YV'S PROMISES *53*
Isaac 1 ..... **54**
Rebekah has twins Esau and Jacob YV TELLS her they will be 2 nations *54*
Esau Swears his birthrights are now Jacob's *54*
Isaac 2 ..... **54**
YV TELLS Isaac to remain in his Land HE WILL ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES with him *54*
Isaac 3 ..... **55**
Isaac Blesses Jacob with his BLESSING then Esau wants to kill Jacob *55*
Jacob 1 ..... **56**
Jacob is sent to Shem's to receive a wife Esau receives a wife from Ishmael Mahal *56*
Jacob 2 ..... **57**
YV TELLS him this is his Land and he will return to his Land *57*
Jacob 3 ..... **57**
Jacob goes to his mother's brother Laban and is tricked into marrying Leah *57*
then he receives Rachel *57*
Jacob 4 ..... **58**
Jacob says he will work for spotted rams *58*
Jacob 5 ..... **59**
Jacob's 12 sons *59*
Jacob 6 ..... **60**
Jacob leaves Laban *60*
Jacob 7 ..... **62**
Jacob returns to a kind brother *62*
Jacob/Israel 1 ..... **64**
YV TELLS Jacob his name is Israel and his Lord will Come from him *64*
Jacob/Israel 2 ..... **64**
Rachel dies Isaac dies at 80 ..... *64*
Esau **64**
Esau moves and becomes the forefather of Edom Esau's 12 sons *64*

Joseph 1 ..... **65**

Joseph has 2 Visions and his brothers sell him to merchants *65*

Joseph 2 ..... **68**

Joseph as a slave and goes to prison *68*

Joseph 3 ..... **69**

Joseph interprets Visions in prison Joseph interprets the king's VISIONS *69*

then Joseph is made a king's lord in egypt *69*

Joseph 4 ..... **73**

Joseph's wife is Asenah and his 2 sons are Ephraim and Manasseh the plenty and the drought *73*

Joseph 5 ..... **74**

Israel sends his sons to buy grains Joseph says they are spies and throws Judah in prison *74*

Israel is told these things *74*

Joseph 6 ..... **76**

Israel needs grains and he sends Naphtali Joseph sends them to his home to dine with him *76*

Joseph 7 ..... **78**

Joseph's men put his cup in Naphtali's sack Joseph tells them he is their brother *78*

Joseph 8 ..... **80**

Israel goes to egypt with his sons and their wives with their 66 children *80*

Moses 1 ..... **81**

egypt's king made Israelis slaves and decreed they kill their sons at birth *81*

Moses 2 ..... **82**

Moses' birth *82*

Moses 3 ..... **83**

Moses kills a taskmaster and flees to Edom Reuel gives him his daughter *83*

Moses 4 ..... **84**

YV SENDS Moses to egypt *84*

Moses 5 ..... **86**

YV SENDS Aaron to meet Moses Aaron tells their Leaders WHY Moses IS SENT to them *86*

Moses 6 (part 1) **87**

YV SENDS 9 OF HIS 10 PLAGUES *87*

Moses 6 (part 2) **92**

YV'S 10th PLAGUE YV PASSES OVER them this is their 1st day of their 1st year *92*

Exodus to the Promised Land 1 ..... **94**

Israel is gathered as HIS NATION YV PARTS the sea *94*

Exodus to the Promised Land 2 95

water to drink from the rocks 95

Exodus to the Promised Land 3 96

YV COMMANDS Moses to build HIS TENT For MEETING With HIM 96

Exodus to the Promised Land 4 103

YV SPEAKS to Moses and they are to obey HIS COMMANDS 103

Exodus to the Promised Land 5 103

Moses drops the TABLET and breaks it because they had made an idol..... 103

Exodus to the Promised Land 6 104

Moses tells them YV WILL SPEAK FROM THE CLOUD HIS 10 COMMANDMENTS 104

Exodus to the Promised Land 7 105

Levi's set-up the TENT For MEETING With YV HIS CLOUD WOULD DESCEND 105

Exodus to the Promised Land 8 105

YV CHOOSES Levites as HIS PRIESTS..... 105

Exodus to the Promised Land 9 (part 1) 106

YV SAID Levi's are MY PRIESTS they are to Offer a Sin-Offering to be MY PRIESTS 106

Exodus to the Promised Land 9 (part 2) 106

a STATUTE for Levites to be PRIESTS and Sacrifice a ram..... 106

Exodus to the Promised Land 9 (part 3) 107

Moses ANOINTED their PRIESTS and Aaron Sacrificed the ram 107

Exodus to the Promised Land 10 107

YV SAYS Levi's will have no inheritance 107

Exodus to the Promised Land 11 (part 1) 108

YV COMMANDED LAWS for their Offerings to be Atoned for their sin 108

Exodus to the Promised Land 11 (part 2) 108

YV COMMANDED LAWS for a son's birth his and she Offerings..... 108

Exodus to the Promised Land 12 109

to begin their 2nd year they Celebrated HIS PASSINGOVER..... 109

the LAW for touching a dead person to celebrate HIS PASSINGOVER them (see Laws 8) 109

Exodus to the Promised Land 13 (part 1) 109

Names of our Tribes Captains for war 109

Exodus to the Promised Land 13 (part 2) 110

the Tribes are to camp around HIS TENT with a flag for their family..... 110

Exodus to the Promised Land 14 110

korah dathan and abiram did not want Moses to lead them YV OPENS the ground 110

Exodus to the Promised Land 15 111
the people tell Moses to pick Judges from their Tribes 111
Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 1) 112
in the 2nd year was the 1st time Israelis journeyed 112
Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 2) 113
Moses sent out to spy-out the Promised Land a bad report except by Joshua and Caleb 113
Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 3) 114
YV MAKES Aaron's son Eleazar HIS HIGH PRIEST 114
Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 4) 115
after spying Moses sent messengers to the king of the amaleks 115
Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 5) 116
amalek came to battle with Israel 116
Exodus to the Promised Land 17 117
Moses' father-in-law Reuel comes to meet with Moses 117
Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 1) 117
by the river for moab Moses sent messengers to king sihon 117
Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 2) 118
balak sent for Balaam to curse Israel and YV HAS him Bless Israel twice 118
Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 3) 120
balak king of the ammons came out to battle Israel 120
Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 4) 121
Reuben and Gad want the land they just conquered 121
Moses gives the land to Reuben Gad and the half Tribe for Manasseh 'if' 121
Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 5) 122
YV TELLS Moses he can see the Promised Land 122
then HE APPOINTS Joshua Leader and Moses dies 122
Laws 1 (part 1) 123
the Law for the striker that kills will go to a town for their refuge 123
Laws 1 (part 2) 124
Moses adds to Refuge Towns and LAWS for evilness 124
Laws 2 124
LAW to kill people worshiping the hosts in Heaven 124
Laws 3 (part 1) 125
a male lays with a female if a male rapes kill him if she was willing to marry they are 1 125
Laws 3 (part 2 a) 125
Moses' writes the divorce for a promised 'claimed not' a pure virgin female 125
Laws 3 (part 2 b) 125

YV COMMANDED their LAW for discharge by virgin males and females 125
Laws 3 (part 3) 126
Moses' Laws on divorce he cannot retake her 126
Laws 4 (part 1) 126
raising and not raising his brother a son 126
Laws 4 (part 2) 126
LAW for Fathers without sons their daughters are to marry within their Tribe 126
Laws 4 (part 3) 127
firstborns rights to inherit Land 127
Laws 5 127
Judgments YV TOLD Moses to Judge the people by 127
Laws 6 127
beat a rebellious death for being a drunkard fighting and his wife helps..... 127
just weights lost and found 127
Laws 7 a 128
YV COMMANDED their LAWS for the foods they are to eat 128
Laws 7 b 129
LAWS for meats and fish to eat 129
Laws 8 129
the LAW for a person dying in a tent..... 129
Laws 9 130
YV COMMANDED their LAW for deceiving and lost..... 130
Laws 10 130
YV COMMANDED their LAWS for; reaping their harvest steal swearing falsely in HIS NAME 130
harm the deaf or blind respecting their brothers no baldness or shaving their beard no cutting..... 130
or imprinting the body kill the harlot no injustice to travelers have just weights 130
Laws 11 a 131
YV COMMANDED rest for their fields and a Year for Releasing the Debtor 131
Laws 11 b 131
YV COMMANDED a Year for Releasing the Debtor..... 131
Laws 12 131
YV COMMANDED their LAW for leprosy..... 131
Laws 13 132
YV COMMANDED a LAW for cursing HIS NAME - death by stoning..... 132
Laws 14 a 133
YV COMMANDED a LAW they are not to be like other nations 133

Laws 14 b **133**
YV COMMANDED a LAW for nakedness no males marrying male *133*
no females marrying with females no marrying with animals kill them *133*
Joshua 1 ..... **135**
Joshua IS PROMISED to conquer the Promised Land *135*
Joshua 2 ..... **135**
Joshua sent out spies to jericho *135*
Joshua 3 ..... **136**
Israel is to cross the jordan *136*
Joshua 4 ..... **136**
crossing the jordan YV COMMANDED to gather 12 stones from the jordan river *136*
to be before HIS CHEST *136*
Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 1) **138**
YV SAID HIS PRIESTS are to blow their HORNS and the walls will come down *138*
Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 2) **138**
now YV SENDS Joshua to capture the philistines land *138*
Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 3) **140**
leaders for gezer make a treaty with Israel then Israelis learned they are in their Land *140*
Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 4) **141**
Joshua has a canaanite leader hung from a tree *141*
Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 5) **143**
Joshua went north and killed the other canaanite leaders then they went into Lebanon to eglon *143*
Joshua 6 (part 1) **144**
Joshua sends Reuben Gad and eManasseh to their land *144*
Joshua 6 (part 2) **144**
Reuben Gad and eManasseh built a like altar on their side of the river *144*
Joshua 6 (part 3) **145**
Levi's make HIS ALTAR and set up HIS TENT (Shiloh) *145*
Joshua sends out men to describe the Land for portioning *145*
Joshua 6 (part 4) **146**
Caleb reminds Joshua Moses words which Land for Simen is to be given *146*
Joshua portions out the Land for all the Tribes *146*
Joshua 7 ..... **150**
setting up the Refuge Towns and their LAWS *150*
Joshua 8 (part 1) **151**
Joshua's last words for he knew he was to die *151*

Joshua 8 (part 2) 152

Joshua dies then Eleazar dies 152

(lost 300+ years) 152

Eli and Samuel 1 154

from Hannah Samuel is Born and she Vowed him to YV Samuel is raised by Eli and his wife 154

Eli 2 (part 1) 155

Eli's 2 sons would take parts from Ephraim's sons Offerings 155

Eli 2 (part 2) 156

Eli tells his sons they are doing no good YV TELLS Eli they will die 156

YV SAYS AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS 156

Eli and Samuel 3 (part 1) 157

YV CALLS to Samuel and TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will die 157

Eli and Samuel 3 (part 2) 158

israel loses HIS CHEST Eli's sons die and Eli Dies 158

Samuel 1 160

the philistines brought HIS CHEST before their idol 160

YV KILLED them with sores and HIS CHEST is returned 160

Samuel 2 162

Israel removed their idols and the philistines came again YV DELIVERED them 162

Samuel 3 163

Samuel is old and israel wants a king 163

Samuel and Saul 1 (part 1) 164

Samuel is their last Judge and ANOINTS Saul as Israel's 1st King 164

Samuel and Saul 1 (part 2) 165

Samuel tells our Leaders Saul WAS CHOSEN Samuel testifies against the formless 165

Saul 1 167

Saul gathers Israel to war with amalek 167

Saul 2 168

YV SENDS Saul to kill all amaleks but he did not obey YV 168

then YV TELLS Saul his kingdom will end for not obeying HIM 168

young David 1 172

Samuel is SENT to ANOINT David 172

Saul 3 (part 1) 173

Jonathan and his bearer goes up to a philistine's garrison and kills philistines .. 173

Saul 3 (part 2) 174

Saul had his men Vow but Jonathan did not know 174

YV did not Answer Saul YV PICKED Jonathan *174*
Saul 3 (part 3) ***176***
Saul calls Israel to war with philistine and he Offered to YV *176*
Samuel declares that is not obeying YV *176*
Saul 3 (part 4) ***177***
goliath rebukes the men for Israel *177*
Saul 3 (part 5) ***177***
Jesse sends David to the battleline David kills goliath *177*
Saul 3 (part 6) ***180***
Saul wants to know about David *180*
Saul and David 1 (part 1) ***180***
Saul wants David dead then promises Michel to David *180*
Saul and David 1 (part 2) ***181***
Jonathan asks Saul what reason is David to be killed *181*
Saul and David 1 (part 3) ***182***
David hides as Jonathan asks his father *182*
Saul and David 1 (part 4) ***184***
David runs from Saul and receives HIS GRAIN and goliath's sword from Ahimel *184*
Saul and David 1 (part 5) ***185***
Saul has deg kill HIS HIGH PRIEST *185*
David 1 ..... ***186***
David asks for food from naba his daughter Abigail becomes David's wife *186*
David 2 ..... ***188***
David takes Saul's sword and calls out to Abner *188*
David 3 ..... ***189***
David flees to Edom *189*
David 4 ..... ***190***
David goes to Simen to kill philistines raiding them *190*
David 5 ..... ***192***
David was by Dan and Jonathan went to him from Dan they came and told Saul he is by them *192*
David 6 ..... ***192***
Saul walks into a cave and David stops his men from killing Saul *192*
David 7 ..... ***193***
Samuel dies *193*
David 8 (part 1) ***194***
Saul seeks a female conjurer Samuel TELLS him he will Die *194*
David 8 (part 2) ***196***

David joined up with Achis Saul and his sons die *196*

David 9 ..... ***196***

Saul is dead and Abner is made King David has the male killed for he said he killed Saul *196*

David 10 (part 1) ***197***

Abner meets Joab and they battle Abner kills his brother Asahel *197*

David 10 (part 2) ***198***

Abner found out David HAD BEEN ANOINTED *198*

Joab kills Abner Israel's Leaders make David their King *198*

David 10 (part 3) ***200***

philistines fought with David *200*

David 11 (part 1) ***201***

David asks Levi's to carry HIS TENT and CHEST from Shiloh to Hebron but he stops *201*

David 11 (part 2) ***203***

they Offered to YV and sang with thanks and praises for HIS PROMISES *203*

David 12 (part 1) ***204***

David sent messengers to edom's son but his men were humiliated *204*

David 12 (part 2) ***205***

Edom's sent silver to hire aram's men David sent Joab and Abshai and aram's fled *205*

then they gathered more men from aram and David defeated them *205*

David 12 (part 3) ***207***

David took their bronze silver and gold *207*

David 13 ..... ***208***

the king for Lebanon thanked David and built David's house in Hebron *208*

David 14 ..... ***208***

David's sons names and his officials names *208*

David 15 ..... ***208***

David sends for Baysheba she gives birth to Solomon *208*

David 16 (part 1 a) ***209***

David in Hebron wants to build HIS HOUSE he talks to YV about his Son Reigning as *209*

HIS SERVANT FOREVER AND to prepare us for Him *209*

David 16 (part 1 b) ***210***

David prays to YV concerning His Kingdom FOREVER *210*

David 17 (part 1) ***210***

David orders a counting of Israel's men and YV WILL PUNISH David or Israel . *210*

David 17 (part 2) ***211***

David buys a threshing hill for YV'S HOUSE For MEETING With HIM *211*

YV DOES NOT PUNISH him or Israel *211*
Yahh 1 ..... ***212***
our King Is from us *212*
Yahh 2 ..... ***212***
We named our King Yahh *212*
Yahh 3 ..... ***213***
Yahh WILL Sit at HIS RIGHT HAND *213*
Yahh 4 ..... ***213***
how Majestic Is His Title *213*
Yahh 5 ..... ***213***
By His Works everyone will know Him *213*
Yahh 6 ..... ***214***
He Will Rescue our troubled *214*
Yahh 7 ..... ***214***
HE MADE Him HIS FIRSTBORN *214*
Yahh 8 ..... ***215***
He Is from Abraham's seed *215*
Yahh 9 ..... ***215***
we will Give Him our Thanks *215*
Yahh 10 ..... ***215***
His Works are our Support *215*
Yahh 11 ..... ***216***
our rest is by HIS PROMISE thru Israelis *216*
Yahh 12 ..... ***216***
Praise Yahh and Sing our songs to HIM *216*
David and Solomon 1 ..... ***217***
David's son Adonijah exalted himself to be king *217*
Nathan and Baysheba go to David *217*
David and Solomon 2 ..... ***219***
Solomon is Anointed King and receives David's Blessing *219*
David and Solomon 3 ..... ***220***
Adonijah fears Solomon *220*
David and Solomon 4 ..... ***220***
David tells Solomon YV SAID he will build YV'S HOUSE *220*
David and Solomon 5 ..... ***221***
David gathers the Leaders for Israel *221*
and orders them to build HIS HOUSE according to David's plans *221*
David and Solomon 6 ..... ***222***

David's last commands to Solomon then David dies *222*
David and Solomon 7..... **223**
David reigned 7 and 33 years..... *223*
Solomon 1..... **223**
Solomon's officials *223*
Solomon 2..... **223**
Joab had encouraged Adonijah to be king Solomon had him killed inside his tent *223*
Solomon 3..... **224**
hadad becomes king for aram *224*
Solomon 4..... **225**
Abia a Priest is dismissed..... *225*
Solomon 5..... **225**
Shimei was with Adonijah and dies by his agreement with Solomon..... *225*
Solomon 6..... **226**
Solomon has Adonijah killed..... *226*
Solomon 7..... **227**
Solomon asks YV for wisdom *227*
Solomon 8..... **228**
Solomon says to divide the child..... *228*
Solomon 9.1..... **229**
Solomon gets cedars from Lebanon for HIS HOUSE and fortifies Jerusalem *229*
Solomon 9.2..... **230**
in the 480th year HOUSE For MEETING With YV..... *230*
Solomon 10.1..... **231**
Solomon’s 4th year they start building the HOUSE For MEETING With YV..... *231*
Solomon 10.2..... **233**
YV’S MEETING ROOM *233*
Solomon 10.3..... **233**
bronze castings Large Altar and rams *233*
Solomon 10.4..... **235**
YV'S HOUSE is built in 3 years *235*
Solomon 11.1..... **235**
Finished Priests gatekeepers..... *235*
Solomon 11.2..... **235**
Priests Bring the Chest from the TENT For MEETING With YV *235*
Solomon 11.3..... **236**
Solomon Prays and Petitions YV and FIRE CONSUMES their Offering..... *236*
Solomon 11.4..... **238**

YV TALKS with Solomon the 2nd time *238*

Solomon 12 ..... ***239***

Solomon ruled and their Land size is they came to hear his wisdom *239*

Solomon 13 ..... ***241***

a queen from sheba *241*

Solomon 14 (part 1) ***241***

solomon's sin and YV SPLITS Israel into 2 kingdoms the 3rd time YV TALKS with solomon *241*

Solomon 14 (part 2) ***242***

jeroboam is TOLD by Ahijah he will be king for Israel Solomon dies *242*

Rehoboam 1 (part 1) ***242***

Rehoboam is King at 41 Israel rebels wants a different king *242*

Rehoboam 1 (part 2) ***245***

Rehoboam wanted to battle Israel YV SAID NO *245*

Rehoboam 2 ..... ***246***

Rehoboam builds garrisons *246*

Rehoboam 3 ..... ***246***

Rehoboam's wife and children *246*

Rehoboam 4 ..... ***246***

Rehoboam dies *246*

Rehoboam 5 a ***247***

Rehoboam is buried and Asa becomes King *247*

Rehoboam 5 b ***247***

because of jeroboam our Levites came to Judah *247*

jeroboam 1 ..... ***247***

jeroboam leaves YV for ra calf for ra ra's temple in bethel *247*

jeroboam 2 ..... ***248***

jeroboam builds an altar like in damascus #1st unknown Prophet is against his altar *248*

jeroboam 3 ..... ***249***

HIS PROPHET dies by a lair *249*

jeroboam 4.1 ..... ***251***

2nd Unknown Prophet for israel *251*

SAYS YV SAYS you are to walk by HIS COMMANDMENTS *251*

jeroboam 4.2 ..... ***252***

YV SAYS to israel they are not following MY COMMANDMENTS *252*

they will go into exile and then I WILL gather them from there *252*

jeroboam 4.3 ..... ***254***

YV SAYS prepare baggage for exile *254*

jeroboam 5 ..... **254**

jeroboam's son is ill and sends his wife to Ahijah YV SAYS WILL kill off his kingdom *254*

Asa and jeroboam 1 ..... **256**

Asa began the war with jeroboam jeroboam was subdued *256*

Asa 2 ..... **257**

Asa fought off the egyptians *257*

baasha 1 ..... **257**

nadab reigns 2 years and he is killed by his brother baasha to be king of israel *257*

baasha 2 ..... **258**

3rd Unknown Prophet for israel YV DECLARES they will be given to assyria . *258*

Yahh Will Walk in HIS NAME *258*

baasha 3.1 ..... **259**

4th Unknown Prophet for israel YV TELLS elders to turn from their idol *259*

baasha 3.2 ..... **260**

YV SAYS take 2 sticks for Joseph's are Tribes with Israel Yahh IS COMING *260*

baasha 3.3 ..... **261**

YV SAYS ask about a parable the children’s teeth are blunt *261*

baasha 3.4 ..... **261**

YV SAYS israel's Day is near *261*

baasha 3.5 ..... **263**

YV SAYS to return to HIM *263*

baasha 4 ..... **264**

baasha surrounds bethel and Asa pays ben-hadad to attack israel's north east *264*

baasha 5 ..... **265**

baasha was evil Elijah Says eManasseh will be captured *265*

omri 1 ..... **266**

omri becomes king for israel and establishes samaria as the capital for israel ... *266*

omri 2 ..... **267**

omri is sick and Elijah SAYS he will die he sent a guards with 5 ..... *267*

ahab 1 ..... **268**

ahab is king for israel and builds an altar for their goddess *268*

ahab 2 ..... **269**

Elijah SAYS it will not rain Elijah stays with a woman until it rains *269*

ahab 3 ..... **270**

Elijah heals her son *270*

ahab 4 ..... **270**

Elijah goes to ahab and YV SAYS now it will rain *270*

ahab 5 ..... **272**
Elijah tells ahab to gather men for ra and his daughter *272*
ahab 6 ..... **273**
Elijah ran from ra's followers *273*
ahab 7 (part 1) **274**
Ahaz war with rezin *274*
ahab 7 (part 2) **276**
sen-hadad went-up to samaria *276*
ahab 7 (part 3) **278**
Elijah disguises YV SAYS to Ahab his life is like his enemy's *278*
ahab 8 ..... **279**
jezebel has Nabo killed for his land *279*
Jehoshaphat 1 ..... **281**
Asa dies and Jehoshaphat sent out Scribes to Teach *281*
Jehoshaphat and ahab 1 ..... **282**
Jehoshaphat and ahab will fight for ramoth in Gad *282*
Jehoshaphat and ahab 2 ..... **284**
Elijah 2 kings go to war and Ahab dies *284*
Ahaz 1 ..... **285**
Ahaz becomes king for israel and reigned 17 years *285*
Ahaz 2.1 ..... **285**
5th Unknown Prophet for Judah a pure-virgin will conceive *285*
Ahaz 2.2 ..... **286**
I WILL SEND MY Cornerstone Noah *286*
Ahaz 2.3 ..... **289**
Israel's a light HIS POTTER is equal to the clay *289*
Ahaz 3 ..... **290**
Elijah ascends into Heaven *290*
Ahaz 4 ..... **292**
their visions of an idol are replacing YV in the north *292*
70 elders and priests facing east YV SAYS kill them *292*
Ahaz and Jehoshaphat 1 ..... **293**
Ahaz and Jehoshaphat go up battle edom with YV'S HELP *293*
Jehoshaphat 3 ..... **295**
Jehoshaphat battles with edom and arab with israel's help *295*
Jehoshaphat 4 ..... **296**
Jehoshaphat dies *296*
Jehoshaphat 5 ..... **296**

Jehoshaphat dies and his son Joash becomes King of Judah 296
Joash 1..... 297
Joash is King and fights with edom..... 297
Ahaz 5 (part 1) 297
Elijah tell a kind woman she will have a son 297
Ahaz 5 (part 2) 298
Elijah petitions YV to BRING her dead son back to life..... 298
Ahaz 5 (part 3) 299
Elijah HELPS the kind woman with a lender..... 299
Ahaz and Joash..... 299
6th Unknown Prophet for Judah a trap for jerusalem behold their Teacher.. 299
joram 1 (part 1) 301
Ahaz dies and joram his son becomes king for israel 301
joram 1 (part 2) 301
Elisha HEALS aramean leper joram knows there is a Prophet..... 301
joram 2 (part 1) 303
king for aram tries to capture Elisha 303
joram 2 (part 2) 305
samaria is under siege by arameans and joram wants Elisha dead 305
joram 3 (part 1) 307
Elisha SAYS YV SAID a DROUGHT for 3 years 307
joram 3 (part 2) 307
sen-hadad will die and hazael will be king for aram..... 307
joram 4.1 308
7th Unknown Prophet for israel fear assyrians Israel's forgotten ME..... 308
joram 4.2 308
pack with sheol witchcraft and idols assyrians..... 308
joram 4.3 309
YV SAYS you compared ME to an idol..... 309
Jehu 1 (part 1) 310
Jehu is ANOINTED King for Israel by Elisha 310
Jehu 1 (part 2) 311
a watchman sees Jehu coming then he goes to jezreel to kill joram 311
Jehu 1 (part 3) 312
Jehu kills jezebel..... 312
Jehu 1 (part 4) 312
Jehu sends letters to the guardians for joram's son Jehu is King for Israel 312
Jehu 2..... 313

Jehu FULFILLS YV'S WORDS then burns the bones of ra's priests *313*
Jehu 3 ..... ***315***
Jehu dies and Joash his son becomes King for Judah *315*
Joash 1 ..... ***315***
Jehoahaz becomes king of israel Joash dies jehoash is king for israel *315*
Joash 2.1 ..... ***316***
YV SAYS they are COMING 1st time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss *316*
Joash 2.2 ..... ***317***
YV SAYS they are COMING 2nd time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss *317*
Joash 2.3 ..... ***319***
3rd time - tyre's will fall go into the abyss *319*
Joash 2.4 ..... ***320***
YV SAYS the king of babylon will take your king *320*
Azar ***321***
Azar becomes King for Judah *321*
Jotham 1 ..... ***321***
Amaz dies then Jotham his son in King *321*
Jotham 2.1 ..... ***321***
8th Unknown Prophet for Judah Cornerstone *321*
Jotham 2.2 ..... ***322***
assyria will take you away *322*
zechar 1 ..... ***324***
zechar becomes king for israel *324*
zechar 2 ..... ***324***
9th Unknown Prophet for judah the COMING woes for jerusalem and for them on the sea *324*
menahem 1 ..... ***327***
menahem becomes king for israel *327*
menahem 2 ..... ***327***
pol king for assyria took israel and received tribute from israel's king *327*
menahem 3 ..... ***328***
10th Unknown Prophet for judah a Child Is Born 6 Virtues Cornerstone ... *328*
pekah 1 ..... ***330***
pekah becomes king for israel rezin came-up against israel *330*
pekah 2 ..... ***331***
pekah is killed by tiglath and people are taken captives to assyria *331*
pekah 3 ..... ***331***

tiglath the king for assyria captures some Lands pekah is killed by tiglath 331
Jotham 3 332
Jotham becomes King for Judah 332
Jotham 4 332
Jotham dies 332
Hezek and hoshea 1 333
Hezek becomes King for Judah 333
Hezek 2 333
Micah SAYS YV IS PLANNING against them 333
Hezek 3.1 336
11th Unknown Prophet for israel YV SAYS these bones say they are removed from Yahh 336
yet they will come forth for I WILL not leave them there 336
Hezek 3.2 337
YV SAYS they are COMING to judah lie on your side 337
Hezek 3.3 338
YV SAYS to judah they are COMING 1/3rd by famine sword and scattered .. 338
then HE WILL gather them to their Land 338
Hezek 3.4 340
12th Unknown Prophet for Judah YV SAYS judah is like a harlot like israel.... 340
Hezek 4 341
summary - now only judah 341
Hezek 5 341
MY PEOPLE are evil His Favorable Year 341
Hezek 6 343
king of assyria takes all israel's captive then came up to jerusalem 343
Hezek 7 344
assyria returns and rabsha reviles YV 344
Hezek 8 347
YV ADDS 15 years to Hezek life 347
Hezek 9 348
Hezek words about Yahh 348
Isaiah 1 349
Isaiah to whoever 349
Isaiah 2 350
Isaiah talks about Yahh's Death 350
Isaiah 3 350
our FATHER and REDEEMER who will believe His Message 350
Isaiah 4 352

Isaiah was asked can we find Yahh be seeking Him? *352*
manasseh 1 ..... ***353***
manasseh king for judah rebuilt ra's temple in bethel placed an altar and idol in HIS HOUSE *353*
manasseh 2.1 ..... ***353***
this text is from Uriah *353*
manasseh 2.2 ..... ***354***
from the north YV'S SERVANT *354*
manasseh 2.3 ..... ***354***
again from the north *354*
manasseh 2.4 ..... ***355***
Uriah SAID about a potter's pot to dwell by HIS HOUSE *355*
cakes for queen of heaven why has YV done this *355*
manasseh 2.5 ..... ***357***
sacrificing and eating they loath ME in jerusalem *357*
manasseh 2.6 ..... ***358***
by their visions they forget ME their lying stylus *358*
manasseh 2.7 ..... ***359***
nobody turned from their evil *359*
amon ***360***
manasseh's son amon becomes king for judah his servants kill him *360*
Josiah 1 ..... ***361***
Josiah repairs HIS HOUSE and Hilke finds a Scroll *361*
Josiah 2 ..... ***363***
at the PASSOVER people are HEALED BY YV *363*
Josiah 3 ..... ***364***
a summary of Jeremiah's WORDS they will return *364*
Josiah 4 ..... ***365***
summary of Jeremiah's WORDS to Josiah jehoiakim and zedek is captured *365*
Josiah 5 ..... ***365***
to Josiah as 1 they broke MY PROMISES *365*
Josiah 6 ..... ***366***
Israelis will return *366*
Josiah 7 ..... ***366***
good bad figs I WILL BRING them back *366*
Josiah 8 ..... ***367***
neco's archer kills Josiah *367*
jehoiakim 1 ..... ***368***
jehoiakim is king of judah *368*

jehoiakim 2.1 ..... **368**
Ezekiel they will know i am HIS PROPHET 368
jehoiakim 2.2 ..... **368**
YV is above the expanse 4 beings judah now plays the harlot 368
jehoiakim 3.1 ..... **370**
YV SAYS your diviners are having false visions babylon is COMING 370
jehoiakim 3.2 ..... **372**
waistband for a forgotten creator if you return to ME 372
they undid their good I FORSAKE MY HOUSE 372
jehoiakim 3.3 ..... **374**
king jehoiakim potter's pot like butchers your woes are from ME 374
jehoiakim 3.4 ..... **376**
like a leaf they will wither discuss MY MATTERS and JUSTICE 376
jehoiakim 3.5 ..... **377**
jehoiakim burned his scroll Baruch rewrote it 377
jehoiakim 3.6 ..... **377**
to the people in judah 377
jehoiakim 4 ..... **378**
their yoke they observed a happening and shuddering they raised their voices against this 378
jehoiakim 5 ..... **380**
Elders rose-up for Jerimiah Micah we turned to YV broke his yoke 380
jehoiakim 6 (part 1) **381**
Jeremiah goes to benjamin kings ate the queen of heaven sacrifices 381
jehoiakim 6 (part 2) **383**
Jeremiah was beaten and put in stocks then house arrested 383
zedek 1 ..... **384**
jehoiakim dies zedek becomes king for judah zedek is the last king of judah 384
zedek 2 ..... **384**
Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 1st Reading of Jeremiah's WORDS now is the Day 384
zedek 3 ..... **384**
Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 2nd Reading their oracles for YV 384
taken by age they deliver the robber 384
zedek 4 ..... **386**
Baruch's 3rd Reading they have forgotten ME yet you prepare for her why quarrel with ME 386
zedek 5 ..... **388**
Baruch's 4th Reading like Moses to Samuel 388

zedek 6 ..... **389**
Jeremiah sends Baruch for his 5th Reading *389*
zedek 7 ..... **391**
Jeremiah buys his uncles field *391*
zedek 8 ..... **391**
Baruch's 6th Reading YV WILL UPROOT you *391*
zedek 9 ..... **392**
Baruch's 7th Reading Leah is weeping for her children *392*
zedek 10 ..... **393**
Baruch's 8th Reading they will return *393*
zedek 11 ..... **393**
Baruch's 9th Reading YV WILL hurl them from their Land *393*
they WILL GO to the chaldean to keep their life *393*
zedek 12 ..... **394**
zedek burns his scrolls *394*
zedek 13 ..... **395**
Jeremiah is brought to zedek thrown in a well with mud *395*
then jailed by the king's palace zedek sends for Jeremiah *395*
zedek 14 ..... **397**
YV'S PROMISE to Melech *397*
zedek 15 ..... **397**
Jeremiah while in jail they CAME *397*
captives 1 a **398**
the fall and ending of judah *398*
captives 1 b **399**
Jeremiah was released and he went to mizpah *399*
captives 1 c **399**
who they took to babylon *399*
after 1 ..... **400**
they burned the HOUSE For MEETING With YV and they took the Utensils *400*
after 2 ..... **401**
after HIS HOUSE was destroyed a very detailed ending the remnant gathered at mizpah *401*
after 3 ..... **405**
a summary many years before returning *405*
Daniel 1 (part 1) **407**
Daniel is to be educated *407*
Daniel 1 (part 2) **407**
Daniel does not eat the king's foods *407*

Daniel 2 ..... **408**
Daniel tells nebuchadnezzar his dream and interprets it *408*
Daniel 3 (part 1) **411**
the king builds a golden idol *411*
Daniel 3 (part 2) **411**
Shadrach Meshach and Abednego are thrown into fire *411*
Daniel 4 ..... **413**
king eats grass then praise his CREATOR *413*
Daniel 5 ..... **416**
YV Writes on the wall and nebuchadnezzar and his son die *416*
Daniel 6 ..... **419**
Scroll with numbers and our King IS COMING *419*
Daniel 7 ..... **421**
Daniel into the lions pit Darius praises his CREATOR *421*
Returning 1 ..... **425**
YV MOVED king Darius to rebuild HIS HOUSE and Jerusalem *425*
Returning 2 ..... **425**
Jeshua and Jozadak oversaw the work and they started rebuilding HIS HOUSE *425*
Returning 3 ..... **426**
cyrus decreed them to stop building *426*
Returning 4 ..... **427**
Haggai Prophesied and they restarted building a new governor came to stop them *427*
Returning 5 ..... **427**
their request to cyrus that they were decreed by Darius to rebuild for his CREATOR *427*
Returning 6 ..... **428**
cyrus found Darius' decree to rebuild their City and the HOUSE for his CREATOR *428*
Returning 7 ..... **428**
Cyrus decrees to build the HOUSE for his CREATOR and their City *428*
Returning 8 ..... **428**
YV'S HOUSE was rebuilt and by LAW they had a High Priest *428*
they sacrificed and kept HIS PASSINGOVER *428*
Ezra 1 ..... **429**
Arta king of egypt requests Ezra to learn and hear about his CREATOR and HIS HOUSE *429*
Ezra 2 ..... **430**
Arta decrees for his CREATOR WRATH not to be on his kingdom *430*

Ezra is to set up their own governing *430*
Ezra 3 ..... ***430***
Ezra makes the unfaithful send away their wives they married in egypt *430*
Ezra 4 ..... ***431***
their king gave him gold and silver he delivered it to the High Priest *431*
Jesus' Teaching ***434***
Jesus' Birth ***434***
1 YV IS LIGHT and His Light Came to us *434*
2 Jesus' Teaching and our teaching *434*
3 our LORD'S CHRIST IS Jesus *434*
4 Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary WILL BEAR Jesus *435*
5 Gabriel Appears to Zacharias in HIS MEETING ROOM *435*
6 Gabriel IS SENT to Joseph and Mary Jesus IS HIS HIGHEST MALE *436*
7 Mary meets Elizabeth Elizabeth Prophesies *436*
8 Zacharias Prophesies about John and YV'S PROMISES *437*
9.1 the census by decree Jesus' Birth *438*
9.2 Simeon's BLESSING and Jesus' Circumcision *439*
10.1 governor herod and our wisemen *440*
10.2 Angel Says to return to Nazareth *440*
10.3 governor herod kills children *441*
John Began Baptizing ***441***
11 who is caesar pontius herod philip (not governor herod) *441*
12 John Preached Repentance and Baptism for HIS FORGIVENESS *441*
13 John Baptizing pharisees and sadducees came to him *441*
14 JESUS at 24 Fulfilling the Passover *442*
Jesus in jerusalem then He Leaves for home ***443***
15 Jesus is unknown in jerusalem stirring water *443*
16 Healing a young male blind from birth *443*
17 Jesus asks a woman for a drink *445*
Jesus at Nazareth ***447***
18 Jesus Reads from Isaiah I Am your Lord *447*
19 Jesus Casts a demon *447*
20 Jesus Went to Nain and Rises a young male from his bier *448*
21 Martha sister Mary listens to Jesus *448*
22 10 lepers 1 returns *449*
23 she was bent over an official was indigent by Healing on a Holyday *449*
24 Jesus Heals a leper *450*
John ***450***

25.1 John sends 2 to Jesus Jesus Talks about John..... 450
25.2 Jesus is Baptized near Salim..... 451
25.3 Jesus is BAPTIZED..... 451
25.4 Jesus acknowledges Johns words and Declares He Is our Lord..... 451
26 Jesus is tempted by satan..... 452
27 John is killed by herod the tetrarch..... 453
Jesus Goes to Lake Galilee..... 453
28 a woman asks Jesus to Heal dogs eat table scraps..... 453
29 Healing a Leaders son by Sending him home..... 454
30.1 Tiberias Casting an unclean spirit..... 454
30.2 Jesus Teaches from a boat..... 455
30.3 99 rams and finds the 1 ram..... 455
30.4 a woman loses a coin and finds it..... 455
30.5 tooth for tooth pray for your enemy..... 455
30.6 do not worry seek My Kingdom ask your FATHER..... 456
30.7 Jesus Says He WILL BE SENT BY YV at the END..... 456
31 Jesus Calls Simon and Peter..... 456
32.1 Jesus Calls James and John..... 457
32.2 James's mother-in-law and many came to Him..... 457
33 Jesus Calls Andrew and Philip..... 458
34.1 Levi a taxmen those needing a doctor..... 458
34.2 Eating with sinners their children were brought to Him..... 458
34.3 be humble like children and those causing Mine to stumble..... 459
34.4 a steward's accounting of possessions serve YV not wealth like salt that is too salted..... 459
34.5 surpass the scribes not to be lost..... 460
34.6 when invited you should chose a lesser seat..... 460
34.7 inviting for a banquet they refused so he calls anyone..... 461
34.8 99 rams and finding the 1 lost ram..... 461
35 picking grains David eats Wheat from HIS HOUSE..... 461
36 a centurion unworthy Jesus pays the strangers tax..... 462
37 Heals a hand and dumb is LAWFUL on a Holyday quote Me..... 463
38 Jesus Heals a leper Commanded by Moses..... 463
39 paralyzed from roof Jesus Forgives sin BY YV'S AUTHORITY..... 464
40 Jesus Calls Matthew Levi and Alphaeus..... 464
41.1 you teach traditions and tell the evils of their fathers and mothers..... 465
41.2 evil is from your heart and will be accounted for blasphemy is unforgiven..... 465
41.3 His Kingdom is like the accounting for his slaves..... 465

41.4 seeds are like My Words *466*
42.1 5 loaves and 2 fish the Disciples gathered 12 ..... *467*
42.2 feeds His Followers gathered 12 baskets manna *467*
43.1 Walking on water going to decapolis Peter sinks *468*
43.2 a legion of demons *469*
44.1 Walking on water legion of demons *470*
44.2 He Slept on the boat *470*
44.3 returning to Gennesaret *471*
Jesus Sends out His Disciples to Heal* *471
45 an Attendant's daughter is dead a woman with non stop flowing blood from bleeding *471*
46.1 a prophet is unwelcome Elisha is SENT to a woman deceiving prophets will come *472*
46.2 Jesus Sows for our Eternal Life our work is to Believe Him *472*
46.3 Jesus Prophesy to His Disciples about His Returning *473*
46.4 12 Disciples names *473*
46.5 Jesus and His Disciples meet up but were unable to cast 1 demon *473*
47 planning ahead home / war *474*
48 in Shiloh He Healed many *474*
49.1 by Jericho a blind girl *475*
49.2 Jesus Eats with zaccheus *475*
50.1 to enter Heaven Keep HIS COMMANDMENTS *475*
50.2 a lawyer asks the greatest COMMANDMENT *476*
51 Martha Lazarus' sister Jesus Says He Will Wake him *476*
52.1 Jesus Casts demons as their ruler satan's is divided *476*
52.2 or plunder a strong males home *477*
53 son returns from wasting his inheritance *477*
54.1 Martha returns to Jesus Lazarus is Raised from the dead *478*
54.2 his Raising was reported in jerusalem and the priests counseled to kill Them *478*
into jerusalem on Day 2* *479
55.1 the colt in Bethphage Jesus enters jerusalem *479*
55.2 Jesus Speaks to us today He IS COMING be unafraid *480*
55.3 Jesus Casts from the Courtyard priest asked Him by whom? *480*
56.1 a Blessing for His People for man hating them *481*
56.2 from Jesus' Words build your home *481*
56.3 Jesus' Servants are entrusted *482*
56.4 Jesus Said to enter His Kingdom is like the eye of a needle *482*
Day 3* *483

57.1 in HIS CITY He Healed them YV PREPARED His Praising..... 483
57.2 Jesus Asks about David's Lord Jesus Tells us about Himself 484
57.3 Jesus Prophesy not a block on a block..... 484
58.1 adding to one's own life's life pays the hired the same 485
58.2 His Kingdom is like 10 waiting with lamps..... 486
58.3 a richer dresses in splendor Lazarus lives with Abraham 487
58.4 a friend needs for his company knock to open..... 487
58.5 a faithful steward expecting his master 487
59 stone a woman 488
60 stoning Him for blasphemy His COMING BACK from HEAVEN 489
61.1 a lawyer asks what to do for ETERNAL LIFE 489
61.2 the good traveler..... 489
62.1 compares pharisees and sadducees playing their music..... 490
62.2 beware of the pharisees and sadducees bread 490
63.1 My FATHER SHOWED Me Jesus Says He Will RETURN 490
63.2 a Parable of HIS PROPHETS Jesus Is the Vinepruner 491
63.3 Jesus I Am your Light Jesus Said I Am HIS WITNESS 491
63.4 those sitting in the seat like Moses are full of lies 492
64 divorce was from Moses male and female are to be 1..... 492
65 priests debate our Lord is from Bethlehem 1 male is to die 493
Day 5 493
66.1 the priests ask is it LAWFUL to pay taxes to caesar..... 493
66.2 sadducees ask Him whose wife is she after her death 494
66.3 Jesus is against the scribes Says they killed HIS PROPHETS..... 494
66.4 Jesus Says YV WILL RAISE Him and His Truths free us 495
67.1 the high priest gathered the elders to take Jesus by deceit 496
67.2 judas consulted with them for 30 silver 496
68 she wept and then perfumed His Feet His Teaching of 2 debtors 497
Day 6 497
69.1 Jesus Tells Disciple He Will Die its the 1st time He Does..... 497
69.2 the leveling of jerusalem block on block 498
70 Nicodemus and reborn Jesus Is the Resurrector..... 498
71 Jesus Is our Gatekeeper My Rams will know Me 499
Day 6 noon..... 499
72.1 in jerusalem a room is prepared 499
72.2 Peter says You Are HIS CHRIST..... 499
72.3 a 2nd time He Will die Peter will deny Him thrice..... 500
72.4 bread and wine are like Jesus Is for HIS PROMISES 1 will betray Me... 500

72.5 Washes their feet Love Me for they look to keep their life 500
72.6 Jesus Says He WILL DIE Disciples will be lights 501
72.7 James and John want to sit at His Right GIVES His Life for us 502
73 judas leaves to betray Jesus..... 502
This is the 1st of 2 Endings..... 502
Day 7 night and morning 502
74.1 Shining Moses and Elijah He Talks with YV 502
74.2 He found them sleeping Jesus is betrayed 503
75 Peter denies Him thrice 503
76.1 high priest we are against His testimony 504
76.2 pontius sends Him to herod mocked He is sent back to pontius..... 504
Day 7 noon and evening..... 505
77.1 he summoned for their gathering he releases barabbas..... 505
77.2 scourged and released to them Jesus Say they will weep for their children 505
77.3 crucified 1 to His Right and Left mocking and remember me..... 505
77.4 His Last Breath pierced earthquake and Rising..... 506
77.5 Joseph ask for His Body Laid in the tombs..... 506
Day 1 506
78.1 Joseph and Mary are TOLD He HAS RISEN..... 506
78.2 guards witnessed and high priest gives them silver..... 507
Jesus Meets His Disciples 507
79 Jesus meets some Disciples He Warns of false prophets 507
80 Thomas doubted but then he sees Jesus..... 507
81 Jesus Sends His Disciples I Will Go and COME..... 508
This is the 2nd of 2 Endings 509
Day 6 (2) evening 509
82 Peter thrice His Rams will be Scatter..... 509
Day 7 (2) night and morning..... 509
83.1 Jesus Prays and looks like lightening 509
83.2 the betraying kiss and the arrest..... 511
83.3 Jesus is questioned the high priest says He blasphemed 511
83.4 judas returns the silver..... 512
83.5 Peter denies Jesus 512
84 they took Him to pontius Jesus answers pontius 513
85.1 pontius asked them who is to be released..... 513
85.2 they place a crown of thorns on Him..... 514
85.3 crucifixion and their mocking..... 514
85.4 Jesus Dies 515

85.5 Joseph asks for His Body and they placed Him in a tomb 515

85.6 high priest asks pontius to guard His Tomb 515

Day 1 (2) Jesus Has RISEN 516

86 Joseph and Mary go to His tomb Jesus HAS RISEN and they talk to the Angel 516

Jesus Meets His Disciples (2) 516

87 Jesus at Nazareth 516

88.1 Disciples see Jesus you see Me you know our FATHER 516

Jesus Sends them as Witnesses He IS COMING AGAIN 516

88.2 Jesus Sends them and they will be hated 517

88.3 deceivers will deceive with false accounts of our Lord Jesus' Prophesy this re editing of Him 518

88.4 Jesus Says AS HIS CHRIST HAD HAD TO SUFFER 518

YV CREATED 1

YV CREATED our beginning

in the beginning *our* **CREATOR CREATED** 1
for the Heavens *and* earth *were* formless
the emptiness's darkness *was its* face
and in its deepness *our* **CREATOR HOVERED**

our **CREATOR'S LIGHT** *IS ITS* **LIGHT** 2
and our **CREATOR SAW** *BY HIS* **LIGHT**
AND BY HIS **WILL** *our* **CREATOR SEPARATED**
HIS **LIGHT** *from the* emptiness's darkness

our **CREATOR SAID** *LET AN* **EXPANSE** 3
BE IN ITS **MIDST** *TO* ***SEPARATE*** *IT LIKE* **WATER**
IT **SEPARATED** *THE* **WATER** *FROM* **WATERS**
AND OUR **CREATOR MADE** *THE* **EXPANSE**

whatever *was* below *was an* expanse 4
from whatever *was* above *was an* expanse
therefore *our* **CREATOR NAMED**
the ***SEPARATED*** expanses **HEAVENS**

our **CREATOR SAID** *LET* ***THERE*** 5
BE **LIGHTS** *IN THE* **ABOVE HEAVEN**
and the lights *in the* above Heaven
gave- -light *to the* earth

lost paragraphs

THEN our **CREATOR MADE 2** 6
GREAT LIGHTS *for* earth
TO **SEPARATE** *our* **SUNLIGHT** *AND* **NIGHT**
FOR **SEASONS** *WITH* **DAYS** *AND* **YEARS**

the **SUN** governs *by* daylight 7
and the **MOON** governs *our* night
our **CREATOR PLACED** *them in our* heaven
to separate *our* lights *from* darkness

our **CREATOR SAID** *LET THE* **WATERS** 8
BELOW HEAVEN *BE* **GATHERED**
and the water *was* together *in its* place
and the ground- *for* -earth appeared

after *the* water gathered 9
HE **NAMED** *the* water **SEA**
then *our* **CREATOR CALLED**
FOR A **DRYING** *to* dry *the* land

before everything *was in the* land 10
and before everything *was in the* waters
and before *they* began *to* be
HE **CREATED**- -rain *for the* earth

a dew raised *from* earth 11
to water all *its* face
lost group

our **CREATOR SAID** *LET* **EARTH** 12
SPROUT VEGETATION *AND* **PLANTS**
and for them to sow- -seeds *to* reproduce
and *some* bared *from their* fruits

everything *that was* seeded *on* earth 13
was brought- -forth *to re*-grow
with plants yielding *their* kind
and trees bared *their* kind

our **CREATOR SAID** *FOR THE* ***SEA*** 14
AND **WATERS** *TO HAVE* **SWIMMING CREATURES**
and from the greatest sea- -creatures
to the sm*allest* creatures *that* moves *were in them*

our **CREATOR SAID** *FOR THE* **EARTH** 15
TO **BRINGFORTH LIVING CREATURES**
and their kind *are the* animals *and the* creeping
and their li*ving are on* earth *are from their* kind

our **CREATOR SAID** *I WILL* **MAKE** 16
MAN *IN MY* **IMAGE** *AND* **LIKENESS**
and our likeness *IS THE* **LIKENESS** *OF OUR* **CREATOR**
FOR HE **CREATED MALE** *AND* **FEMALE** *LIKE HIM*

our **CREATOR** ***GAVE*** *us* ***SEED*** 17
and **SAID** *for us to* **MULTIPLY** *on* **EARTH**
and to **RULE ALL** *HIS* **LIVING**
THE **LIVING** *THAT* **MOVES** *ON* **EARTH**

our **CREATOR SAID** *HE HAS* **GIVEN** *TO US* 18
EVERYTHING *ON THE* **FACE** *OF THE* **GROUND**
AND **EVERY CREATURE** *ON THE* **LAND**
AND **WHATEVER** *IS* **ALIVE** *IN THE* ***SEA***

our **CREATOR LOOKED** *AT* **EVERYTHING** 19
AND **SAW** *IT WAS* **VERY GOOD** *FOR US*
FOR THE **HEAVENS** *AND* **EARTH** *WERE* **FINISHED**
and **EVERYTHING** *IS our* **CREATOR'S WORK**

YV CREATED 2
Adam came to life and he named her Eve Tree of Good and Bad

then *our* **CREATOR FORMED** 20
Ad*am from the* dust *on* earth

FROM HIS **BREATH** *our* so*uls have* life
and Adam came *to* life

then *our* **CREATOR PLANTED** *a* garden 21
and there *HE* **PLACED** Ad*am*
in it our **CREATOR** *caused* growth
with every tree *with* food

the Tree *for his* Life *was in the* garden 22
and that Tree *was for his* good *and* evil
our **CREATOR COMMANDED** Ad*am*
SAYING *FROM* **EVERY TREE**

IN YOUR **GARDEN** *WILL BE YOUR* **FOOD**- *TO* -**EAT** 23
BUT FROM THE **TREE** *OF* **GOOD** *AND* **EVIL**
DO NOT **EAT** *FROM IT FOR THAT* **DAY** *YOU* **EAT** *FROM IT*
YOU ARE TO **DIE** *AND* ***GO*** *INTO THE* ***ABYSS***

lost group
YV *our* **CREATOR SAID** 24
THIS IS NOT **GOOD** *FOR* **AD*AM*** *TO BE* **ALONE**
I WILL **MAKE** *HIM A* **HELPER** *IN HIS* **LI*KENESS***
and HE ***MADE*** *a female from Adam*

as Ad*am* fell asleep 25
HE **TOOK** 1 *of his* ribs
and our **CREATOR FO*RMED*** *a* fe*male*
from the rib *HE HAD* **RE*MOVED*** *from* Ad*am*

Ad*am* said she *is from my* bone 26
and Adam na*med her* Eve
because *it was* re*moved from* hi*m*
for them to become 1 *with our* bo*dies*

then every beast *in the* field 27
and every bird *in* heaven
HE **BROUGHT** *to* Ad*am and Eve*
to watch how *they* named *them*

Ad*am and Eve* named *them* 28
and the living creatures *were* named
for they gave names *to* all
the creatures *under the* Heavens

YV CREATED 3
satan deceived Eve and they knew Bad and Good
sa*tan is a* de*ceiving* be*ing* 29
and he said *to* Eve did ***YV***
our **CREATOR SAY** *you can* eat
from any tree *in your* garden?

Ev*e* said *to* sa*tan* 30
from the trees *in the* garden *we are to* eat
but the Tree *of* ***GOOD*** *and* ***EVIL***
our **CREATOR SAID** *WE ARE NOT TO* **EAT** *FROM IT*

then sa*tan* said *to* Eve 31
you will not die *on the* day *you* eat *from it*
but your eyes *will be* opened *like our* **CREATOR**
to know good *and* evil

Ev*e* looked *at the* Tree 32
and like food *it was* desirable *in her* eyes
but that Tree *was* desirable *for* wisdom
and she pi*cked a* fruit *and* ta*sted it*

then she gave *it to* Ad*am* 33
and he ta*sted it and* knew *they were* naked
so they pla*ced* leaves together
to make se*x* coverings

and as they heard *the* **VOICE** *OF our* **CREATOR** 34
Ad*am and* Eve hid *from HIM*
but our **CREATOR CALLED** *to* Ad*am*
and **ASKED** *him* **WHY** *ARE YOU* ***HIDING***?

he ans*wered we* heard *YOUR* **VOICE** 35
and because *we are* naked *we* hid
HE **ASKED** *him* **WHO TOLD** *YOU*?
YOU ARE TO **EAT** *FROM THE* **TREE** *OF* ***KNOWING***?

Ad*am* said Ev*e* 36
gave *me from the* Tree *to* ta*ste*
YV SAID *to* Eve
WHY *WAS* **THIS DONE** *BY YOU*?

Ev*e* answered sa*tan* 37
deceived *me and i* ta*sted it and i* shared *it*
YV SAID *to* sa*tan*
BECAUSE *YOU* **CA*USED* THIS**

I WILL **PLACE** *MY* **HA*TE* BETWEEN** *YOU AND THEM* 38
TO BE **BETWEEN** *THEIR* **CH*ILDREN*** *AND YOUR* ***KIND***
and HE **SAID** *to her I WILL* **MULTIPLY** *YOUR* **PAIN**
BY HAVING ***MUCH*-PAIN BE*ARING* CHILDREN**

HE **SAID** *to him* **BECAUSE** *YOU DID NOT* **LISTEN** *TO ME* 39
AND YOU **LI*STENED*** *TO HER AND* **TA*STED*** *FROM THE* **TREE**
WHICH *I* **COMMANDED** *YOU* **SAYING**
YOU ARE NOT TO **EAT** *FROM IT I WILL* **CURSE** *YOUR* **LAND**

SO-*THAT* *YOU* **WO*RK*** *TO* **EAT** 40
ALL *THE* **DAYS** *OF YOUR* **LIFE**
AND YOU WILL **EAT** *FROM THE* **PLANTS** *IN THE* **LAND**
WHILE *YOU ARE* **BE*LOW*** *THE* **HE*AVENS***

YV MADE *them* hideclothes 41
for Adam *and* Eve *to be* clothed
YV SAID *to* Ad*am*
your knowing *is for your* good *and* evil

then **YV SENT** *them from their* garden 42
to work *the* land *for their* food
lost group

CAIN AND ABEL
Cain and Abel satan wants to rule you Enoch Irad Mehujael Lamech Noah

Adam ma*rried* Eve 43
and she conceived *and* borne Cain
they cr*eated a* malechild *FROM* **YV**
and again *for his* brother Abel

Cain *was their* so*wer of the* land 44
and Abel *was their* herder *for their* flocks
Cain brought *his* Offering
to **YV** *from the* produce *from the* land

and Abel brought *his* Offering 45

the oldest *of his* ra*ms to* **YV**
at Cain's Offering *HE DID* **NOT LOOK** *at it*
but HE **LOOKED** *at* Abel's Offering

Cain became angry 46
and **YV SAID** *to* Cain
IF *YOU ARE NOT* **GOOD** *TO BE* **GOOD**
SATAN **DESIRES** *TO BE YOUR* **RULER**

as Cain *was fighting with* Abel 47
Abel *his* brother died
then **YV ASKED** Cain
WHERE *IS* **ABEL** *YOUR* **BROTHER**?

he said *am i my* brother's keeper? 48
and ***YV*** **SAID** *I* **HE*AR***
YOUR **BROTHER CRYING-*OUT*** *TO ME FROM THE* **AB*YSS***
NOW *YOU WILL BE* **CURSED** *ON* **EARTH**

BECAUSE *YOU* **KI*LLED*** *YOUR* **BROTHER** 49
AND **BECAUSE** *YOU* **SO*WED*** *THE* **LAND**
IT WILL **NO LONGER YIELD** *FOR YOU*
AND YOU WILL **WANDER** *WITH* **GR*IEF*** *ON THE* **LAND**

Cain said *to* **YV** 50
my punishment *is* too great
for YOU ARE **CA*STING*** *me* today *FROM* **BEFORE** *YOU*
to wander *with* gr*ief on the* land

Cain left **YV** 51
to live *and wander the* land
Cain married *with his* wife
and she conceived *and* borne Enoch

to Enoch *was* born Irad 52
and Irad fathered Mehujael
Mehujael fathered Methushael
Methushael fathered Lamech

Lamech fathered Noah 53
and he fa*thered 3* sons
Shem Ca*naan and* Japheth
and they are the forefathers of the people in our Land
lost paragraphs

NOAH 1
pyramid languages and skin color

everyone *on the* earth had 54
the same language *and* words
and it ha*ppened as they* journeyed *from the* east
they found *a* ce*ntering for the* land

so their di*viners* settled there 55
and they said *to* each other
come *let us* make bl*ocks*
from stone *and* use mo*rtar*

to build *us a* city *and a* py*ramid* 56
to make *a* name *for* ourselves
YV CAME- -**DOWN**
to **SEE** *their* city *and* py*ramid*

then **YV SAID** ***BECAUSE*** 57
EVERYONE *HAS* **1 LANGUAGE**
THIS *WAS FOR THEIR* ***AGING*** *THAT IT WAS* **DONE**
NOW *THEIR* **NO~THING** *IS* **EVERYTHING** *TO THEM*

WHAT *THEY* **PURPOSELY DONE** 58
WAS TO **REG*ENERATE*** *TO* ***LIVE*** *FROM THEIR* **DESCENDING**
NOW I WILL **CONFUSE** *THEM WITH* ***COLORING*** *AND* **LANGUAGES**
SO THEY WILL NOT **LISTEN** *TO* **EACH OTHER**

then they stopped building *their* py*ramids* 59
because *HE* **CONFUSED** *their* language
lost group

NOAH 2
Noah builds a boat animals from their land rains for 150 days
YV SAW *their* evilness 60
as man mu*ltiplied on the* lands
and everyone's intentions *and* thoughts
were only *for* evil everywhere

HE **SAID** *I WILL* **WIPE MAN** 61
WHOM *I* **CREATED** *TO BE ON* **EARTH**
but Noah found **FAVOR**
IN THE **SIGHT** *OF* **YV** *our* ***CREATOR***

Noah *was a* Righteous male 62
for Noah *did not* tur*n-away from his* **CREATOR**
but the lands *were* full *of* violence
as our **CREATOR WATCHED** *the* earth

then our **CREATOR TOLD** Noah 63
HIS **LANDS** *ARE* **FULL** *OF* **VIOLENCE**
NOW **BECAUSE** *OF THEM I WILL* **DESTROY** *THE* **LAND**
BUT ***1ST*** *YOU ARE TO* **MAKE** *FROM* **WOOD**

A **BOAT** *WITH* **ROOMS** *AND A* **COVER** 64
ITS **LENGTH** *WILL BE* ___ **CUBITS**
IN **WIDTH** __ **CUBITS**
AND ITS **HEIGHT** __ **CUBITS**

YOU WILL **MAKE** *THEIR* **OP*ENINGS*** *A* **CUBIT** 65
AND **MA*KE*** *AN* **ENTRANCE** *ON ITS* **SIDE**
YOU WILL **MAKE LOWER** ***ROOMS***
TO ***STORE*** *THE* ***FOODS*** *WILL YOU* ***NEED***

FOR I WILL **BRING** *TO YOU* **PAIRS** *OF* **CR*EATURES*** 66
AND IN THE **BOAT** *YOU ARE TO* **KEEP**- *THEM* -**ALIVE**
THEY WILL BE **MALE** *AND* **FEMALE** *FROM THE* **BIRDS**
AND **ANIMALS** *OF* **EVERYKIND** *IN YOUR* **LAND**

YOU WILL **EN*TER*** *THE* **BOAT** *WITH YOUR* **SONS** 67

AND WITH YOUR **WIFE** *AND YOUR* **SON'S WIVES**
TH*EN* *I WILL* **BRING** *A* **FLOODING**
OF **WATER** *ON THE* **LAND** *TO* **WIPE** *THEM FROM IT*

Noah **DID** everything 68
our **CREATOR COMMANDED** *him TO* **DO**
then **YV SAID** *to him*
AFTER *YOU* **CLOSE** *THE* **BOAT**

I WILL **SEND RAIN** *FOR* **DAYS** 69
TO **WIPE** *THE* **FACE** *OF THE* **LANDS**
as Noah *and his* wife *and* sons
and their wives *were* closed *in the* boat

our **CREATOR COMMANDED** *the* rain 70
to flood *the* earth *for* days
and on that day *the* fountain
for the great sea released

and rain *from* heaven came 71
and it rained *on* earth *for* days
lost group

as the water increased *it* lifted 72
the boat *to* raise *it from the* land
and the sea increased greatly
and their boat floated *on the* water
lost paragraphs

the rain covered *the* earth 73
for 100 *and* 50 days
then the wind passed over
the land *for the* rain *to* lessen

and as the rain lessened steadily 74
then the days *for the* rain stopped
the boat rested *on our* Land
and the water decreased steadily

at the end *of* 40 days 75
Noah released *a* dove
to know if *the* water
was gone *from the* surface *of the* land

but the dove found no 76
place *for the* sole *of its* foot
and the dove returned *to the* boat
for water *was* still *on the* land

he waited 7 days 77
and again *he* released *a* dove
the dove returned *by* evening
and in its beak *was* picked grass

Noah knew *the* water 78
had gone *from the* land
so he waited another 7

then he r*eleased a* dove *that did not* return *to him*

our **CREATOR** *HAD* **COMMANDED** Noah 79
AS YOU **LEAVE** *THE* **BOAT** *WITH YOUR* **WIFE**
WITH YOUR **SONS** *AND WITH YOUR* **SON'S WIVES**
YOU ARE TO **RE*LEASE*** *THE* **BIRDS** *AND* **ANIMALS**

Noah *then* left *with his* sons 80
his wife *and his* son's wives
then **YV PR*OMISED*** *him HE WILL* **NEVER**
AGAIN WI*PE* *THE* **EARTH**

our **CREATOR TOLD** Noah 81
I **MYSELF** *WILL* **ESTABLISH** *MY* **PR*OMISES*** *THRU YOURS*
AND I WILL **NEVER DESTROY** *THEIR* ***EVILNESS***
AGAIN *BY* **FLOODING** *THE* **EARTH**

THIS *WILL BE MY* **SIGN** *OF MY* **PROMISE** 82
WHICH *I AM* **MAKING BETWEEN** *YOU AND ME*
I WILL **CR*EATE*** **RAINBOWS** *IN YOUR* **HE*AVEN***
AS A **SIGN BETWEEN** *ME AND* ***MAN***

THE **RAINBOW** *IS FOR YOURS TO* **REMEMBER** *MY* **PROMISE** 83
WHICH *WILL BE* **BETWEEN** *ME AND* **MA*N***
lost group

NOAH 3
Noah drank wine and curses Canaan and Blesses Shem

Noah planted *a* vineyard 84
and from the wine *he* slept- *from* -drinking
he was uncovered inside *his* tent
and Canaan saw *his* nakedness

he told *his* 2 brothers 85
and Shem took *a* hide
to cover *the* nakedness *of his* father
but he did not see *his* father's nakedness

as Noah woke *he* knew 86
what *his* sons *had* done
then he said *HE WILL* **CURSE** Canaan
and my **BLESSINGS** *FROM* **YV** *will be with* Shem's

NOAH TO ABRAM 4

Shem Arpac Selach Eber Peleg Reu Serug Nahir and Terah Terah fathered Abram
Nahor and Haran Terah takes Abram and Lot into Canaan's YV PROMISES Abram

these *are the* sons *from* Noah 87
and their families *that* became nations
the families *from the* sons *from* Noah
were the nations scattered *in our* Land

these *are the* sons *from* Shem 88
in the years after *the* flooding
Shem fathered Arpac
and he had sons *and* daughters

Arpac fathered Selach 89
and he had sons and daughters
after he fathered Selach
he had sons *and daughters*

Selach fathered Eber 90
and he had sons and daughters
after *he* fathered Eber
he had sons *and* daughters

Eber fathered Peleg 91
and he had sons and daughters
after *he* fathered Peleg
he had sons *and* daughters

Peleg fathered Reu 92
and he had sons and daughters
after *he* fathered Reu
he had sons *and* daughters

Reu fathered Serug 93
and he had sons and daughters
after *he* fathered Serug
he had sons *and* daughters

Serug fathered Nahir 94
and he had sons and daughters
after *he* fathered Nahir

he had sons *and* daughters

Nahir fathered Terah 95
and he had sons *and* daughters
these *are the* sons *from* Terah
Abram Nahor *and* Haran

Abram's wife *is* Sarai 96
and Nahor's wife *is* Milcah
Haran's wife *is* _____
and he fathered Lot *and* Iscah

Terah took Abram 97
and Lot Haran's son
with Sarai _____ *and* _____
they left together *from their* land

they went *into the* land *for* Canaan 98
and they went *to* live there
lost group

then Terah died *in* Canaan's 99
and **YV SAID** *to* Abram
I WILL **BLESS** *YOU AND WILL* **MAKE** *YOU* **GREAT**
FOR FROM YOU **EVERYONE** *ON* **EARTH** *WILL BE* **BLESSED** *BY ME*

LOOK *TO THE* **LAND NORTH** 100
SOUTH EAST *AND* **WEST**
AND **ALL** *THE* **LAND** *YOU* **SEE**
I WILL **GIVE** *TO YOUR* **SONS** *AND* **FARTHER**

RISE *AND* **WALK** *THEIR* **LAND** 101
ITS **LENGTH** *AND* **BREADTH** *FOR I WILL* **GIVE** *IT TO THEM*
he built *a* marker there
FOR **YV APPEARED** *AND* ***PROMISED*** *him*

ABRAM 1

Abram goes to egypt

as Abram journey continued 102
there *was a* drought *in the* land
and when *he was* near egypt
he said *to* Sarai *his* wife

now *we* know *you are* beautiful 103
and when *the* egyptians see *you*
they will say this *is his* wife
and they will kill *me to* take *you to* live *with them*

please tell *them you are my* sister 104
so *it* goes- -well *for me*
as Abram went *into* egypt

the egyptians saw *she was* beautiful

a king's ca*ptain* saw *her* 105
and she was taken *to the* king's palace
he treated Abram well
and gave *him* rams *and* donkeys

in a Vision **YV STRUCK** *him* 106
now the king *had a* deadly in*fection*
the king summoned Abram
and said what *have you* done *to me*?

why *did you* tell *me she is your* wife? 107
and why *did you* say *she is my* sister?
take *your* wife now
and with your wife leave *my* land

the king commanded *his* gu*ards* 108
to send *him and* send *his* wife *with him*
Abram left egypt
with his wife *and* all *his* livestock

he journeyed back *to the* place 109
where *he* had st*arted from*
to the place *with the* ma*rker he* made
and Abram Offered *to* **YV**

ABRAM 2
Lot leaves to live in Japheth's sodom

Lot came *to* Abram 110
for he also had *a* flock
and the land ba*red them for* awhile
as they lived together *with their* li*vestock*

but they were unable *to* remain together 111
for their grazing *was* fi*ghting* between
the herdsmen *for* Abram's livestock
and the herdsmen *for* Lot's livestock

Abram said *to* Lot 112
let no fi*ghting be* between *us*
or between *my* herdsmen *and your* herdsmen
take *from the* land *that is* before *us*

Lot kne*w the* valley 113
to the jordan *and it had* water everywhere
so by its ri*ver* Lot lived
yet they were not far-apart *from* each other

Abram lived *in* Canaan's 114
and Lot lived *in* Japheth's
then *he* moved *by* sodom
but the people *in* sodom *were* evil *to him*

ABRAM 3

YV TELLS Abram he will have a son and they will become HIS NATION

YV APPEARED *to* Abram *115*
and **SAID** *I WILL* **BLESS** *YOURS THE* **MOST**
and Abram replied **YV**
how *for i* have *no* son?

YV SAID *YOU WILL HAVE A* **SON** *116*
WHO *WILL BE* **FROM** *YOUR* **SEED**
AND LIKE THE **STARS** *YOUR* **DESCENDANTS** *WILL BE MY* **NATION**
THEN I WILL **GIVE** *THEM* **THIS LAND**

he said *my* **LORD YV** *117*
how *will they* know *they will* possess *it*?
HE **SAID** *THEY WILL BE* **STRANGERS** *IN A* **LAND**
AND THEY WILL BE **ENSLAVED** *AND* **OPPRESSED** *FOR* **YEARS**

I WILL **ALSO JUDGE** *THAT* **NATION** *118*
AND **AFTER** *THEY WILL* **COME-OUT** *AS MY* **NATION**
lost group

ABRAM 4

Sarai gives Abram Hagar to bear her his son Hagar runs from Sarai
Angel SENDS her back YV NAMED him Ishmael

Sarai said *to* Abram 119
YV *has* stopped *me from* bearing *for you*
please marry *with my* maidservant
that you have *a* son through *her*

Abram listened *to* Sarai 120
and Sarai took Hagar *to him*
she gave *her to her* husband *to* marry
and he married *with* Hagar *and she* conceived

when *she* knew *she* conceived 121
Hagar despised Sarai
and she said *to* Abram *i was* wrong
for she has conceived *but i am* despised *in her* sight

Abram said *to* Sarai 122
she is your maidservant *and is in your* power *to* do *to her*
what *is* good *in your* sight
and Sarai treated *her* harshly

an Angel *FROM* **YV** found *her* 123
by a spring *of* water *in the* hills
and the *Angel* asked Hagar
why *and* where *are you* going?

she said *i am* fleeing *from* Sarai 124
and he **TOLD** *her to* return *to* *Abram*
for **YV SAID** *HE WILL* **MULTIPLY**
HIS **DESCENDANTS** *LIKE THE* **MANY** ***STARS***

the Angel said behold 125
the baby *you will* bear *will be a* son
and he is to be named Ishmael because
YV HEARD *YOUR* **AFFLICTION**

Hagar borne *him a* son 126
and Abram named *him* Ishmael
he was 50 years old
when *she* borne Ishmael

ABRAHAM 1
YV NAMED them Abraham and Sarah then TELLS him he will have a son
and from his seed WILL COME his Lord and he circumcised Ishmael

YV SAID *to* *Abram* 127
YOU HAVE **WALKED** *AS* ***IF*** *YOU ARE* **BEFORE** *ME*
SO I WILL **ESTABLISH** *THIS* **PROMISE BETWEEN** *US*
FOR YOU WILL BE THE **FATHER** *TO THE* **MULTITUDE** *OF MY* **NATION**

NO LONGER *WILL I* **CALL** *YOU* **ABRAM** 128
I ***WILL*** *NOW* **NA*ME*** *YOU* **ABRAHAM**
FOR I HAVE **MADE** *YOU THE* **FOREFATHER** *OF MY* **NATION**
AND NOW I WILL **MAKE** *THEIR* **LORDS COME** *FROM YOU*

FOR I WILL **ESTABLISH** *MY* **PRO*MISE*** *THRU YOUR* **DESCENDANT** 129
AND MY **EVERLASTING PRO*MISES*** *WILL BE WITH YOUR* **DESCENDANTS**
AS I **GIVE** *YOUR* **DESCENDANTS** *THEIR* **LAND**

THAT YOU HAVE **JOURNEYED** *AND* ***LIVED*** *IN WITH* **CANAAN'S**

AND AS A ***STATUTE*** **BETWEEN** *YOUR* **DESCENDANTS** *AND ME* *130*
EVERYONE *OF YOUR* **MALES** *IS TO BE* **CIRCUMCISED**
IT IS THE **RE*MOVING*** *OF THEIR* **FORESKIN** *FROM THEIR* ***MALENESS***
AND **THIS SIGN** *IS* **BETWEEN** *THEM AND ME*

ON HIS **8TH DAY** *FROM THEIR* **BI*RTH*** *131*
THEY WILL BE **CIRCUMCISED** *TO* ***KNOW*** *THEY ARE FROM YOUR* **SE*ED***
THE **MALES WHO** *DID NOT* **CIRCUMCISE**
ARE YOUR **SO*NS*** *THAT HAVE* **BROKE** *MY* **PR*OMISE***

NOW FOR **SARAI** *I WILL* **NAME** *HER* **SARAH** *132*
AND I WILL **BLESS** *HER BY* **GIVING** *YOU A* **SON** *THRU HER*
Abraham laughed *and* said
but Sarai *is too* old *to* bear

our **CREATOR SAID NO** *133*
SARAH *WILL* **BEAR** *YOU A* **SON**
AND AS ***ABRAHAM*** *YOU WILL* **NAME** *HIM* **ISAAC**
AND I WILL **ESTABLISH** *MY* **PR*OMISES*** *WITH HIS* **DESCENDANTS**

FROM HIM HIS WILL HAVE **10** *AND* **2 SO*NS*** *134*
AND I WILL **MAKE** *FROM THEM* **GREAT NATIONS**
MY **PR*OMISE*** *TO YOU IS I WILL* **ESTABLISH** *THEM THRU* **ISAAC**
AND **SARAH** *WILL* **BEAR** *HIM IN A* **YEAR**

Abraham took Ishmael *135*
and circumcised *the* sk*in from his* foreskin
on the day *our* **CREATOR SPAKE** *TO HIM*
Ishmael *was* *8* years

lost group

ABRAHAM 2

Abraham washes YV'S FEET and gives HIM food and wine to eat HE WILL kill them in sodom

YV APPEARED *to* *Abraham* *136*
as he was sitting *by his* tents' entrance
as he saw **YV WALKING** *to him*
he said please *do not just* pass-*by*

please *let me* *get* water *137*
and bring *it to YOU and* wash *YOUR* **FEET**
as YOU **REST** under *a* tree
let me bring *YOU* bread *and* *meat*

HE **SAID DO** *AS YOU HAVE* **SAID** *138*
and Abraham hurried *to* Sarah
he said *to her* quickly prepare
to make *HIM* bread *to* *eat*

then he took *him* wine *and* meat *139*
which *had* *been* prepared
and placed *these* before *HIM*
as HE **SAT** *by a* tree *HE* **ATE**

then HE **ASKED** *him* **WHERE** *IS* **SARAH**? *140*
and he replied *Sarah* *is* *preparing* *for YOU*
HE **SAID SARAH** *WILL NOW HAVE A* **SON**
but Sarah *was* listening *at the* entrance

now Abraham *and* Sarah *were* older *141*

and Sarah *had* pasted *her* bearing-*years*
so Sarah laughed *and* said
am i to bear after *i am* old?

YV SAID Abraham 142
WHY *HAS* **SARAH SAID**?
I WILL NOT **BEAR** *FOR I AM* ***TOO*** **OLD**?
IS **ANYTHING TOO DIFFICULT** *FOR ME*?

HE **LOOKED TOWARDS SODOM** 143
and **SAID** *THEY ARE* **EV*IL*** *IN* **SODOM**
I AM **GOING NOW** *TO* **KI*LL***
THE **PEOPLE** *THAT HAVE* **TURNED**- -**AWAY** *FROM ME*

Abraham asked ***YV*** 144
WILL YOU **ALSO** destroy *the* righteous?
perhaps there *is* 50
righteous within *the* village

YV SAID if 145
I **FIND** *IN* **SODOM 50**
THAT ARE **RIGHTEOUS WITHIN** *THE* **VILLAGE**
I WILL **SPARE** *THE* **VILLAGE** *FOR THEIR* **SAKE**

Abraham said perhaps 146
the 50 *is* lacking 5
will YOU **DESTROY** *them for* lacking 5?
HE **SAID** *I WILL NOT* **DESTROY** *THEM FOR THE* **5**

he said now *i* behold 147
YOU ARE **WILLING** *by me* speaking *to my* **LORD**
perhaps 20 *are* found?
HE **SAID** *I WILL NOT* **DESTROY** *THEM FOR THE* **20**

when *HE* **FINISHED SPEAKING** 148
and **YV AS*CENDED*** ***BEFORE*** *him*
then **YV** rained *on* sodom
brimstone *with* fire *from our* heaven

for Abraham early *in the* morning 149
looked toward sodom
and he saw smoke ascending
so he knew *HE* **KILLED** *them* all

ABRAHAM 3

Sarah bears Isaac now Sarah wants Hagar and Ishmael to leave
Ishmael marries his wife from Japheth's

Sarah borne *a* son *150*
to Abraham *in her* old age
Abraham named *him* Isaac
then Abraham circumcised Isaac

Sarah said *our* **CREATOR** *151*
HAS **MADE** *her* joyful *and* ha*ppy*
for who *has not* said *to* Abraham?
Sarah *has not* nursed *a* son *for him*?

his son grew *and was* weaned *152*
and Abraham celebrated *that* day
but when Sarah saw
his son *from* Hagar mocking *him*

she said *to* Abraham s*end them from us* *153*
for her son *will* not *be your* inheritor
the matter ups*et* Abraham
because *Ishmael* *is his* son

our **CREATOR SPAKE** *to* Abraham *154*
DO NOT BE **UP*SET*** *OR* **CONCERNED** *FOR* **IS*HMAEL***
FOR **THROUGH ISAAC** *WILL BE YOUR* **DESCENDANTS**
AND FROM ***ISHMAEL*** *I WILL* **MAKE** *A* **NATION**

early *in the* morning *he* took *155*
fo*od and a* skin *of* water
he gave *them to her to* c*arry on her* shoulder

then he gave *her his* son *and she* left

as she wa*lked she* wandered *in the* hi*lls* 156
and as the water *in the* skin *was* go*ne*
she left *her* son *by a* bush
and she went *a* bowshot away *from him*

she said *i will let my* son die 157
and as she sat *she* weep *for* Ishmael
YV HEARD *her* we*eping*
and our **CREATOR TALKED** *to* Hagar

HE **SAID** *to her BE* **UNAFRAID** *FOR THE* **BOTH** *OF YOU* 158
RISE *AND* **TAKE** *YOUR* **SON**
and they lived *on a* hi*ll by* Abram
and he married *a* wife *from* Japheth's

ABRAHAM 4
Abraham Offers Isaac YV PROMISES us a Lord IN HIS HEAVEN

our **CREATOR SAID** *to* Abraham 159
TAKE *YOUR* **SON ISAAC**
AND **GO** *INTO THEIR* **PROMISED** **LAND**
AND **OFFER** *HIM TO ME ON* **1** *OF THE* **HILLS**

Abraham saddled *his* donkey 160
and he took *with him his* men *and* Isaac
on the ne*xt* day Abraham
saw *the* place *from a* distance

Abraham said *to his* men 161
stay here *with the* donkeys
for my son *and i are* going *to that* hi*ll*
and we will Offer *to* **YV** *and* return *to you*

Abraham gathered ki*ndling* 162
and he had Isaac *his* son carry *it*
he took *in his* hand *the* firestone
and as the 2 *of them* walked *on* together

Isaac asked *his* father 163
i see *the* firestone *and the* ki*ndling*
but where *is the* ram *to be* Off*ered*?
he told *him our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **ASKED**

for a ma*le for my* Offering *my* son 164
and the 2 *of them* walked *on* together
they came *to the* place where
Abraham *had* built *his* ma*rker*

he arranged *the* wood *and* kindling 165
then he bound *his* son Isaac
and laid *him on* top *of the* wood
and as Abraham stretched-*out his* arm

with the knife *to* kill *his* son 166
YV CALLED *to him FROM* **HEAVEN**
and HE **SAID** *DO NOT* **STRETCH-*OUT*** *YOUR* **ARM**

AGAINST *YOUR* **SON** *TO* ***KILL*** *HIM*

FOR **NOW** *I* **KNOW** *YOU WILL* **OBEY** *ME* 167
AND ***NOT*** **WITHHOLD** *YOUR* **SON** *FROM ME*
lost group

then Abraham saw 168
a ram caught *in the* thicket
so he went *and* took *the* ram
and Offered *it in the* place *of his* son

then **YV CALLED** *to* Abraham 169
a 2nd time *FROM* **HEAVEN**
and **TOLD** *him I HAVE* **SWORN** *AND* **DECLARE** *TO YOU*
BECAUSE *YOU WERE TO* **DO THIS**

ONLY-***NOW*** *WILL I* **BLESS** *THEM* **GREATLY** 170
FOR FROM YOUR **SEED** *THEY WILL BE WITH THEIR* ***LORD*** *IN MY* **HEAVEN**
AND **EVERY NATION** *ON* **EARTH**
WILL BE **BLESSED BECAUSE** *YOU HAVE* **OBEYED** *ME*

ABRAHAM 5
Sarah dies and Abraham buys a cave
lost group
Sarah died *in* Canaan 171
and Abraham mourned Sarah

he said *to the* sons *from* Canaan 172
i am like a stranger *or* traveler among *you*
please give *to me a* cave
that i may bury *my* dead *from my* sight

the sons *from* Canaan said *to him* 173
you are a mighty lord among *us*
and you may bury *your* dead *in our* graves
for none *of us will* refuse *you a* grave

Abraham rose *and* bowed 174
to the men *of the* land *for* Canaan
he said if *your* men
are for me to bury *my* dead *from my* sight

hear *me and* approach Ephron 175
that he may sell *me the* cave *he* *owns*
which *is at the* end *of my* field
and for a price *i will* give *it to him in your* presence

Ephron *was* sitting among *them* 176
and Ephron answered Abraham
hear *me for i will* give *you the* cave
and i have given *you the* cave *in their* presence

he said *to* Ephron *and their* men 177
if *you will* only please
listen *to me i will* give *you its* price
that i may bury *my* wife there

Ephron answered Abraham 178
and said *my* br*others* listen
that piece *of* land *is* worth
4 we*ights of* silver

Abraham heard Ephron 179
and Abraham weighed *his* silver
the 4 we*ights of* silver
which *he had* named *in their* hearing

ABRAHAM 6
Abraham sends his son's guardian to Shem's to receive Isaac's wife
Rebekah a daughter from Bethuel

Abraham *was* old *and* dy*ing* 180
when Abraham said
to his servant *he most trusted*
Swear *by* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

you will not re*ceive for me a* wife 182
for my son *from the* daughters *from* Canaan's
but go *to my* land *and* relatives
to re*ceive a* wife *for* Isaac

his gu*ardian* said perhaps 183
the woman *is* unwilling *to* follow *me*
to this land *for Canaan*?
am i to take *your* son *to their* land?

Abraham told *him he is his* gu*ardian* 184
but he is not to take *his* son back *to them*
for HE HAS **PRO*MISED*** *me* **SAYING** *TO HIS* **DESCENDANTS**
I WILL **GIVE** *THEM* **THIS LAND**

his servant took *3* 185
do*nkeys with* many goods
and he went *to the* la*nd for* Sh*em*
and by a well *at* evening time

he called *to* **YV** *our* **CREATOR** 186
show *her to me BY YOUR* **LO*VE*** *for* Abraham
behold *i am* standing *by a* we*ll*
and their daughters *will be* coming *for* water

and the girl *to* whom *i* say 187
please *from your* pitcher *may i* drink
that she will answer drink *from my pitcher*
and i will draw water *for your* do*nkeys*

let her be **DECIDED** *BY YOU to be with YOUR* **SERVANT** Isaac 188
and i will know *YOU HAVE* **SHOWN** *YOUR* **LO*VE*** *for him*
before *he* finished speaking
he saw Rebekah *from* Bethuel

and as she went *to draw from the* we*ll* 189
to fill *her* pitcher *he* came-*over to her*
his gu*ardian* said please
let me drink water *from your* pitcher

she said *surely you may* drink 190
and she handed *it to him to* give *him a* drink
as he finished drinking *the water*
she said *i will* draw *for your* don*keys too*

for him to know *he was to be* successful or *not* 191
when *the* don*keys were* drinking
he said whose daughter *are you*?
and may i stay *at your* father's house?

she said *i am a* daughter *from* Bethuel 192
and we have both food *and a* ten*t for you*
so he followed her with the donkeys to his dwelling
then she ran ahead and told them

Re*bekah* told *her* mother 193
and _____ told Bethuel
then he went outside *to the* gu*ardian*
and said come *in and stay with us*

his gu*ardian* entered *his* ten*t* 194
and as she was setting before *him to* eat
he said *i will not* eat
until *i have* told *you my* promise

Bethuel said speak 195
and he said *i am* Abraham's servant
and **YV** *HAS* **BLESSED** *my* lord
FOR HE HAS **GIVEN** *him* herds *and* silver

and Sarah *my* lord's wife 196
borne *a* son *for my* lord
and my lord made *me* Swear
i will not re*ceive a* wife *for his* son

from the daughters *from* Canaan's *he* lives *with* 197
but i am to go *to his* forefather's fa*mily*
and re*ceive a* wife *for his* son
so i came-*here* today *to your* we*ll*

and i asked **YV** *our* **CREATOR** 198
on my journey *in* which *i am to be* successful *or not*
LOOK *at me for i am* standing *by a* we*ll*
and as the girls come *to* draw

and to whom *i* say please 199
let me drink water *from your* pitcher
that she will say drink *from my pitcher*
and i will draw *for your* don*keys* also

let her be the girl **WHOM** ***YOU*** 200
HAVE **DECIDED** *for my* lord's son
and before *i* finished speaking *to HIM*
Rebekah came *with her* pitcher

she went *to the* we*ll and* drew 201
and she said *you may* drink *from my pitcher*

then she said drink
and i will draw for your donkeys also

as i drank and she was drawing for my donkeys 202
i asked her whose daughter are you?
she said i am a daughter from Bethuel
and i bowed and praised **YV**

now tell me if 203
you are going to be kind to my lord
tell me either to let me know
and i will journey to my right or left

Bethuel answered his guardian 204
her **ACTS CAME** *FROM* **YV**
therefore you may take her and go
to be the wife of your lord's son

as his servant heard his words 205
he bowed and Praised **YV**
his servant gave him his goods
and articles of silver and gold

the men ate and drank 206
and in the morning he said they are to go
he called Rebekah to go with him
and he received Rebekah from him and they departed

Isaac had went for a walk 207
and in a field as it was turning to evening
he lifted his eyes to look
and he saw people were coming

as Rebekah saw Isaac 208
she asked who is that male?
he said he is my lord's son
and she put on her veil to cover

then his guardian told Isaac 209
all the **ACTS** that were done
and Isaac brought her into his tent
and Rebekah became his wife

ABRAHAM AND ISAAC 7

Abraham dies and his 2 sons bury him Isaac RECEIVES YV'S PROMISES

the years for Abraham's life 210
was 70 and 5 years
and his sons Isaac and Ishmael
buried him in the cave by his wife

after the death of Abraham 211
our **CREATOR PROMISED** Isaac
and Isaac lived with his wife
in the hills in the land for Canaan

ISAAC 1

Rebekah has twins Esau and Jacob YV TELLS her they will be 2 nations
Esau Swears his birthrights are now Jacob's

Isaac prayed *to* **YV** *212*
because *Rebekah* *was* barren
and Rebekah *his* wife conceived
but her babies *were* struggling within *her*

she said if *it is* so *213*
why *and she* pe*titioned* **YV**
HE **SAID** *to her THEY WILL BE* **2 NATIONS**
AND THE **OLDER** *WILL* **SERVE** *THE* **YOUNGER**

the days *for* bearing *were* fulfilled *214*
and th*ere-were* 2 *from her* womb
the first came- -forth
he was hairy *and they* named *him* Esau

afterward *his* brother came-*out* *215*
he had no *hair* *and they* named *him* Jacob
Esau became *a* hunter
and Jacob *was a* he*rdsman of* *rams*

Isaac loved Esau *216*
because *he liked the* hu*nt for* prey
Rebekah loved Jacob
because *he was* *peaceful* *and* *kind*

as Jacob *was* boiling *a* stew *217*
Esau came *from* hu*nting*
and Esau said *to* Jacob
please *let me* have *from your* *stew*

Jacob said *to* *Esau* *218*
first tr*ade me your* birthrights
Esau said look *at me*
am i dying *and* what *is my* birthright *to me*?

Jacob said Swear *it to me* *219*
he Pr*omised it to him and his* birthrights' *were now* Jacob's
then Jacob gave *him from the* stew
and he ate *it and* went *on his* way

ISAAC 2

YV TELLS Isaac to remain in his Land HE WILL ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES with him

there *was a* dr*ought in their* land *220*
like it happened *in the* days *for* Abraham
YV APPEARED *to* *Isaac*
and HE **TOLD** *him NOT TO* **GO** *TO* **EGYPT**

BUT **STAY WHERE** *I* **TELL** *YOU* *221*
FOR YOU ARE TO **LIVE** *IN* **THIS LAND**
FOR ***THROUGH*** *YOU I WILL* **ESTABLISH** *MY* **PROMISES**
WHICH *I* **PROMISED** *YOUR* **FOREFATHERS**

and Isaac lived *with his* *wife* *222*

and his 2 sons in Canaan
lost group

ISAAC 3

Isaac Blesses Jacob with his BLESSING then Esau wants to kill Jacob

it ha*ppened* when Isaac *was* older 223
his eyes *were* too cl*ouded to* see
he called *for his* older son Esau
and as Esau came in and Isaac heard him

he asked *is that you my* son? *and he* said here *i am* 224
and Isaac said *i am* now old
now *will you* please *me and* take *your* bow
and go *into the* hi*lls and* hunt *a* _____ *for me*

then prepare *a* st*ew* such *as i* love 225
and bring *it to me to* eat then *i will* Bless *you*
Rebekah *was* listening *as he* spake *to his* son
and as Esau went *into the* hi*lls to* hunt

Rebekah said *to* Jacob behold 226
i heard *your* father speaking *to your* brother
he asked *him to hunt a* _____ *and* prepare *it*
that he may eat *and* Bless *him* before **YV**

my son listen *for i am* commanding *you to* go 227
now *to our* flock *and* bring *me a* go*at*
i will prepare *a* savory st*ew for your* father
and you will take *it to your* father *that he* eats *and* Blesses *you*

Jacob answered *his* mother *with worry* 228
look *my* brother *is a* hairy male
perhaps *he* to*uches me i will be a* deceiver *in his* sight
and that will bring *his* cursing *and not his* **BLESSING**

his mother said *let your* curse *be on me my* son 229
only obey *my* voice *and* go
he went *and* brought *a goat to his* mother
and his mother pr*epared a* st*ew for his* father

Rebekah *had* taken *a* garment *from* Esau 230
which *was in his* tent *and told him to wear it*
then she ti*ed its* hi*de on his* ar*ms and* neck
and gave *him the* st*ew* which *she* pr*epared*

he went *to his* father *and* said *my* father 231
i am Esau *your* firstborn *and i* did *as you* asked *me*
please sit-*up and* eat *my* st*ew*
then Bless *me Before* ***YV***

Isaac said how *were you so* quick? 232
he replied *our* **CREATOR** ***MADE*** *IT* **HAPPEN** *for me*
Isaac said come- -closer *to me*
that i may to*uch you my* son *to know you are* Esau

he got- -close *and he* to*uched him and* said 233
the voice *is* Jacob's *but the* arm *is* Esau's

now bring *it that i may* eat *from your* stew
so he brought *him the* stew *and* brought *him* wine

his father said *to him* come- -closer 234
that i may hug *my* son *and he* came- -closer
as he hugged *him he* smelt *him and by the* smell *of his* garments
he said *i like your* smell *for it is like the* smell *of the* field

then Isaac said to Jacob 235
let **YV BLESS** *you with* rain *from* heaven
and the fatness *of the* land *with* plenty *of* grains
and let my descendants serve *yours and his* families bow-down *to yours*

for yours will be lords *of your* brother's *for they are to* bow- -down *to yours* 236
and cursed *be them that* curse *you for i have* Blessed *you to be* **BLESSED**
my **BLESSING** *IS FROM* **YV** *AND HE WILL* **MAKE** *yours* **MULTIPLY**
from yours they will become *HIS* **NATION** *for HE HAS* **GIVEN** *me HIS* **PROMISES**

from Abraham descendants *and yours they will* possess *this* Land 237
where we are dwelling *HE* **GAVE** *it to* Abraham's
then after Isaac **BLESSED** Jacob
Esau *his* brother came *into his tent*

for he had made *him a* stew *and* brought *it to his* father 238
he said father rise *and* eat
but Isaac asked *him* who *are you*?
he said *i am your* son *your* firstborn Esau

then he asked *him* then who's 239
stew *was* brought *to me*? *for i have* Blessed *him with my* **BLESSING**
as Esau heard *the* words *from his* father
he spake *with* bitterness *as he* said *to his* father

can you Bless *me* also? *but he* said *it was your* brother 240
that came *to me* dishonestly *and* Received *my* **BLESSING**
i made *him your* lord *and* all *of your* descendants
i have given *yours to be his* servants *now* what *can i* do *for you*?

because *he* Blessed *him with their* forefather's **BLESSINGS** 241
he said *to others he will* kill *his* brother
and the words *from* Esau *were* told *to* Rebekah
so she summoned Jacob *and* told *him* behold

your brother Esau *is* thinking *of* killing *you* 242
now obey *my* words *and* flee *from him*
go to my brother *and* stay *with him* until
your brother's anger against *you* lessens

then i will send *for you to* return *from* there 243
for why *am i to* mourn *for you the rest of my* days?
she said *to* Isaac *is* Jacob *to* receive
a wife *from* Canaan's *then* what *will my* life *be to me*?

JACOB 1

Jacob is sent to Shem's to receive a wife Esau receives a wife from Ishmael Mahal

Isaac called Jacob *and* commanded *him* 244

you are not to re*ceive a* wife *from the* daughters *from* Canaan
you are to go *to* Shem*'s and from* there re*ceive*
a wife *from their* daughters *or from your* mother's brother

after he left Esau le*arned* 245
the daughters *from* Canaan *were* un*wanted by his* father
so Esau went *to* Ishmael *to* re*ceive his* wife
and he received Mahal *a* daughter *from* Ishmael

JACOB 2
YV TELLS him this is his Land and he will return to his Land

Jacob left *and was* tr*aveling to Shem's* 246
he came *to a* place *to* stay *the* night
and as he slept *in that* place *he* had *a* **VISION**
a ro*pe was on* earth *and it* reached *into* **HEAVEN**

he saw Angels ascending *and* descending 247
and saw **YV STANDING** Above *them*
HE **SAID** *I* ***AM*** **YV** *YOUR* **CREATOR**
AND THE **LAND** *YOU ARE* **LAYING**-***ON*** *I WILL* **GIVE** *TO YOUR* **DESCENDANTS**

AND **ALL** *THE* **FAMILIES** *ON* **EARTH** *WILL HAVE MY* **BLESSING** 248
AND **WHERE** *YOU ARE* **GOING** *I WILL* **BRING**- *YOU* -**BACK**
Jacob rose early *in the* morning
and took rocks *and* ma*de a* ma*rker*

JACOB 3
Jacob goes to his mother's brother Laban and is tricked into marrying Leah
then he receives Rachel

as Jacob journeyed 249
he came *to their* land *and in a* field *he* saw
flocks *of* rams
and he said *to the herdsmen do you* know *of* Laban?

he is a son *from* Be*thuel* 250
they said *we* know *him*? *then he* asked *them is he* well?
they said *he is* well
and Rachel *his* daughter *is* coming *with his* rams

he said *it is* no*on* 251
and the time *for your* livestock *to drink* water
they said *we are* unable
until all *our* flocks *are* gathered

then we roll 252
the co*vering from the* well *to give them* water *to our* rams
again *they were* talking
and Rachel came *with her* father's rams

when Jacob 253
saw Rachel *a* daughter *from* Laban
Jacob went
and rolled *the* co*vering from the* mouth *of the* well

then he drew water 254
for the rams *of* Laban *his* mother's brother

Jacob told
Rachel *he was her* relative *for he is* Rebekah's son

she ran *to* tell 255
her father Laban *and as he* heard *the* news
of his sister's son
he ran *to* meet *him and he* hugged *him and* cheeked *him*

then he brought *him to his* tent 256
and Laban said *you will* stay *with me for a* time
and because *he is his* relative
he was not to work *for* nothing *but he is to* tell *him his* wages

now Laban 257
had 2 daughters Leah *and* Rachel
and he liked Rachel
so he said *i will* serve *you for your* daughter Rachel

and Laban said 258
it is better *for me to* give *her to you* than *to* another
Jacob served *him*
a year *for* Rachel *and it* seemed *to him a* day

then *he* said 259
it is time *to* give *her to him so that* Rachel *can be his* wife
and Laban gathered
all *his* family *and* held *a* feast

in the evening *he* took 260
his daughter Leah *and* brought *her to his* tent
came *in the* morning
he saw *it was* Leah *he* said *to* Laban

what *have you* done *to me*? 261
for is it not Rachel *that i* served *you*? *so* why *have you* deceived *me*?
he said *it is* done
in our land *to* give *the* older 1st

fulfill *her* year 262
and by this *i will* give *you* Rachel also
Jacob did so
and by fulfilling *her* year *he* gave *him* Rachel

he married Rachel 263
but he loved Rachel more-than Leah
he still feared
his brother so *he* went *to* Laban

JACOB 4

Jacob says he will work for spotted rams

he said *to* Laban 264
i will not be leaving *with my* wives *but i will* work *for you* awhile
and Laban said
please tell *me your* wages *that i am to* give *you*

he said *you* yourself 265
know *i* worked *for you and your* rams *have quickly*-multiplied

for you had little
before *i* came *and* now *they have quickly*-mu*ltiplied*

YV *HAS* **GIVEN** *them to you thru me* *266*
now *i will* provide *for my* family likewise
he said *am i to* give *them to you*?
Jacob said *you will not* give *me* any

but if *you will* do *267*
this thing *for me i will* te*nd your* flock
and from your flock *from* today
i will remove *the* speckled *and* spotted rams

then every ram *268*
that is spotted *and* speckled *will be my* wages
everyone *not* speckled
or spotted *will be your* ram *and we will know the* stolen

Laban said *269*
i am good *with your* words *so he* removed *them from that* day
the rams *he was to be* given
he was to care *for them but* kept *them a* journey between *them*

Jacob took *270*
sticks *from* poplar *and* almond trees
and he peeled *them to* expose
the white *of the* sticks *and* set *the* sticks

by the watering troughs *271*
and as the ram*s* came *to* drink *they ate them*
and as the flocks bo*rne*
many were spotted *and* Jacob separated *them*

JACOB 5
Jacob's 12 sons

YV SAW *272*
Leah *was* unloved *and HE* **OPENED** *her* womb
and Leah conceived
and borne *him a* son *and he* named *him* Jud*ah* (1)

she conceived again *273*
and borne *him a* son *and he* named *him* Re*uben* (2)
she conceived again
and borne *him a* son *and he* named *him* Si*men* (3)

she conceived again *274*
and borne *him a* son *and he* named *him* Da*n* (4)
lost group

now Rachel *275*
had not borne *for* Jacob *and she* said *to* Jacob
give *me* sons
if not *i will* kill *myself*

Jacob *was* angry *276*
and said *am i the* **CREATOR** *for HE IS* **WHO** *HAS* **WITHHELD** *FROM you*
and Jacob asked

YV to open Rachel's womb

then Rachel conceived 277
and borne *him a* son *and he* named *him* Be*njamin* (5)
she conceived again
and borne *her* 2nd *and he* named *him* Levi (6)

she conceived again 278
and borne her 3rd and he named him Zebulun (7)
she conceived again
and borne *her 4th and he* named *him* Is*sachar* (8)

then she borne 279
Jacob *a 5th and he* named *him* Ga*d* (9)
then Leah conceived
and borne *her* 5th *and he* named *him* As*her* (10)

she conceived again 280
and borne *a* 6th *and he* named *him* Na*phtali* (11)
then Rachel conceived
and borne *her 6th and he* named *him* Joseph (12)

JACOB 6

Jacob leaves Laban

Laban's sons 281
said *he has* taken *too*-mu*ch from their* father
and Jacob saw *it*
on the face *of* Laban *for he did not* look *at him as in the* past

Jacob called 282
Rachel *and* Leah *to his* flock *in the* field
and told *them their* father
is not like *the* past *to him for our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **BEEN** *for me*

now *we will* leave 283
this land *and* return *to my* Land
then he put *his* children
and his wives *on* donkeys *as he* led *his* flock

Laban *was* told 284
he has go*ne with* everything *and he has* passed *the* river
Laban *that* day
took *his* s*ons with him and they* pursued *him that* day

our **CREATOR AP*PEARED*** 285
to Laban *in a* **VISION** *AND* **TOLD** *HIM TO BE* **CAREFUL**
THAT HE DOES NOT **SPEAK** *TO* **JACOB**
EITHER *FOR HIS* **GOOD OR** *HIS* **BAD**

Laban fo*und him* 286
for Jacob *had* set-*up their* tents *on a* hill
then Laban
said *to* Jacob what *have i* done *to you*?

or why *have you* left *us*? 287
for i would- *have* -sent *you with* joy *and* song

but you have acted foolishly
for you did not allow *me to* hug *your* sons *and my* daughters

for it was in my power *to* harm *you* 288
but our **CREATOR SPAKE** *to me* last- -night
and HE **SAID** *TO me BE* **CAREFUL**
NOT TO **SPEAK EITHER** *FOR MY* **GOOD OR** *MY* **BAD**

he said *to* Laban 289
i did this because *i was* afraid *you would* take *my flock from me*
now in our presence
point-*out* what *is yours from my* th*ings and* take *them*

Laban went 290
into Jacob's tent *then into* Leah's tent
from Leah's tent
he entered Rachel's *and nothing was* found

then he said *to* Laban 291
what *is my* ev*il that you* have- -pursued *me*?
because *you have* se*arched*
what *have you* found *of yours in* all *my* goods?

set *them* here 292
before *our* s*ons for them to* decide between *us*
for 20 years *i was with you*
nor *have i* eaten *the* rams *from your* flock

yet you have required *from my* hand 293
the taken *in* sunlight *or* taken *in the* night
and from the sun's heat
or the frost *by* night *for* 20 years

i served *you a* year 294
for both daughters *and* years *for my* flock
but our **CREATOR** *HAS* **SEEN**
my un*happiness by your* hand *so HE* **REBUKED** *you in a* **VIS*ION***

Laban replied 295
my daughters *are your* wi*ves and from my* flock *is your* flock
now come
let us make *a* ma*rker as a* witness between *you and me*

so Jacob took 296
a rock *and* pl*aced it as did Laban and their* s*ons*
for they gathered rocks
to make *a* heap *and they* ate *by the* heap

Laban said 297
this heap *is a* witness between *you and me*
now let **YV WATCH-*OVER*** *us*
when *we are* unseen *by* each other

early *in the* morning 298
Laban hu*gged his* daughters *and* returned *to his* la*nd*
and Jacob went
on his way *with his wives sons and livestock*

JACOB 7

Jacob returns to a kind brother

Jacob sent *299*
Ju*dah* before *him to his* brother Esau
he commanded *him* saying
this *you will* say *to our* lord Esau

thus says *300*
your servant Jacob *has* lived *with* Laban
until now
but now *he has a* family donkeys *and a* flock

and he has sent *me to* ask *301*
if *his* lord finds *him* favorable
then Ju*dah* returned *to him*
and said *i* went *to your* brother Esau

he is coming *to* meet *you* *302*
and 10 me*n will be with him* *and* Jacob *was* frightened
so he divided *his* fa*mily*
and his flock *and* do*nkeys into* 2 gr*oups*

for he said if *303*
Esau comes *and* attacks 1
the gr*oup* which
is left *will* escape *and* return *to* Laban

then Jacob re*minded* *304*
YV *THAT HE DID* **SAY** *he WILL* **RETURN** *to his* Land
and WILL HE **DELIVER** *him from his* brother
for he feared *he is* coming *and will* attack *him and his* fa*mily*

so he put *a* space *305*
between *his* gr*oups and* commanded Ju*dah*
to say *to his* brother

when he meets you and he asks you saying

to whom do they belong? 306
and where are they going? you will say they belong to him
for he has sent them as his tribute
to his lord Esau and he is also behind me

Jacob saw 307
Esau coming with his 10 men
and he went on ahead of them
as got-off his donkey he bowed- -down

until he was near 308
then Esau got-off his donkey
and as they met they embraced
after he saw his wives and his sons

he said Jacob 309
whose are these? and he said they are my wife's
and my sons whom
our **CREATOR** HAS **GRACIOUSLY GIVEN** to your servant

and as the groups- were -together 310
Rachel and her sons bowed- -down to him
Leah likewise
came- -near with her sons and they bowed to him

then he told him 311
about the first group he had met?
he said i have
plenty my brother let what you have be yours

Jacob said 312
for if not you they are now for your men
for you have found me favorable
so take my tribute for i have again seen you

and you have received- me -favorably 313
take my tribute which i have given to you
because our **CREATOR**
HAS **BEEN**- -**GRACIOUS** to me and i have plenty

and at his urging he took them 314
then he said i will go before you
but he told him i know
my sons have weakened as has my flock and donkeys

they are not to be led- -fast 315
for in 1 day some may die
please go-on
before your servant and i will led them slower

Esau said 316
please let me leave with you some of my men
and he said why?
for i have no need of them and Esau left

and in the land for Canaan 317

he tr*aded for* land *by him and he* set-*up his* tents
lost group

JACOB/ISRAEL 1
YV TELLS Jacob his name is Israel and his Lord will Come from him

YV APPEARED *318*
to Jacob again *and HE* **SAID** *HIS* **NAME**
IS **NO MORE JACOB**
ISRAEL *will be his* **NAME** *for HE* **RENAMED** *him* **ISRAEL**

then HE **SAID** *319*
MY **NATION** *WILL* **COME** *FROM YOU AND YOUR* **LORD** *WILL* **COME** *FROM YOU*
AND I WILL **GIVE** *TO THEM THIS* **LAND**
AND TO THEIR **DESCENDANTS** ***AFTER*** *THEM then* **YV ASCENDED**

JACOB/ISRAEL 2
Rachel dies Isaac dies at 80

Rachel died *320*
and was buried *in his field and* Israel placed
rocks over
Rachel's grave *and they are to* this day

the years *for* Isaac *321*
were 80 years *then* Isaac died
and his sons Esau
and Israel buried *him by her in the land for Canaan*

ESAU
Esau moves and becomes the forefather of Edom Esau's 12 sons

Esau took *his* wife *322*
and 10 and 2 sons
and all *his* herd *and flock*
with all *his* goods *he had* acquired

then he left the land *for* Canaan *323*
and he went *to the salty's river*
for the land where *he* li*ved*
was unable *to* sustain *his* livestock

Esau lived *by the* mo*unt* *324*
eastsouth by the salty lake
these *are the* s*ons from* Esau
and his sons are the forefathers *of* Edom

the names *of* Esau's sons *325*
are Eliphaz Teman *and* Omar
Zep Gatam *and* Kenaz
_____ _____ *and* _____
_____ _____ *and* _____
they lived by the mount and river
lost group

JOSEPH 1

Joseph has 2 Visions and his brothers sell him to merchants

Israel lived *by the* Land *326*
where *his* father *had* li*ved*
now Joseph *was* 10 years
and he was tending *his* flock *with his* brothers

Israel loved Joseph *327*
more-<u>than</u> all *his* sons

because *he was his* last son
he made *him a* multicolored coat

his brothers kn*ew their* father 328
loved *him* more- -than *them*
so all *his* brothers *had a* dis*like for him*
and were unable *to* speak *to him* kindly

then Joseph had *a* **VISION** 329
and he said *to them* listen *to* this
i had a **VISION** while *i was* sleeping
and as we were binding sheaves *in a* field

behold *my* sheaf ascended 330
and your sheaves gathered *by it and* bowed *to it*
his brothers said *are you to be our* lord?
or are you going *to* reign over *us*?

or are you really going *to be a* ruler? 331
so they dis*liked his* **VISION** *and had* words *for him*
so Joseph brought *their* report
and their wickedness *he* reported *to his* father

again *he had* another **VISION** 332
and he told *them his* other **VISION**
that he was standing *and the* sun *and* moon
came *to him and* bowed- -down *to him*

then *he* told *it to his* father 333
but his father rebuked *him* saying
how *can* this *be a* **VISION**?
and why *will my* wife *and i* bow-*down to you*?

then as his brothers *were* tending *their* flock 334
Israel said *to* Joseph
why *are you not with your* brothers tending?
for i sent *you with them and he* said *he will* go

as Joseph *was* coming *to his* brothers 335
they saw *him but* before *he* came *to them*
they plotted against *him to* remove *him from them*
for they said *to* each other

here comes *our* dreamer 336
let us trap *him by* throwing *him into a* pit
then a wild beast *will* eat *him*
and what *will* become *of his* dreams?

as Benjamin heard *his* brothers 337
he tried *to* rescue *him from their* hand
he said *are you not* killing *him from the* living?
by throwing *him into* pit *for a* beast?

but it happened *as* Joseph came *to them* 338
his brothers removed *his* coat *from him*
then took *him and* threw *him into a* pit
but the pit *was* without water

as they sat *to* eat *a* meal 339
they saw *a* group *of* merchants
passing-*by with* goods *on their* donkeys
for they were on the highway heading *to* egypt

Judah said *to his* brothers 340
why kill *our* brother?
let us sell *him to the* merchants
and we will not happen *to* kill *him by our* hands

Judah's brothers listened *to him* 341
and they lifted Joseph *from the* pit
they sold *him for* 10 silver
and they brought Joseph *into* egypt

then they took Joseph's coat 342
and dipped *his* coat *in* blood
then they went *with the* coat *to their* father
and said *we have* found this

he examined *it and* said *it is your* brother's coat 343
a wild beast *has* killed *him*
Israel tore *his* clothes
and he mourned *for his* son *for* days

he said surely *i will* go 344
to the abyss mourning *for my* son
but the merchants sold *him in* egypt
to the captain *of the* king's bodyguards

JOSEPH 2

Joseph as a slave and goes to prison

as Joseph *grew he* became *345*
successful *at everything he worked with*
in the home *and field for his* master
and his master kn*ew he was* wi*se*

so Joseph *was* favored *in his* sight *346*
and he became *his* personal servant
for he was the overseer *for his* home *and land*
to be over all *he* owned

this happened *as his* master's wife *347*
looked *with* desire *at* Joseph
she said ma*rry with me but he* refused
for he said *to his* master's wife

look *my* master *is not* wo*rried* *348*
with anything *in his* home *or land with me*
for he has placed all *he has in my* charge
and nobody *is* greater *in his* home *than me*

he has withheld nothing *from me* except *you* *349*
because *you are his* wife *so why*
or how *can i* do this
great evil *to my master*?

day *to* day *he did not* listen *to her* *350*
and it happened 1 day
as he went *into the* home *to* work

and no men *were in the* home

inside *she* grabbed *his* coat 351
and said ma*rry with me* Joseph
he left *his* coat *in her* hand
and he fled *to* go outside

she called *for her* maidservant *in the* home 352
and said *to her he* brings *in a* hebrew
and he tried *to* marry- *with me like a* -harlot
but as he came *to me to* ma*rry i* called-*out*

so he left *his* coat beside *me* 353
and fled *to* go outside
she kept *his* coat beside *her*
until *his* master came

when *he was* home *she* spake *to him* 354
these lying words
the hebrew slave *you* brought
has come-*on to me to* marry- *with me like a* -harlot

and as i raised *my* voice *and* screamed 355
he left *his* coat *and* fled
as his master heard *from his* wife
what Jo*seph* did *to her*

his master put *him in* jail 356
where *the* king's prisoners *were*
and **YV GAVE** *him* **FAVOR**
in the sight *of the* chief jailer

for the chief jailer appointed 357
Joseph *to be in* charge *of the* prisoners
and all what *he* done
the chief jailer kn*ew of*

JOSEPH 3

Joseph interprets Visions in prison Joseph interprets the king's VISIONS
then Joseph is made a king's lord in egypt

it happened *the* cupbearer *and the* baker 358
for the king up*set their* king
he was furious *with his* 2 s*ervants*
so he put *them in the* prison *with* Joseph

Joseph took care *of them* 359
for they were to be in prison *for* some- -time
then the cupbearer *and* baker *for the* king
both dreamed *a* Vision

Joseph came *to them in the* morning 360
and as he saw *them they* looked sa*ddened to him*
so he asked *the* king's s*ervants*
why *are you* sad today?

they said *we have* dreamed Visions 361
and there *is* nobody *to* interpret *them for us*

Joseph said *i will* interpret *them*
tell *me your* Visions please

the chief cupbearer said 362
in my Vision *i* saw *a* vine
and on the vine *were* 3 blossoms
it happened *as the* clusters *were* produced

i placed *the* grapes *into his* cup 363
and i put *the* cup *into his* hand
Joseph said this
is the interpretation *for the* 3 blossoms

in 3 days' time 364
the king *will* restore *you to your* position
and you will place *the* king's cup
into his hand *as you* did before

when *you are his* cupbearer again 365
surely *you will* remember *me and your* Vision
when *it* goes- -well *for you*
please mention *me to the* king

the chief baker knew 366
he gave *him an* interpretation *that was* favorably
and he said *i* dreamed *a* Vision
i saw 3 baskets

with bread *in the* top basket 367
and some food *for the* king
but the birds *were* eating *the* bread
then *that* basket *was on my* head

Joseph said *the* 3 368
baskets *are* 3 days
in 3 more days
the king *will* remove *your* head

and it happened *on the* 3rd day 369
he removed *the* head *of the* baker
and he restored *the* chief cupbearer
to place *his* cup *into his* hand

it happened *as* Joseph interpreted 370
but the cupbearer *did not* mention Joseph *to him*
but it did happen *at the* end *of that* year
the king dreamed Visions

as he looked *he was* standing *by the* nile 371
and from the nile there came-*up*
7 bulls *that were* fat
and they grazed *on the* marsh's grass

and as he looked 7 other 372
bulls came-*up from the* nile
all *were* sickly *and* thin
and they stood *by the* bulls *on the* bank

then the sickly and thin bulls 373
swallowed the 7 fat
the Vision woke the king
but he fell asleep again

he Visioned a 2nd- -time 374
for as he looked 7 stalks
of grains came-up good
but as he looked were 7 more

but they were thin like the scorching from the sun 375
then the thin swallowed the good
the king woke from his Vision
and it happened in the morning he was troubled

so he summoned all his diviners 376
and his diviners were to interpret to him his Visions
but no diviner interpreted them for the king
so the cupbearer went to his king

and said do you remember the day 377
you put me in prison with your baker
we too dreamed Visions
each of our Visions were interpreted

by a hebrew servant for your jailer 378
and he told us his interpretations of our Visions
and for each of us his interpretations were our Visions
for they happened just-like he interpreted them

you restored me to my position as your cupbearer 379
and you removed the head of your baker
the king asked for his name
and the cupbearer said Joseph

the king summoned Joseph 380
and they hurried to bring him from prison
the king said Joseph
i have dreamed Visions

and no diviner can interpreted them for me 381
i heard from my cupbearer about you
hear my Visions and you will interpret them for me
and Joseph answered the king

i will give you my interpretation as i understand them 382
the king told Joseph
in my Vision i was standing by the nile
and i saw 7 bulls

they were fat and had come-up from the nile 383
and they grazed on the marsh's grass
as i looked 7 other
bulls came-up after them

so thin that their likeness i have never 384
seen in all of egypt

but the lean bu*lls* sw*allowed*
the 7 fat bu*lls*

then i saw another Vision 385
for i saw 7 st*alks*
of grains full *and* good
and they too *had* come-*up from the* nile

then i saw 7 st*alks* withered 386
and they were thin *like the* scorching *by the* su*n*
then the thin st*alks* swallowed
the 7 good st*alks*

Joseph said *to* king 387
_____ *your* Visions *are* 1
for my **CREATOR** *HAS* **RE*VEALED*** *to the* king
WHAT *HE IS* ***ABOUT*** *TO* **DO**

the 7 good bu*lls* 388
are 7 years *of* plenty
as is the 7 good st*alks*
are 7 years *of* plenty

the 7 thin bu*lls* 389
are 7 years *of* drought
as is the 7 thin st*alks*
will be 7 years *of* dr*ought*

my **CREATOR** *HAS* **SHOWN** *to the* king 390
WHAT *HE IS* ***ABOUT*** *TO* **DO**
we will have 7 years *of* plenty
coming *in the* land *for* egypt

after *them* 7 years 391
of dr*ought will* come *to* egypt
all *the* plenty *will be* forgotten
as the dr*ought* consumes *the* land

for the dr*ought will be* very severe 392
for the repeating *of the* Visions *was* twice
the **COMMAND** *WAS* **ESTABLISHED** *BY my* **CREATOR**
and my **CREATOR** *will* quickly bring *it*

now *my* king *is to* look 393
for a male skillful *and* wise
and set *him* over *the* grains
to store *from the* plenty years

for now it is for the king *to* take action 394
and appoint *an* overseer *for your* fi*elds*
that he st*ores a* 5th *of the* grains
in the 7 years *of* plenty

and by your authority *they* guard *the* food 395
to be st*ored for the* years *of* dr*ought*
his wo*rds* seemed good
to the king *and to* all *his* lo*rds*

then the king said *to* Joseph 396
since *your* **CREATOR** *HAS* **INFORMED** *me*
and none *of my* diviners *are as* wise *as you*
you will be over *my* fi*elds and* storerooms

and by your commands *my* people *will* do-*so* 397
only *i will be* greater than *you*
he removed *his* signet- -ring
and put *it on* Joseph's fi*nger*

he wore fine- -linens 398
with a gold neckpiece *for his* neck
and as he rode *in the* 2nd chariot
they proclaimed before *him they are to* bow-*down to him*

JOSEPH 4
Joseph's wife is Asenah and his 2 sons are Ephraim and Manasseh the plenty and the drought

the king gave *him* Asenah 399
the daughter *of his* br*other as his* wife
Joseph *at* 30 years
stood *by the* king *for* egypt

and Joseph tr*aveled*- -throughout 400
all *the* land *for* egypt
and in the 7 years *of* plenty
the pe*ople* brought *their* plenty

to st*ore their* produce *for* 7 401
that gr*ew in the* fi*elds for* egypt
he stored grains *and* produce
and their measuring *was* beyond measuring

and before *the* years *of* dr*ought* 402
his 2 sons *were* born
by Asenah *the* daughter *from* poti
his br*other and in* on *(on is now cairo)* *she* borne *them*

Joseph firstborn *is* Ep*hraim* 403
for he had forgotten all *his* troubles
and he named *his* 2nd Ma*nasseh*
for he had plenty *in the* land *as a* lord

the 7 years *of* plenty 404
in the land *for* egypt ended
and the 7 years *of* dr*ought*
began just-*like he* fo*retold*

the dr*ought was in* all *the* nat*ions* 405
but everywhere *in* egypt *was* gr*ain*
and everyone *in their* lands hungered
so their people *were* crying-*out for* foo*d*

but the egyptians went *to* Joseph 406
and whatever *he* commanded *they* did
so he opened all *the* storerooms
and sold *to the* egyptians *and* everyone

JOSEPH 5

Israel sends his sons to buy grains Joseph says they are spies and throws Judah in prison
Israel is told these things

Israel he*ard* there 407
are grains *for* sale *in* egypt
and Israel said *to his* sons
be*hold we have* heard

they are selling grains *in* egypt 408
now go *for us and* buy *from* egypt
so the brothers *of* Joseph came
to buy grains *in* egypt

but Israel *did not* send *his* youngest 409
son Na*phtali with his* brothers
and the sons *from* Israel came
to buy grains *in* egypt

Joseph *was* overseeing *the* selling 410
to all *the* people *from the* lands
Joseph's brothers came
and Joseph saw *his* brothers

he recognized *them and* spake harshly *to them* 411
for he asked *them* where *did they* come *from*?
they said *from the* land *for* Canaan
but Joseph *was not* recognized *by his* brothers

then Joseph remembered *his* Visions 412
so *he* said *you are* spies
they said no *my* lord
we came *to* buy *your* gr*ains*

we are brothers *from* 1 male 413
we are honest men *and not* spies
he said no *you have* come
to spy parts *of our* land

they pleaded *they were* 10 *and* 2 414
sons *from* 1 male
and his youngest *is with our* father today
and 1 *is* no- -more *with us*

then Joseph said 415
by this *you will be* tested *by a* life
for 1 *of you will not* leave *from* he*re*
unless *your* brother comes *to me*

for i am sending *you to* get *your* brother 416
while *he* remains *in* prison
that your words *be* tested *for* truth
if *not* surely *you are* spies

by bringing *your* youngest brother *to me* 417
then he will not die *by you not* doing so
they said *to* each other
truly *we are* cursed *for our* brother

for he pleaded *with us and we* *did* *not* listen *to him* 418
therefore this *has* come-*on us*
then Be*njamin* said *did i not* tell *you*?
now *is our* accounting *for his* blood

they did not know Joseph understood *them* 419
for *there* *was an* interpreter between *them*
he pi*cked* Ju*dah and they* bound *him*
and before *their* eyes *they* *took* *him*

then Joseph gave *the* order 420
to fill *their* sa*cks with* grains
and he *ordered* *they* put *their* silver
in their sacks *that they* gave *them for the* grains

they loaded *their* donkeys *with their* *sacks* 421
and with their grains *they* left *for* ho*me*
each *of them were* opening *a* sack
to give *their* donkeys fo*od*

but *1* saw *the* silver 422
and he told *them* *about* *his* silver
then they looked *and theirs were in* e*very* sack
their hearts sank *with* trembling

to each other *they* said 423
why did *they do* this *to us*?
they went *to their* father *in* Canaan
and told *him* all *that* happened *to them*

the lord *of the* pr*oduce was* harsh *to us* 424
for he sa*w us as* spies *in their* land
but we told *him we were* honest men
and we are 10 *and* *1* brothers

but our youngest *is with our* father today 425
and he is at *home* *in the* land *for* Canaan
then the lord *of the* pr*oduce* told *us*
by this *i will* know *you are* honest

you will leave 1 *of your* brothers *with me* 426
and take *your* *grains* *and* go
but we are to bring *our* youngest brother *to him*
that he knows *we are not* spies *but* honest

then *he will* re*turn* Ju*dah to us* 427
and we may bu*y* *again* *in his* land
it happened *as we* lo*oked in our* sacks
we fo*und our* silver *was in our* sacks

they *showed* *the* *silver* *to their* father 428
and as he saw *their* po*uches of* silver
he said Joseph *is* de*ad*
and *now* Ju*dah will* die

for you *will* *not* take Na*phtali* 429
for every *1* *is* against *me*

but Reuben said *to his* father
you can take *my* 2 sons *from me*

un*til i* re*turn with* Naphtali 430
by sho*wing him i will* return *with* both *of them*
but Israel told *him his* youngest
son *will not* go- -down *with him*

JOSEPH 6

Israel needs grains and he sends Naphtali Joseph sends them to his home to dine with him

the dr*ought was* severe *in their* land 431
and as they finished eating *the* grains
their father told *them to* return
and buy *them* mo*re* gr*ains*

Re*uben* said *we were* warned 432
we can not buy unless *our* brother *is with us*
if *you do not* send *our* brother *with us*
we will not go *to* buy grains *for us*

Israel said why? 433
did you tell *him you had* another brother?
he answered *he* questioned *us with* questions
and asked *us is your* father alive?

and do we have more brothers? 434
so *we* answered *his* questions
did we know knowing *he was to* say?
we are to bring *our* brother down *to him*?

Simen said to his father 435
send our youngest brother with me
and we will go that we may live and not die
we as well and our young- -children

by myself you can hold me responsible for him 436
if i do not return your youngest to you
i will be the bearer of the wrong to him forever
for if we had not delayed in taking him

surely by now we would have returned 437
with our brother Judah and Naphtali
his father said if
it is to be so take him and go

but you will also do this 438
you will take dried- -meats
in your sacks for their lord as a gift for him
and take twice the silver

then return his silver into his hand 439
that was found at the top of your sacks
now take your brother and go
and let **YV GRANT** me *HIS* **COMPASSION**

and may he release your brother Judah 440
if he did not kill my son
then let him take these gifts from me
and let him take twice your silver

as they stood before Joseph 441
Joseph saw Naphtali was with them
then he commanded his guards to take them
and bring the men to his house

and have them butcher and prepare- and be -ready 442
for the men are to dine with me in the evening
the guards did as he commanded them
and they brought the men to his house

his brothers were afraid because 443
they were brought not to his house but the prison
they said it is because of the silver
that he is against them and taking them to be his prisoners

as they came to the king's prison 444
his guard said to them by its entrance
he said be at ease and unafraid
then he brought out Judah

then his guards took them into his house 445
and told them they were to eat with him in the evening
lost group

as Joseph came into the room 446
they bowed to the land before him
he asked them is their father well?

and they said *our* father *is* well

as he looked *at his* brother Na*phtali* 447
he asked *him are you the* youngest brother?
he said *yes i am the youngest*
of our 10 and 1 brothers

then he said *to his servants* 448
to serve *their* meal *were he dines*
they were sat before *him from the* firstborn
to the youngest *as they sat in a row*

his brothers looked *at* each 449
other *with wonder and* surprise
then they took *them their* portions *from his* table
and they ate *and* drank- -wi*ne with him*

JOSEPH 7
Joseph's men put his cup in Naphtali's sack Joseph tells them he is their brother

he also commanded *his* gu*ards* 450
to fill *their* sacks *with* gr*ains*
and put *his* silver cup
at the to*p of the* sack *of their* youngest

they done *as* Joseph told *them* 451
and in the morning *his* br*others* left
as they went *and were not* far *from the* city
Joseph said *to his* gu*ards*

pursue after *the* men 452
and as you overtake *them* say *to them* why?
do you repay *him* evil *for his* kindness?
and you will bring them to me for taking my cup

they overtook *them and* said *his* words *to them* 453
but they said why *does our* lord?
speak such words *to us*?
for we have not done such *as your* words

how *were we to* steal *his* cu*p*? 454
from his table in your lord's house?
but with whomever *it is* found *he will* die
and we also *will be your* lord's slaves

he said le*t it* so 455
to be by your words *with* whom *it is* found
so they hurried *to* lower *their* sack
and on the land *they* opened *their* sack

the search began *with the* oldest 456
and with the youngest *his* cup *was* found
then each reloaded
his donkey *and* return *to the* city

as Judah *and his* brothers came *to him* 457
they fell *to the* land before *him*
Joseph said why?

has this deed *been* done *by you*?

Si*men* said what 458
will we say *or* how *can we* justify *it*?
no*w we are my* lord's slaves
both *we and* who possessed *it*

but he said *i* forbid this 459
only *he* who possessed *it*
he will be my slave *and you are to* go *in* peace
but Si*men* said *my* lord

let your servant please speak 460
to my lord *and be not* angry *with your* servant
my lord asked *his* servants
have *you a* father or *a* brother?

and we told *you we* have *a* father 461
and we have a younger brother
then you told *your* servants *to* bring *him to you*
and with your eyes *you will* know *we are not* spies

we told *our* father *of your* test 462
but our father said *he will* die
but then he told *us we are to* go- -back
and buy *us* mo*re* gr*ains*

i told *him we are* unable *to* go 463
unless *our* youngest brother *is with us*
your servant *my* father said *to me*
if *you* take *my* youngest

and harm befalls *him not to* return *with you* 464
i will go *to the* abyss *in* sorrow
i*f i* go *to my* father
and his youngest son *is not* among *us*

he will die *for i* did *not* return *with him* 465
now let your servant *not* return *to my* father
for i had told *him* if *i do not* return *him*
i will bear *the* blame forever

please *let your* servant remain *with you* 466
instead *of his* youngest son
lost group

Joseph *had his* gu*ards* leave 467
and he said *to his* brothers *i am* Joseph
his brothers *were* unable *to* answer *him*
for they were tr*oubled by his* presence before *them*

then *he* said *i am your* brother 468
whom *you* sold *to* me*rchants*
now *do not be* angry *with* yourselves
because *you* sold *me to* me*rchants*

for our **CREATOR SENT** *me to* egypt 469
and i am before *you to* save- -lives

for the drought *has been but* 2 years
and 5 years *are* coming

HE HAS **MADE** *me a* king's lord 470
for all *the* produce *in* egypt
hurry *and* bring *my* father *to me*
and say *to him* thus says

Joseph *our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **MADE** *me* 471
a lord *to* all egyptians
come *to* come *to* stay *with me*
and you will live *in the* land *to be* near *me*

you and your sons *and their* wives *and* children 472
with their herds *and* all *they* have
for here *i can* provide *for* everyone
and i can look *into their* eyes *and* watch-over *them*

now hurry *and* bring 473
my father down here
he hugged all *his* brothers
and after *his* brothers talked *with him*

he sent *his* brothers *to their* father 474
and they went *to their* father *and* told *him*
saying Joseph *is* alive
and he is the lord *of* all *their* produce

they told *him* all *the* words 475
Joseph told *them to* say *to him*
and as he looked *at the* wagons Joseph
sent *to* carry *his* family

Israel said *it is like his* **VISIONS** 476
his son Joseph *is* alive
and he will go *to* see *him in* egypt
and live *with him* before *he* dies

JOSEPH 8
Israel goes to egypt with his sons and their wives with their 66 children
lost group
before Israel departed 477
our **CREATOR SPAKE** *to him in a* **VISION**

HE **SAID** *BE* **UNAFRAID** *OF* **GOING** 478
FOR I WILL **MAKE** *THEM A* **NATION THERE**
AND I WILL **ALSO BRING** *THEM* **BACK**
TO ***LIVE*** *IN THE* ***LAND*** *I* ***PROMISED*** *THEM*

so he went *with his* wife *and* sons 479
and their wives *and* children *in* wagons
they took *their* livestock *and* property
and they went *to* egypt *as a* family

everyone made *it to* egypt 480
and apart *from him and his* wife *and* sons
who were 60 *and* 6 descendants

and they were with the sons *from* Joseph *and his* wife

MOSES 1

egypt's king made Israelis slaves and decreed they kill their sons at birth

these *are the* sons *from* Israel 481
who went *to* egypt
Ju*dah* Re*uben and* Si*men*
Da*n* Be*njamin and* Le*vi*

Ze*bulun* Is*sachar and* Ga*d* 482
As*her* Na*phtali and their* families
everyone came *with* Israel
and Joseph's family *was in* egypt

after Joseph died 483
and all *his* brothers died
the sons *from* Is*rael were* Blessed
for HE **INCREASED** *his* ch*ildren* greatly

_____ *the* king *for* egypt 484
who *did not* know *of* Joseph
so said *to his* people behold
we have a people many *and* strong

and i need *to* act- -wisely 485
otherwise *their* many *in* wartime
could-join whoever hates *us*
and fight *us by* rising-*up in our* land

then he decreed all 486
Israelis are to be made his slaves
and he assigned taskmasters over *them*
so that they were oppressed *by the* hardest- -labor

Israelis served *him in their* harshness 487
and it made *their* lives bitter
for they made all *the* bricks
for their king *to* build *in his* cities

later *the* king decreed 488
our midwives helping- *at* -birth
that when *our* women *have a* male
they are to be killed *and our* females *are to* live

but our midwives feared *our* **CREATOR** 489
and they did not obey *the* king's decreed
so he summoned *our* midwives *to* ask *them*
why *are your* boys alive?

our midwives said *to their* king 490
because *our* women *are not like your* women
our women *are* delivering before
their midwives can- -get *to them*

because *he did not* fear *our* **CREATOR** 491
the king decreed *for our* people
all *our* males born *to us*
are to be thrown *into the* nile *to* die

MOSES 2
Moses' birth

_____ *a* son *from* Levi 492
married *a* daughter *from* Levi
and she conceived *and* bore *him a* son
but she hid *him for* 3 months

when *she was* unable *to* hide *him* 493
she took *a* reed basket
and placed *her* son *in the* basket
and placed *it in the* reeds *of the* nile

his sister hid *at a* distance 494
to know what happens *to him*
then a daughter *from the* king came
to walk *by the* nile river

as she walked along *the* nile 495
she saw *the* basket *in the* reeds
she sent *her* servant *to* bring *it to her*
and in the basket *she* saw *a* boy

as she looked *at the* boy *she had* compassion *for him* 496
for she realized *he was an* Israeli's boy
his sister said *to* _____
will i go *to* call *a* nurse *for you*?

the king's daughter said *to her* 497
go *and his* sister went
to his mother *she* said *i have been* sent
to find *and* summoned *him a* nurse

his mother went to the palace 498
and the king's daughter said to her
take the boy and nurse him
and _____ took her son

when her son was weaned 499
she brought him to the king's daughter
and as her son she named him Moses
because she found him in the reeds

MOSES 3

Moses kills a taskmaster and flees to Edom Reuel gives him his daughter

it happened when he was grown 500
he went-out to see his brothers
then he saw the harshness- of their -labor
for he saw a taskmaster beating them

and when nobody was around 501
he killed him to stop their beatings
lost group

the next day he saw 502
his brothers fighting to the death
and he asked them why are you wanting?
to kill your brother and neighbor?

they replied who made you 503
a lord to judge over us?
and do you want to kill us too?
like you killed our taskmaster yesterday?

he was afraid and thought surely 504
by their words they will make him known
and when the king did hear
he ordered his men to kill him

but he fled from the land on a donkey 505
and journeyed to the land for Edom
and as he sat by a well a woman
came to draw- -water

to fill the trough with water 506
for her father's rams to drink
so Moses helped her
by drawing water for his rams

as she returned her father said 507
you have returned quickly today
she told him an egyptian had helped her
and it was he that drew the water for his rams

he told his daughter to return 508
to the well and invite him to eat with them
and Moses agreed to live and work for him
and Reuel gave him his daughter

Moses and Zipprah married 509

and she gave birth *to his* son
and Moses named *him* Gershem
to re*mind him he is a* foreigner *in their* land

MOSES 4
YV SENDS Moses to egypt

after a few years 510
he heard *the* king *had* died
and as he was tending *the* rams *for* Reuel
he was leading *the* rams *to the* well

and by the mount *our* **CREATOR APPEARED** 511
AS A **FIRE** among *the* shrubbery
as he looked *the* shrubbery *was* **BURNING**
but the **FIRE** *on the* shrubbery *was not* consuming *it*

he went *to* look *at* this 512
as to why *the* shrubbery *was not* consumed
then our **CREATOR CALLED** *FROM THE* ***FIRE***
and **SAID** *I* ***AM*** *YOUR* **CREATOR**

AND I HAVE **HEARD** ***ISRAEL'S*** **CALLING** *TO ME* 513
AND I ***AM*** **AWARE** *OF THEIR* **SUFFERINGS**
NOW *I WILL* **DELIVER** *THEM FROM* **EGYPT**
AND THEY WILL **GO** *TO THE* **LAND** *I* **PROMISED** *THEM*

YOU ARE TO **GO** *TO THEM AND* **THEN** *TO THEIR* ***KING*** 514
AND YOU WILL **LEAD** *MY* **PEOPLE** *TO THEIR OWN* ***LAND***
BUT ***FIRST*** *YOU ARE TO* ***JOURNEY*** *INTO THE* ***SINAI***
AND ***TEACH*** *THEM MY* ***COMMANDS*** *AND* ***STATUTES***

he asked *HIM* who *am i to* **GO** 515
and **LEAD** *the* Israelis *from* egypt?
HE **TOLD** *him* **BECAUSE** *YOU WILL* ***DECLARE***
MY **PLAGUES** *THAT I* **SENT** *YOU TO MY* **PEOPLE**

so he asked *our* **CREATOR** behold 516
when i **GO** *to the* Israelis
and say *to them our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **SENT** *me to you*
will they not ask *me to* tell *them YOUR* **NAME**?

our **CREATOR SAID** ***TELL*** *THEM* 517
I **AM WHOM** *I* **AM**
SAYS *TO THE* **CHILDREN** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
I **AM** ***HAS*** **SENT** *ME TO YOU*

AND AS YOUR **CREATOR** *I* **SAY THUS** 518
HE IS TO **TELL** *THE* **CHILDREN** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
YV *IS THEE* **CREATOR** *OF YOUR* **FOREFATHERS**
ABRAHAM ISAAC *AND* **IS*RAEL***

NOW*-GO** *TO THE* **LE*ADERS *FROM* **ISRAEL** 519
AND ***WHEN*** *THEY ARE* **TOGETHER TELL** *THEM*
YV *IS THE* **CREATOR** *OF YOUR* **FOREFATHERS**
ABRAHAM ISAAC *AND* **IS*RAEL***

AND I HAVE **APPEARED** *TO YOU AND I* **SAID** *TO* ***SAY*** *TO YOU* 520
FROM **EGYPT** *I WILL* **RE*DEEM*** *YOU FROM YOUR* **SU*FFERING***
AND ***LEAD*** *YOU TO YOUR* ***PROMISED*** **LAND**
TO A **LAND FLOWING** *LIKE* **HONEY**

THEY WILL **LISTEN** *TO* **WHAT** *YOU* **SAY** *TO THEM* 521
THEN *YOU WILL* **GO** *TO THEIR* **KING**
AND **SAY** *OUR* **CREATOR** *WILL* **MEET** *WITH US*
NOW PLEASE *LET US* **GO**

THEIR **KING** *WILL NOT* **PERMIT** *YOU TO* **GO** 522
WITHOUT *YOU HAVING THE* **STRONGER HAND**
AND BY MY **HAND** *YOU WILL* **STRIKE EGYPT**
WITH **PL*AGUES*** *THAT I WILL* **CAUSE** *IN THEIR* **MIDST**

AFTERWARDS *HE WILL* **RELEASE** *MY* **PEOPLE** 523
AND I WILL **FAVOR** *THEM IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF THE* **EGYPTIANS**
FOR THEY WILL NOT **LEAVE EMPTY** ***HANDED***
BUT WITH **ARTICLES** *OF* **SILVER** *AND* **GOLD**

then *he* asked *HIM* ho*w* 524
are they to believe *and* listen *to HIS* **WORDS**?
HE **TOLD** *him TO* ***DROP*** *HIS* **STAFF**
TO THE **LAND** *and it* became *a* cobra

then HE **SAID MOSES** 525
WITH YOUR **HAND GRASP** *ITS* **TAIL**
and he reached-*out with his* hand *and* grabbed *it*
and it became *the* staff *from his* hand

YV AGAIN COMMANDED *him* 526
PLACE *YOUR* **HAND** *ON YOUR* **CHEST**
and he placed *his* hand *on his* chest
and now *his* hand *was* wh*itened*

then HE **SAID PLACE** 527
YOUR **HAND** *ON YOUR* **CHEST AGAIN**
and he placed *his* hand *on his* chest
and on his chest now *it was as* be*fore*

he returned *to* Re*uel and* told *him* 528
YV *IS* **SENDING** *him to* egypt

and he took *his* wife *and* son
and on donkeys *he* returned *to* egypt

MOSES 5

YV SENDS Aaron to meet Moses Aaron tells their Leaders WHY Moses IS SENT to them

YV *HAD* **TALKED** *to* Aaron 529
TO **GO** *AND* **MEET** *HIM ON THE* **ROAD**
he went *and* met *him on the* road
and he asked him our ***CREATOR'S NAME***

then he told Aaron 530
ALL *HIS* **WORDS** *and* **WHY**
and he ordered Aaron *to* assemble
all *our* Leaders *from* ISRAEL

then Aaron told *them* all 531
THE **WORDS YV SPAKE** *to him*
he said Moses *IS TO* **SAY** *to us*
YV *HAS* **APPEARED** *to him TO* **ESTABLISH**

HIS **PROMISE** *AND TO* **GIVE** *us our* **LAND** 532
in **WHICH** *we are to* **LIVE-IN** *for our* ***INHERITANCE***
for HE HAS **HEARD** *the* groaning's *by* Israelis
and **BECAUSE** *of our* king's decree

now HE **SAYS** *TO THE* **LEADERS** *FROM* **ISRAEL** 533
I **YV** *WILL* **DELIVER** *YOU FROM HIS* **DECREE**
AND WILL **REDEEM** *YOU BY* **GREAT PLAGUES**
FOR YOU TO **KNOW** *I* **YV** *AM YOUR* **CREATOR**

I WILL **BRING** *YOU TO YOUR* ***PROMISED*** **LAND** 534
THIS IS **WHAT** *I* **SWORE** *TO* **GIVE** *YOU*
lost group

AND HE **TOLD** *him* **WHEN** *OUR* ***KING*** 535
ASKS *CAN YOU* **SHOW** *ME A* **WONDER**?
HE IS TO **DROP** *HIS* ***STAFF*** **BEFORE** *HIM*
AND HE WILL ***COMMAND*** *IT TO* **BECOME** *A* **COBRA**

then he dropped his staff 536
as **SIGN** *in the* sight *of our* Leaders
our Leaders believed *he WAS SENT BY HIM*
and they bowed *to* bow-*down and* praise *HIM*

MOSES 6 (PART 1)

YV SENDS 9 OF HIS 10 PLAGUES

afterwards Moses *and* Aaron 537
went *to the* *king's* *palace*
and *Moses* said *for him to* *obey*
YV *and let HIS* **PEOPLE LEAVE** *from him*

he replied who *is* **YV**? 538
that i will obey *HIM and let the* Israelis go?
or *since* *i do not* know **YV**
why *am i to let* Israelis leave *me*?

he said *our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **MET** *with me* 539
let us **GO** otherwise *HE WILL* **ACT** *for us*
he said *to them* why *are you* drawing
your people away *from their* work?

look *at your* people *in my* land 540
they are too-many *to* stop *their* labors
and at that same time *he* commanded
his taskmasters *they will* no longer

give *our* people straw 541
to make bricks *like* yesterday
but we are to gather *the* straw ourselves
and make *as* *many* *as* yesterday

lost group

as they were returning *to us he* asked *our* **LORD** 542
why *have i* harmed *YOUR* **PEOPLE**?

YV SAID NOW 543
YOU WILL **SEE WHAT** *I WILL* **DO** *FOR THEM*
BY HIS **UNWILLINGNESS** *HE WILL NOT* **LET**- *THEM* -**LEAVE**
BUT BY HIS **UNWILLINGNESS** *THEY WILL* ***LEAVE*** *HIS* **LAND**

lost groups

Moses *and* Aaron returned 544
and **DID** *AS* **YV COMMANDED** *him*
he dropped *his* Staff before *him*
and *commanded* *it to* became *a* cobra

the *king* called *for his* sorcerer 545
and he did *the* same *by his* secrets
but *after* *he* dropped *his* cobra
his cobra swallowed *his* cobra

but the *king's* heart *was* hardened 546
and he did not listen *to him* *nor* *let us* *leave*
then **YV COMMANDED** *him*
TO **GO** *TO THE* ***KING*** *IN THE* **MORNING**

FOR HE IS **GOING** *TO THE* **RIVER** *FOR A* ***WALK*** 547
AND YOU WILL **MEET** *HIM ON THE* **BANK** *OF THE* **NILE**
YOU WILL **SAY** *TO HIM YOUR* **CREATOR** *HAS* **SENT** *ME TO YOU*
AND HE **SAYS** *TO LET HIS* **PEOPLE LEAVE**

THEN STRIKE *THE* **WATER** 548
WITH YOUR **STAFF** *FOR IT TO* **TURN** *INTO* **BLOOD**
AND THE **EGYPTIANS WILL**- *BE* -**UNABLE**
TO **DRINK WATER** *FROM THE* **NILE**

he **DID** *AS* **YV COMMANDED** *him* 549
and with his staff *he* struck *the* water
and in the sight *of the* king *and his* bodyguards
the water turned *into* blood

the nile *was* smelly- *and* -foul 550
and they were unable *to* drink *its* water
the king's heart *was* hardened
but he did not listen *to him AS* **YV** *HAD* **SAID**

the king returned *to his* palace 551
for he was not concerned even *by* this
but all *the* egyptians *by the* nile
were unable *to* drink *from the* nile

7 days passed 552
after *HE* **STRUCK** *the* nile
then **YV COMMANDED** *him*
GO *TO THEIR* ***KING*** *AND* **SAY** *TO HIM*

THUS SAYS YV 553
LET MY **PEOPLE GO** *TO* **SERVE** *ME*
IF *YOU* **REFUSE** *TO LET THEM* **LEAVE**
I WILL **SEND** *TO YOUR* **LAND FROGS**

so he went to their king 554
and stretched-*out his* arm *with his* staff
and HE **MADE** frogs **COME**
and frogs covered *his* land

he summoned *for* Moses *and* Aaron 555
and he asked *him to* ask **YV**
if HE WOULD **REMOVE** *the* frogs *from his land*
and he would let our people leave *his land*

he said *king tell me* 556
when *the* frogs *are to* die
and tomorrow *by your* words *you will* know
YV ki*lled the* frogs

Moses *and* Aaron left 557
and he asked **YV** *to let it be* according *to him*
that the frogs *die in his land*
and **YV DID-*SO*** *by his* words

the frogs died *everywhere* 558
by their dwellings *and in their* streets *and* fields
then they placed *them in* heaps *to burn them*
but now their land *was* smelly- *and* -foul

the king saw *it and was* relieved 559
but he hardened *his* heart *and did not* listen *to him*

again **YV SENT** *him*
to the king *with* ***ANOTHER PLAGUE***

HE **SAID** *FOR him TO* **STRIKE** *THE* **LAND** 560
AND **FLIES** *WILL BE* **EVERYWHERE** *IN HIS* **LAND**
so with his Staff *he* struck *the* earth
and flies *were on* man *and* beast

his sorcerers told *the* king 561
this *is by the* **WILL** *OF HIS* **CREATOR**
but his heart *was* hardened *not to* listen *to him*
JUST*-LIKE* **YV SAID**

and again **YV COMMANDED** *him* 562
IN THE **MORNING** *YOU ARE TO* **MEET** *WITH THE* ***KING***
AND YOU WILL **SAY YV SAYS**
LET MY **PEOPLE LEAVE** *TO* **SERVE** *ME*

IF *YOU DO NOT LET MY* **PEOPLE LEAVE** 563
I WILL **SEND INSECTS** *TO YOUR* ***LAND***
AND YOUR **PALACE** *AND THE* **DWELLINGS** *OF YOUR* **PEOPLE**
WILL BE **FULL** *OF* **SWARMING INSECTS**

BUT **WHERE** *MY* **PEOPLE** *ARE* **LIVING** 564
WILL BE **NO SWARMING INSECTS**
THIS IS FOR HIM TO **KNOW** *I AM* **PUTTING** *A* **DIVISION**
BETWEEN *MY* **PEOPLE** *AND HIS* **PEOPLE**

YV DID *AS he* Commanded 565
and HE **BROUGHTFORTH** swarming insects
then swarming insects
were in all *the* land *for* egypt

the king said *to them* go 566
and sacrifice *to your* **CREATOR** *in my* land
but he told *him that is not* right *for us to* do *that*
be*cause we are not to* sacrifice *to* **YV**

we are to leave *and* journey *into the* sinai 567
for **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **COMMANDED** *us*
the king said *he will not let us* leave
and we are only *to* go *so*-far

then *he* asked **YV** 568
for the swarming insects *to* depart
YV DID *as he had* asked *HIM*
and HE **REMOVED** *the* swarming insects

the king hardened *his* heart 569
and likewise *he did not let our* people leave
again **YV COMMANDED** *him*
TO **GO** *TO THEIR* ***KING*** *AND* **SAY** *TO HIM*

THUS SAYS YV 570
LET MY **PEOPLE LEAVE** *TO* **SERVE** *ME*
FOR **IF** *YOU* **REFUSE** *TO LET THEM* **LEAVE**
I WILL **SEND** *A* **KILLING PLAGUE**

ON YOUR **LIVESTOCK WHEREVER** *THEY ARE IN YOUR* **LAND** 571
AND **NONE** *WILL* **DIE** *THAT ARE* **ISRAELIS**
AND AT THAT **TIME SAY** *IT WILL BE* **TOMORROW**
YV *WILL* **DO THIS**

and that day *their* livestock died 572
but the livestock *for* Israelis *did not* die
now he sent-*out his* servants *to* look
and not 1 *for* Israelis *had* died

the king *was* hardened *and* enraged 573
but he refused *to let our* people leave
then **YV COMMANDED** *him*
TO **TAKE** *A* **HANDFUL** *OF* **ASHES**

AND **THROW** *THEM TO HIS* **HEAVEN** *IN HIS* **SIGHT** 574
AND A **DUST** *WILL* **COVER** *HIS* **LAND**
AND IT WILL **CAUSE** *AN* **OUTBREAK** *OF* **SORES**
ON **MAN** *IN THE* **LAND** *FOR* **EGYPT**

so *he* took ashes *with him* 575
and standing before *the* king
he threw *them to* cause *the* outbreak
and sores *were on* all *his* people

but their king would *not* listen *to him* 576
JUST-*LIKE* YV TOLD *him*
and again **YV COMMANDED** *him*
TO **STAND BEFORE** *HIM AND* **SAY**

THUS SAYS YV 577
LET MY **PEOPLE LEAVE** *TO* **SERVE** *ME*
OR **TOMORROW** *I WILL* **SEND HAIL**
WHICH *HAS NOT* **FA*LLEN*** *IN* **EGYPT**

but he did not regard *his* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** 578
and AS **YV** *HAD* **COMMANDED** *him TO* **STRETCH**
HIS **ST*AFF* TOWARDS** *HIS* **HEAVEN**
AND **HAIL** *WILL* **FALL** *IN* **EGYPT**

as he stretched-*out his* Staff *to HIS* **HEAVEN** 579
THERE *WAS* **THUNDERING** *AND* **LI*GHTENING***
then it rained hail *in* egypt
and lightening *was* flashing *in its* midst

the hailing *was* very severe 580
in all *the* land *for* egypt
but only *in the* land *for* Israelis
there *was* no hail

then **YV COMMANDED** *him* 581
TO **GO** *TO THEIR* ***KING*** *AND* **SAY**
THUS SAYS YV
LET MY **PEOPLE LEAVE** *TO* **SERVE** *ME*

IF *YOU* **REFUSE** *TO LET THEM* **LEAVE** 582
TOMORROW *I WILL* **SEND LOCUST**

SO-THAT YOUR **LAND** *WILL BE* **COVERED** *BY THEM*
AND THEY WILL **EAT EVERYTHING SPROUTING** *in the* field

then his adviser said 583
how long *are they to be a problem to us*?
let their people leave *to* serve *HIM*
are you unaware egypt *is suffering*?

then the king asked *him* 584
whom *among you is* leaving?
and he told *him all of us will be* leaving
with all our rams and goats

but he said *for them to* leave *him* now 585
and they were driven *from the king's* presence
lost group

then **YV COMMANDED** *him* 586
TO **REACH-*OUT*** *YOUR* **STAFF** *TO MY* ***HEAVEN***
FOR **LOCUSTS** *TO* **COME** *TO* **EGYPT**
AND **EAT EVERY PLANT**

he reached-*out his* Staff *to HIS* ***HEAVEN*** 587
and the wind brought locusts
they covered *the* surface *of his* land
and as they were eating every plant

he summoned *for* Moses *and* Aaron 588
and said qu*ickly* please
ask **YV** *your* **CREATOR**
to remove this PL*AGUE from us*

he went-*out and* asked **YV** 589
AND **YV RETURNED** *THE* ***WIND***
the wind took *the* locusts
from all *the* land *for* egypt

but the king was still heartless 590
and he did not let the children *from* Israel leave
again **YV COMMANDED** *him*
TO **REACH-*OUT*** *WITH YOUR* **STAFF** *TO MY* **HEAVEN**

FOR **DARKNESS** *TO BE* **OVER EGYPT** 591
FOR A **DARKNESS** ***THAT*** *IS TO BE* **FELT**
so he reached-*out his* Staff *to HIS* **HEAVEN**
and a darkness *was on* all *his* land

that day *we did not* see *the sun* 592
nor *did we* le*ave our* dwellings
yet all *the* children *from* Israel
had *a* lightness *for our* dwellings

the king summoned *them to* tell *him* 593
we can leave *to* serve **YV**
only *our* gi*rls will not* leave *with us*
no*r will our* rams *and* goats

but he told *him our girls will leave with us* 594

and our livestock too *will* leave *with us*
the king *was* still heartless
for he was unwilling *to let our* people leave

MOSES 6 (PART 2)
YV'S 10th PLAGUE YV PASSES OVER them this is their 1st day of their 1st year

that was when **YV COMMANDED** *him* 595
1 MORE PLAGUE
WILL I **BRING** *ON THEIR* ***KING*** *AND* **PE*OPLE***
AND **AFTER** *IT HE WILL* **SEND**- *YOU* -**AWAY** *FROM HIM*

FOR HE WILL **SEND** *YOU FROM* **HERE QU*ICKLY*** 596
SO **SPEAK NOW** *TO MY* **PEOPLE**
FOR MY **PEOPLE** *ARE TO* **ASK** *FROM THE* **EG*YPTIANS***
FOR THEIR **ARTICLES** *OF* **SILVER** *AND* **GOLD**

also **YV COMMANDED** *him* 597
YOU WILL **SPEAK** *TO THE* **LE*ADERS*** *AND* **TELL** *THEM*
THIS *WILL BE YOUR* **1ST YEAR**
AND **THIS** *IS YOUR* **1*ST* MONTH**

YOUR **MALES** *ARE TO* **KI*LL*** *A* **RAM** 598
AND THEIR **FA*MILIES*** *ARE TO* ***EAT*** *THE* **RAM**
IF *THEIR* **FA*MILY*** *IS* **SMALL**
THEY WILL ***EAT*** *IT WITH THEIR* **NEIGHBOR NEAREST** *THEM*

THEIR **RAM** *IS TO BE A* **SH*EARED* RA*M*** 599
AND IT WILL BE ***EATEN*** ***EVERY*** **YEAR**
EVERYONE *IS TO* ***EAT*** *IT IN THE* **TWILIGHT**
AND IN THEIR **DWELLINGS** *THEY ARE TO* ***CELEBRATE*** *AS THEY* ***EAT***

THEY ARE TO **ROAST** *THE* ***RAM*** *BY* **FIRE** 600
AND IT IS TO BE **EATEN** *WITH* **UNLEAVENED**- -**BREAD**
IF **ANY REMAINS** *BY* **MORNING**
AT **SU*NRISE*** *THEY ARE TO* **BURN** *IT IN A* **FIRE**

FOR I WILL **PASS-*BY*** *YOU AS I* **GO**-*BY IN THE* **NIGHT** 601
KILLING *THEIR* **FIRSTBORN** ***MALES***
BUT IN YOUR **DWELLINGS** *I WILL* **PASS OVER** *YOURS*
AND **KILL** *THEIRS IN THE* **LAND** *FOR* **EGYPT**

THIS DAY *IS TO BE* **REMEMBERED** *BY THEM* 602
AND THEY ARE TO **CELEBRATE** *IT AS A* **FOREVER STATUTE**
AND ON THAT **DAY** *YOU WILL* **EAT** *IT WITH* **UNLEAVENED**
AND IT WILL BE YOUR **1ST DAY** *OF THE* ***YEAR***

YOUR **1ST DAY** *WILL BE* **HOLY** 603
AND THEY ARE TO **ASSEMBLE** *FOR* ***8*** **DAYS**
AND **NO WORK** *WILL BE* **DONE**
EXCEPT WHAT *IS TO BE* **EATEN**

FOR IT IS THE **DAY** *I* **RE*DEEMED*** *MY* **PEOPLE** 604
AND THEY ARE TO **OBSERVE THIS DAY**
FOR THEIR **DE*SCENDANTS*** *IT IS A* **FOREVER STATUTE**
ON THE **1ST DAY** *OF THEIR* **YE*AR***

then *he* called *for our* Leaders 605

and he told *them to* kil*l a* ram
for your sons *not to be* killed *as HE* **PASSES** *us*
and none *of you are to* go *from your* dwelling

FOR **YV** *IS* ***GOING*** *TO* **KILL** 606
THE **EGYPTIANS** ***FIRSTBORN*** ***SONS***
BUT **YV** *WILL* **PASS OVER** *ours*
as we Celebrate *our* sons *not* dying

we are to **KEEP THIS** *AS A* **STATUTE** 607
for our children *to* remember forever
and when *our* children ask *us*
why *is* **THIS** *A* **ST*ATUTE***?

you will say *for the* **PASSING-*BY*** *BY* **YV** 608
FOR HE **PASSED OVER** *our* dwellings
when Israelis *were in* egypt
HE **KILLED** *their* firstborn males

our males went *and* did 609
JUST-*LIKE* YV COMMANDED *us*
for in the coming days *it was the* longest *(summer solstice)*
and we were to ready *our* Celebration *of HIS* ***PASSINGOVER*** *us*

and on that morning *he* told *their* king 610
THUS SAYS YV
THAT **NIGHT EVERY FIRSTBORN**
MALE *FROM* **EGYPTIANS** *WILL* **DIE**

AND **NOT ANY** ***FIRSTBORN*** 611
FROM THE **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *WILL* ***DIE***
FOR ***EVERYONE*** *IS TO* **KNOW** *HE* **CHO*SE***
BETWEEN EGYPTIANS *AND* **ISRAELIS**

and **YV HARDENED** *his* heart 612
and he did not send ISRAEL *from his* land
that night **YV KILLED**
the firstborn males *in* egypt

in the morning everyone *in his* palace 613
and from every egyptians' *was* crying
for in egypt *was* not *a* dwelling
in which *was* not *a* death

then he summoned *them and* told *him we are to* leave 614
with both *our* girls *and our* livestock
and to the egyptians *he* encouraged *his* people
to send *us from their* land *in* haste

and by HIS **WORDS** *we* requested *from the* egyptians 615
their articles *of* silver *and* gold
the children *from* Israel le*ft*
and we went *with our* li*vestock and* herds

for **YV GAVE** *our* people 616
FAVOR *in the* sight *of the* egyptians
for HE IS THE **GREATEST** *in the* land *for* egypt

and in the sight *of his* servants *and* people

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 1

ISRAEL is gathered as HIS NATION YV PARTS the sea

Israelis *had* lived *in* egypt 617
for 400 *and* 30 years
but everyone *of us* left egypt
for **YV RE*DEEMED*** *us from* egypt

our **CREATOR LED** *our* people 618
around *the* hi*lls to the* sea
and the children *from* Israel left
as HIS **NA*TION*** *from the* land *for* egypt

YV *WAS* **GOING BEFORE** *us* 619
IN A **PILLAR** *OF* **CLOUD** *in the* sunlight
AND A **PILLAR** *OF* **FIRE** *by* night
giving *us* light *to* travel *by*

then **YV COMMANDED** *us* 620
TO **CAMP BEFORE** *THE* **SEA**
and as we camped before *the* sea
the king said *they are* closed-*in*

then their king pursued after *us* 621
with chariots and many *in his* army
then **YV COMMANDED** *him*
TO **TELL ISRAEL** *TO* **RE*ADY***

FOR WITH YOUR **STAFF** *YOU WILL* **REACH-*OUT*** *TO THE* ***SEA*** 622
AND ***COMMAND*** *THE* **SEA** *TO* **DIVIDE**
AND **ISRAEL** *WILL* **WALK**- -**THROUGH** *IT*
FOR THE **SEALAND** *WILL BE* **DRY**- -**LAND**

THEN THE **EGYPTIANS** *WILL* **ENTER** *IN TO* **FOLLOW** *YOU* 623
THEIR ***KING*** *WITH* **MANY** *OF HIS* **ARMY**
AND I WILL ***COVER*** *THEM WITH THE* ***WATER*** *FROM THE* ***SEA***
AND THE **EGYPTIANS** *WILL* **KNOW** *I* ***KILLED*** *HIM FOR YOU*

at the seashore he **REACHED-*OUT*** *with his* Staff 624
and Commanded the sea *to divide*
YV *PARTED* *the* sea
and **MADE** *the* sealand dry

the water *was* divided *for* ISRAEL 625
and we cr*ossed in the* midst *of the* sea
then the king with his chariots *and* horseriders
pursued *us into the* midst *of the* sea

then **YV COMMANDED** *him* 626
TO **REACH-*OUT*** *WITH HIS* **STAFF** ***AGAIN***
FOR THE **SEA** *TO* **COME**- -**BACK**
AND **COVER** *HIS* **CHARIOTS** *AND* **HORSERIDERS**

he **REACHED-*OUT*** *with his* staff *and Commanded* 627
the sea *to* returned *to* normal
and **YV** ki*lled the* egyptians

for the sea returned *and* covered *them*

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 2

water to drink from the rocks

HE **LED** ISRAEL *from the* sea 628
to go *into the* sinai's de*sert*
we walked 2 days
but found no water

therefore *our* people qu*arreled with him* 629
and they asked *him* what *are they to* drink?
and why *DID HE* **BRING** *us into a* de*sert*?
WILL HE kill *us and our* children *with* thirst?

then he pe*titioned* **YV** *to* ask *HIM* 630
what *is he to* do *for HIS* **PEOPLE**?
then **YV COMMANDED** *him*
TO **TAKE SOME LE*ADERS***

AND **TAKE** *YOUR* **STAFF** *AND* **GO** 631
AND **STAND BEFORE** *A* ***HILL***
THERE *YOU WILL* **STRIKE** *ITS* **ROCKS**
AND **WATER** *WILL* **COME-*OUT*** *FOR THEM TO* **DRINK**

he did so *in the* sight *of our* Le*aders* 632
and as he struck them he commanded water
then a river came-out from its rocks
for our nation and livestock to drink from

on the 5th day *of our* departure 633
the whole NATION *of* ISRAEL
grumbled against Moses *and* Aaron
and many sons *from* Israelis

were saying *in* egypt *we had* fo*od* 634
and we ate bread *to be* full
but HE HAS **BROUGHT** *us into the* de*sert to* kill *us*
for here everyone *is* hungry

he petitioned ***YV*** *to ask HIM* 635
what is he to do for HIS PEOPLE?
then **YV SAID** *to him*

LOOK *FOR YOUR* **FOOD** *FROM* **HEAVEN**

FOR MY **PEOPLE** *ARE TO* **GO** *AND* **GATHER** 636
DAILY *THEIR* **PORTION** *FOR THAT* **DAY**
AND ***ON*** *THE* ***7*****TH DAY**
THEY ARE TO **BRING-*IN* TWICE** *THEIR* **DAILY**

so he told *the* Le*aders from* ISRAEL 637
HE HAS **HEARD** *your* grumblings against *HIM*
and ***NOW*** *HE WILL* **GIVE** *TO YOU TO* **EAT**
now look *to HIS* **HE*AVEN***

and as they looked *a* fo*g* appeared 638
it came *to* cover *our* camp
and in the morning *was a* layer *of* dew
as the layer *of* fo*g* dis*appeared*

behold before *us in the* de*sert* 639
were thin flaky- -cakes
lost group

as Israelis saw *the cakes* 640
they said *to* each other
we will ba*ke it for it was* unknown what *it was*
and he told *us it is your* bread *to eat*

so we gathered *it* every- -morning 641
and as the sun warmed *it* melt
then-*on the* 7th day
we gathered twice *as* much

for he had told *us the 1st is our* **HO*LYDAY*** 642
and our **HO*LYDAY*** *is for us to be* Holy *to* **YV**
and we are to ro*ast* what *they will* eat
or boil what *we will* eat

and everyone's *is to* set- *it* -aside 643
to be kept until to*morrow*
for that day *is our* **HO*LYDAY*** *with* **YV**
and that Day *you will not* find *it on the* land

Moses named *it* manna 644
and its color is like the coriander seed
and it tasted *like a* cake *with* honey
this was our bread *we* ate *in the* de*sert*

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 3
YV COMMANDS Moses to build HIS TENT For MEETING With HIM

YV COMMANDED *him to* **SAY** 645
TELL ISRAEL *YOU ARE TO* **GA*THER*** *FROM THEM*
AND **EVERY FA*MILY*** *MAY* **CONTRIBUTE**
AND **THIS** *IS* **WHAT** *THEY ARE TO* ***CONTRIBUTE***

GOLD SILVER *AND* **BRONZE** 646
BLUE *AND* **RED CLOTH**
GOAT *AND* **RAM SKINS**
PL*ANKS* *AND* ***2*** **SL*ATES***

THEY ARE TO MAKE A TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME 647
AND I WILL BE AMONG THEM TO FORGIVE THEIR SINS
EVERYTHING I TELL YOU WILL BE THEIR PATTERN
AND IN MY TENT THEY WILL MAKE A ROOM

YOUR SKILLED ARE TO MAKE AND ASSEMBLE 648
MY TENT TO MINISTER TO ME FOR MY PEOPLE
THEY WILL MAKE IT FROM THE HIDES OF RAMS
AND THEY WILL MAKE THEM LIKE THAT OF A SKILLFUL WORKMAN

MAKE 6 SIDES 649
AND THE LENGTH OF EACH SIDE
WILL BE 20 CUBITS WIDE
AND 6 CUBITS TALL

EVERYONE WILL HAVE THE SAME MEASUREMENT 650
AND THEY WILL BE JOINED TO EACH ANOTHER
BY HOLES ON THEIR EDGE OF THEIR OUTERMOST
AND LIKEWISE MAKE THEM ITS LENGTHS

YOU WILL MAKE 60 HOLES 651
TO JOIN THE EDGES OF THE SIDES
THE 2ND SET OF HOLES
ARE TO BE OPPOSITE EACH OTHER

YOU WILL MAKE 60 FASTENERS 652
FROM SILVER TO JOIN TO THE SIDES
WITH THE FASTENERS THE SIDES WILL BE 1
AND THEY WILL HANG IT ALL AROUND

TO JOIN THE HIDE TO THE TENT 653
THEN THEY ARE TO DOUBLE AT THE FRONT OF MY TENT
YOU WILL MAKE AN ENTRANCE TO ENTER
AND YOU WILL MAKE THE OPENING IN THE MIDDLE

5 CUBITS WIDE 654
AND 5 CUBITS LONG
WITH 50 HOLES ON THEIR EDGES
WITH HOLES ON THE EDGES OPPOSITE THEM

AS WILL THE HIDE FOR THE 2ND OPENING 655
AND YOU WILL MAKE FASTENERS TO GO IN THEM
WITH FASTENERS IN THE HOLES FOR JOINING THEM
AND THE OPENINGS TOGETHER WILL BE AS 1

WITH HIDES MAKE A DOOR 656
5 CUBITS SQUARE
lost group

THEY WILL MAKE FROM THE HIDES OF GOATS 657
A ROOF TO BE OVER MY TENT
YOU WILL MAKE IT 1 HIDE
FOR ALL TO BE FOR ITS WIDTH AND LENGTH

30 CUBITS WIDE 658
40 CUBITS LONG
WITH AN OVERLAPPING ON THE SIDES FOR MY TENT

THAT ITS LAPPING WILL BE OVER THE SIDES

ALL WILL HAVE HOLES ON THE EDGES 659
FOR THE EDGES TO BE TIED TO STAKES
THE STAKES ARE TO BE MADE FROM BRONZE
AND YOU WILL HAVE _____ AND ____ STAKES

TO KEEP EACH SIDE 660
TIED DOWN TO THE GROUND
lost group

THEY WILL MAKE A FLOOR FOR MY TENT 661
FROM THE PLANKS FOR THEM TO WALK-ON AND APPROACH ME
10 CUBITS IN LENGTH
AND 1 CUBIT WIDE

WITH 2 END HOLDERS
FOR EACH IS FOR FITTING THEM TOGETHER 662
ALL THE HOLDERS ARE TO BE BRONZE
AND THIS IS TO BE DONE FOR EVERYONE OF THEM

20 PLANKS WILL BE THE WIDTH 663
AND 3 SETS FOR THE LENGTH
30 AND 8 HOLDERS
WILL BE UNDERNEATH THE 20 PLANKS

WITH 2 HOLDERS UNDER 664
AT THE ENDS OF THE PLANKS TO JOIN THEM
WITH THE NEXT SET OF PLANKS
TO JOIN THE 3 TOGETHER

THUS YOU WILL MAKE ANOTHER 20 665
PLANKS 10 CUBITS
2 PLANKS ARE FOR THE CORNERS
THEY WILL BE ALIKE TO ATTACH ITS TOPMOST

THUS BOTH OF THEM WILL BE NOTCHED 666
TO FORM THE 4 CORNERS
THE 8 PLANKS WILL HAVE HOLDERS
30 AND 6 HOLDERS

2 HOLDERS FOR THE ENDS 667
AND 2 PLACED ALIKE
FOR THE PLANKS TO BE HELD TOGETHER
TO HOLD THE TOPMOST TOGETHER

THEY WILL BE JOINED TO THE FLOOR WITH HOLDERS 668
AS WILL THE SIDE PLANKS FOR ITS TOPMOST
WITH 4 IN THE MIDDLE FOR THE ENDS
AND WITH 8 PLANKS FOR THE SIDES

THEY ARE TO HOLD-UP THE TOPMOST PLANKS 669
MADE FROM 10 PLANKS
WITH 4 PLANKS FOR THE ENDS
ARE TO BE CUT SHORTER TO FIT

ALL THE PLANKS FOR THE SIDES 670
ARE TO BE JOINED TO THE FLOOR AND THE TOPMOST

WITH HOLDERS TO HOLD THEM TOGETHER
THAT THE PLANKS FOR THE TENT TO BE 1

YOU WILL MAKE ARCHES FROM THE PLANKS 671
FOR THE ROOF SO THAT THE WATER RUNS-OFF
USE 5 PLANKS
FOR EACH END OF MY TENT

AND 3 ARCHES FOR THE MIDDLE 672
WITH AN ARCH IN THE CENTER OF THE TENT
6 PLANKS WILL BE NOTCHED INTO THEM
AND THEY WILL GO FROM END TO END

MAKE 6 NOTCHES 673
FOR THE ARCHES TO SET INTO THE TOPMOST
OVERLAY THE ARCHES WITH GOLD
AND THEY ARE TO RISE MY TENT AS I HAVE PATTERNED IT

MAKE FOR ME 8 CURTAINS 674
FROM BLUE AND RED CLOTH
THEY ARE TO BE HUNG ON 4 POLES
AND THEIR WOOD IS TO BE OVERLAID WITH GOLD

THEIR HOOKS WILL BE MADE FROM GOLD 675
AND THEY ARE TO BE HUNG TO MAKE MY ROOM
THE CURTAINS WILL BE A SEPARATION BETWEEN
MY MEETING PLACE AND UTENSILS

THE RED CURTAINS ON THE OUTSIDE 676
AND THE BLUE CURTAINS FOR THE INSIDE
THE CURTAIN ON THE SOUTH SIDE
MAKE AN ENTRANCE TO MY ROOM

FOR MY COMMANDMENTS A CHEST FROM PLANKS 677
2 CUBITS LONG
1 CUBIT WIDE
AND 1 CUBIT HIGH

YOU WILL OVERLAY IT WITH PURE GOLD 678
INSIDE AND OUT YOU WILL OVERLAY IT
YOU WILL MAKE FOR IT 4 GOLD
RINGS TO BE ATTACHED TO THE SIDES

WITH 2 RINGS ON A SIDE 679
AND 2 ON THE OTHER SIDE
AND MAKE POLES FROM THE PLANKS
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH PURE GOLD

AND THEY WILL PUT THE POLES INTO THE RINGS 680
WHEN THEY CARRY MY CHEST
THE POLES ARE TO REMAIN BY MY CHEST
ON THE FLOOR OF MY MEETING ROOM

THEY WILL MAKE A SEAT FROM GOLD 681
AND IT IS TO BE PLACED ABOVE MY CHEST
2 CUBITS LONG
AND 1 CUBIT WIDE

THEY WILL **MAKE 2 ANGELS** 682
AND ***OVERLAY*** *THEM WITH* ***PURE*** **GOLD**
TO BE AT THE **2 ENDS** *OF MY* ***CHEST***
AND THEY WILL ***HOLD*** *MY* **MERCY- -SEAT**

THE **ANGEL'S WINGS** *ARE TO BE* **OPEN** 683
TO **COVER** *MY* **MERCY- -SEAT**
AND THEIR **EYES** *ARE TO* **LOOK** *AT THE* **OTHER**
AND THEIR **FACES** *ARE TO BE* **TOWARDS** *MY* **SEAT**

AND **THERE** *IS* ***WHERE*** *I WILL* **MEET** *WITH THEM* 684
FOR I WILL BE **ABOVE** *THE* **MERCY- -SEAT**
AND **BETWEEN** *THE* **2 ANGELS**
I WILL **SPEAK** *WITH THE* **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

THEY WILL ***MAKE*** ***4*** ***POLES*** 685
TO ***CARRY*** *THE* ***2*** ***ANGELS***
THE ***POLES*** *ARE TO BE* ***OVERLAID*** *IN* ***GOLD***
AND THE ***POLES*** *WILL BE* ***PLACED*** ***BEHIND*** *THEM*

MAKE *FOR ME A* **TABLE** *FROM THE* **PLANKS** 686
2 CUBITS LONG
1 CUBIT WIDE
AND **1 CUBIT HIGH**

MAKE *A* **BORDER AROUND** *IT* 687
AND ITS **RIM** *IS TO BE A* **HANDWIDTH HIGH**
THE ***TABLE-LEGS*** *AND* ***RIM***
ARE TO BE **OVERLAID** *WITH* **PURE GOLD**

AND **MAKE 4 GOLD** 688
RINGS *AND* **ATTACH** *THEM TO ITS* **CORNERS**
THE **RINGS** *WILL BE* **CLOSE** *TO THE* **RIM**
FOR ITS **POLES** *TO* **CARRY** *MY* **TABLE**

MAKE *ITS* **POLES** *FROM THE* **PLANKS** 689
AND YOU WILL **OVERLAY** *THEM WITH* ***PURE*** **GOLD**
THE ***POLES*** *ARE TO* ***REMAIN*** *BY MY* ***TABLE***
ON THE ***FLOOR*** *OF MY* ***MEETING*** ***ROOM***

MAKE *FOR ME* ***2*** **BOWLS** 690
AND **MAKE** *THEM FROM* **PURE GOLD**
THEY ARE TO **SET** *AND BE* ***FILLED*** *WITH* **WHEAT**
TO BE **PRESENT** *ON THE* **TABLE BEFORE** *ME*

MAKE *FOR ME A* **LAMPSTAND** *FROM* **GOLD** 691
AND THE **LAMPSTAND** *IS TO HAVE A* **BASE** *WITH A* **SHAFT**
WITH **CUPS** *LIKE THE* ***GROUNDVINE*** **FLOWER**
7 *FOR* ***HOLDING*** ***OIL***

6 BRANCHES *WILL BE FROM ITS* **SIDES** 692
WITH **3** *FROM* **EACH SIDE**
THE **LAMPSTAND** *AND THE* **BRANCHES** *WILL BE* **1**
HAMMERED *FROM* **PURE GOLD**

Lev-121

THEY ARE TO **BRING CLEAR OIL** 693

FROM PRESSED OLIVES FOR LIGHTING
TO MAKE THE LAMP BURN
INSIDE MY CLOTH ROOM

ITS SNUFFER AND PITCHER FOR OIL 694
WILL BE MADE FROM PURE GOLD
ALL THESE ARTICLES
YOU WILL SEE THEY ARE MADE TO MY PATTERNS

lost groups

THEN BRING IN THE CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS 695
TO BE THERE IN MY ROOM OF CURTAINS
WITH THE 2 ANGELS AT ITS ENDS
TO FACE EACH OTHER

PUT MY SEAT IN THEIR HANDS
ABOVE MY CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS 696
AND SET MY TABLE TO MY RIGHT
WITH THE LAMPSTAND AT THE BACK OF MY TABLE

SET THE PITCHER FROM GOLD 697
TO KEEP THE OIL FOR THE LAMP
TO LIGHT MY ROOM FOR MEETING WITH ME
AND AARON IS TO PREPARE THE LAMP

IT IS TO BE LIT FROM SUNRISE TO EVENING 698
AND IT IS A FOREVER STATUTE FOR MY ROOM
THE PITCHER WILL SET ON THE TABLE
BETWEEN THE 2 BOWLS

AND AFTER THEY HAVE OFFERED THEIR OFFERING TO ME 699
MY PRIEST WILL COME INTO MY ROOM
AND CONFESS THEIR SIN TO BE ATONED
THEN ASK ME TO FORGIVE THEIR SIN

THEY WILL MAKE MY ALTARS FROM BRONZE 700
AND THEY WILL MAKE THEM IN 1 PIECE
3 CUBITS LONG
AND 3 CUBITS WIDE

THEIR STANDS WILL BE MADE SQUARE 701
AND ITS HEIGHT WILL BE 2 CUBITS
MAKE 4 BRONZE
RINGS FOR ITS 4 CORNERS

AND MAKE POLES FOR MY ALTAR 702
AND THE POLES ARE TO BE OVERLAID WITH BRONZE
THE POLES WILL GO INTO THE RINGS
FOR THE ALTARS WITH ITS STAND TO BE CARRIED

MAKE HOOKS TO BE ON A STAND 703
TO HANG THEIR OFFERINGS FOR BURNING
AND MAKE 10 AND 2
ALTARS THE SAME FOR THE TRIBES

AND MAKE FIREPANS TO BRING 704
FIRE TO THE WOOD ON MY ALTARS

*THE **FIRESTANDS** WILL BE _____ **CUBITS***

_____ _____ _____

lost groups

MAKE *FOR ME* **PAILS** *AND* ***SHOVELS*** 705
FOR **REMOVING** *THEIR* ***OFFERINGS*** *AND* **ASHES**
MAKE ***BASINS*** *FOR* ***WASHING***
AND **ALL** *THEIR* **UTENSILS** *ARE TO BE* **BRONZE**

THE ***KNIVES*** *AND* ***PLATES*** *ARE TO BE FROM* ***SILVER*** 706
FOR THEIR ***SACRIFICE*** *IS TO BE* ***CUT-UP*** *BY THE* ***COURTYARD***
AND ***PLACE*** *THEIR* ***OFFERING*** *ON THE* ***PLATE***
TO BE ***CARRIED*** *BY THEIR* ***PRIEST*** *TO THEIR* ***ALTAR***

THEY ARE TO **MAKE** *A* **COURTYARD** *FOR MY* **TENT** 707
WITH THE ***ENTRANCE*** *ON THE* **SOUTH SIDE**
MY **COURTYARD** *WILL BE* **100 CUBITS**
LONG *FOR* **EACH SIDE**

WITH **PLANKS** ***10*** ***CUBITS*** 708
WITH THEIR **HOLDERS** ***MADE*** *FROM* **BRONZE**
THE ***GATES*** *WILL BE* **5 CUBITS**
AND FROM **OPPOSITE SIDES** *THEY WILL* **HANG**

AS **AARON** *IS* **MINISTERING** *AS MY* **PRIEST** 709
MAKE *FOR HIM A* **HOLY WARDROBE**
FROM ***BLUE*** *AND* ***RED*** ***CLOTH***
AND **ALL** *OF IT WILL BE* **SKILLFUL- -WORK**

THIS *IS THE* **WARDROBE** *YOU WILL* **MAKE** 710
HIS **ROBE** *WILL HAVE A* **SASH** *AND* ***CHESTPIECES***
AND YOU WILL **MAKE ROBES** *FOR MY* ***PRIESTS***
FOR THE ***TRIBES*** *TO HAVE* **PRIESTS** *TO* **OFFER** *FOR THEM*

HIS **CHESTPIECES** *WILL BE FROM* ***2*** **EPHODS** 711
AND YOU WILL **MAKE** *THE* **EPHODS** *FROM* **GOLD**
AND FROM **BLUE** *AND* **RED CLOTH**
FOR **BEARING** *THEM ON HIS* **2 SHOULDER**

FOR THE ***2*** ***EPHODS*** *ARE TO BE* **JOINED** 712
SO THE **2 CHESTPIECES** *ARE TO BE* **JOINED**
THEN **ATTACH** *THE* **2 SLATES**
TO THE **EPHODS** *WITH ITS* **SHOULDER PIECES**

THE **2 SLATES** *WILL BE* **ENGRAVED** 713
WITH THE **NAMES** *OF THE* **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
6 NAMES *ON* **1**
AND THE **NAMES** *OF THE* **6** *ON THE* **OTHER**

AFTER *YOU WILL* **PUT** *IT ON* **AARON** 714
AND WITH HIS **BROTHERS** *YOU WILL* **ANOINT** *THEM AS MY* **PRIESTS**
AND **THIS** *IS* **WHAT** *HE WILL* **DO**
TO **SANCTIFY** *THEM TO* **MINISTER** *AS* **PRIESTS** *TO ME*

HE WILL **SACRIFICE** *A* **RAM** *THAT IS* **SHEARED** 715
AT THE **ENTRANCE** *TO THE* **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH ME*
AND **AARON** *AND MY* ***10*** *AND* ***2***

PRIESTS *WILL* **ENTER** *MY* ***COURTYARD***

HE WILL **TAKE-*IN* SOME** *OF ITS* **BLOOD** 716
AND **SPRINKLE** *IT ON MY* **ALTAR** *WITH HIS* **FINGERS**
THE ***REST*** *HE IS TO* **POUR** *THE* **BLOOD**
AROUND *THE* **BASE** *OF THE* **ALTAR**

THEN *HE WILL* **OFFER** *THE* **MUSCLES** 717
OF THE **RAM** *BY* **FIRE** *ON THE* **ALTAR**
ITS **HIDE** *AND* **REFUSE** *THEY WILL* **BURN**
BY **FIRE AWAY** *FROM THE* **CAMPS**

IT IS FOR THEIR **SINS** *TO BE* **OFFERED** *ON MY* **ALTAR** 718
AND IS THEIR **OFFERING** *BY* **FIRE** *TO* ***ME***
AND **BEFORE** *ME THEY WILL* **OFFER** *BY* **FIRE**
THEIR ***BROTHERS*** **SIN- -OFFERINGS**

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 4
YV SPEAKS to Moses and they are to obey HIS COMMANDS

this happened *in the* 3rd month 719
after *we* left egypt
as we were *in the* desert *of the* sinai
for we had camped *by the* base *of that* hill

YV SUMMONED *Moses* 720
to a hilltop *AND* **COMMANDED** *him TO* **TELL** *us*
ISRAEL *HAS* **SEEN** *MY* **PLAGUES**
THAT I **DID** *IN* **EGYPT** *TO* **EXALT** *THEM*

NOW IF *THEY* **OBEY** 721
MY **WORDS** *AND* **KEEP** *MY* **COMMANDS**
THEY WILL BE MY **PEOPLE** *FOR* **EVERYONE** *ON* **EARTH**
AND AS MY **NATION** *THEY ARE TO BE MY* **HOLY NATION**

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 5
Moses drops the TABLET and breaks it because they had made an idol

after HE **SPAKE** *to him* 722
on a hill *in the* sinai *HE* **GAVE** *him our* **COMMANDMENTS**
a **WRITING** *in* Stone
WRITTEN *BY HIS* **FINGER** ***FROM*** *our* **CREATOR** *TO us*

then HE **COMMANDED** him 723
TO **GO** TO HIS **PEOPLE** FOR THEY HAVE **TURNED**- -**AWAY** FROM HIM FOR **THEY** HAD **MADE**
A **BULL** AND HAVE **WORSHIPED** IT AND **SACRIFICED** AN **OFFERING** TO IT

before he descended 724
men had assembled against Aaron
for they had said we will make for us
an image for our **CREATOR** that they can go before it

then the next- -day 725
they rose- -early and sacrificed an offering to it
some of their people
sat and ate it and as they drink they laughed at it

as he approached our camp 726
he saw the bull and them dancing before it
in his anger he dropped
the Tablet and broke it by the foot of the hill

he took the bull 727
which they had made and burned it in a fire
then he told Aaron
what they have done is a great sin

Aaron said 728
do not be angry with me you know men
for they said they made it for them
to have an image for our **CREATOR** that they can go before it

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 6
Moses tells them YV WILL SPEAK FROM THE CLOUD HIS 10 COMMANDMENTS
lost group
then he summoned our Leaders and **TOLD** them 729
ALL THESE WORDS

and everyone of them answered together 730
EVERYTHING HE **SAYS** we will **DO**
then **YV TOLD** him
I WILL **COME** AND **SPEAK** TO THEM FROM MY **CLOUD**

then he told our people 731
YV WILL **SPEAK** TO THEM FROM HIS **CLOUD**
and that day **YV CAME**
and **SPAKE** to all our people

FROM HIS **CLOUD** a **HORN SOUNDED** 732
and everyone in our camp trembled
THEN our **CREATOR SAID**
I **AM** **YV** YOUR **CREATOR**

YOU WILL **HAVE** **NO OTHER** 733
CREATOR BEFORE ME (1)
YOU ARE NOT TO **MAKE** AN **IDOL** IN THE **LIKENESS** OF ME
NOR YOU WILL **BOW**-**DOWN** TO OR **SERVE** THEIR **CREATOR**

FOR I ***AM*** **YV** *YOUR* **CREATOR** 734
AND YOU WILL NOT **USE** *MY* **NAME WORTHLESSLY** (2)
FOR I **YV** *WILL* **PUNISH WHOEVER**
USES *MY* **NAME WORTHLESSLY**

YOUR **1ST DAYS** *WILL BE* **HOLY** *WITH ME* (3) 735
AND YOU WILL NOT **DO ANY WORK** (4)
FOR YOU ARE TO **REMEMBER** *ME ON MY* **HOLYDAY DAYS**
THEN **6 DAYS** *YOU MAY* **WORK**

YOU ARE TO **HONOR** *YOUR* **FATHER** *AND* **MOTHER** (5) 736
YOU WILL NOT **MURDER** *NOR* **COMMIT ADULTERY** (6) (7)
YOU WILL NOT **STEAL** *OR BE A* **FALSE WITNESS** (8) (9)
YOU WILL NOT **DESIRE** ***WHAT*** *IS YOUR* **NEIGHBOR'S** (10)

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 7
Levi's set-up the TENT For MEETING With YV HIS CLOUD WOULD DESCENDED
lost group
YV ***COMMANDED*** *Aaron* 737
TO **TAKE** *THE* ***PARTS*** *FOR HIS* **TENT**

AND **ERECT** *IT* **OUTSIDE** *OUR* **CAMP**
AND ***YV*** **CALLED** *IT OUR* **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH HIM*
and whenever *they were to* *speak* *TO* **YV**
they would go *to the* **TENT** *TO* **MEET** *WITH HIM*

this happened *as they* went *to HIS* **TENT** 738
all *our* people *would*-rise
to stand *and* watch *them as they* walked *to it*
and when *they* entered *HIS* ***COURTYARD***

they went *to the* **ENTRANCE** *FOR HIS* **TENT** 739
and HIS **PILLAR** *OF* **CLOUD DESCENDED** *on it*
as our people saw *HIS* **CLOUD**
DESCENDING *our* people worshiped *HIM*

then **YV SPAKE** *WITH them* 740
JUST-***LIKE*** speaking *to a* friend
HIS ***LIGHT*** *WAS* *ABOVE* *HIS* ***SEAT*** ↥ ↥
AND HIS ***VOICE*** ***CAME*** *FROM HIS* ***LIGHT***

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 8
YV CHOOSES Levites as HIS PRIESTS
YV SAID *FROM OUR* **LEADERS** 741
YOU ARE TO **GET** *A* **STICK** *FROM* ***EACH*** *OF THEM*
AND ON THE **STICKS** *FROM* **ALL** *OUR* **LEADERS**
YOU WILL **MARK** *THEIR* **NAMES** *ON THEIR* **STICK**

WITH THE **STICKS** *FROM THE* **LEADERS** *FOR THEIR* **TRIBES** 742
YOU WILL **LAY** *THEM IN* **FRONT** *OF MY* **CHEST**
BECAUSE *THE* **STICK** *FOR THAT* **MALE**
WHOM *I* **CHOOSE** *WILL* **SPROUT**

then he asked all *our* Leaders 743
to give *to him a* stick *for* each *of them*
then *he* placed *their* sticks
before **YV'S CHEST**

came *the* next- -morning 744
he went *into HIS* **ROOM** *with the* **CHEST**
behold *the* stick *from* Aaron
sprouted *and* had- -blossoms *(almond tree)*

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 1)
YV SAID Levi's are MY PRIESTS they are to Offer a Sin-Offering to be MY PRIESTS

YV SAID *to him* 745
YOU WILL **BRING** *THE* **TRIBE** *FROM* **LEVI CL*OSE*** *TO ME*
AND **APPOINT** *THEM TO BE* **BEFORE** *ME*
LIKE **AARON** *THEY WILL BE MY* **PRIESTS** *FOR* **EVERY TR*IBE***

TO **WORK** *IN AND BY MY* **TE*NT*** 746
YOU ARE TO **TAKE** ***ONLY*** *FROM* **LEVI'S TR*IBE***
AND **THESE LEVITES**
ARE TO BE FROM **20** *AND* **5 YEARS** *TO* ***50***

THEY ARE TO **ENTER** *AND* **MI*NISTER*** 747
IN AND BY MY **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH THEM THEN THEY WILL*
LE*AVE* *FROM* **MI*NISTERING***
FOR I HAVE **SEPARATED LEVI'S**
TO **ENTER** *AND* **SERVE** *BY MY* **TENT** *AND FOR* **MEETING** *WITH ME*

THUS *THEY WILL* **DO** 748
THEY ARE TO **SH*EAR*** *A* **HE*ALTHY* RA*M*** *FOR THEIR* **OFFERING**
FOR THE **RA*M*** *IS TO BE* ***SACRIFICED***
FOR THEIR **SIN- -OFFERING** *FOR THEM TO BE* ***PRIESTS*** **BEFORE** *ME*

THEY WILL BE LIKE **AARON BEFORE** *ME* 749
FOR THEY ARE TO **OFFER** *FROM* **ISRAELIS** *AND* **COME** *TO ME AND*
AS*K* *FOR THEM*
AS THEIR **PR*IESTS*** *THEY ARE TO* **STAND**
BEFORE *ME LIKE* **AARON** ***AFTER*** *THEY HAVE* **OFFERED** *TO ME*

then Moses brought-*out* 750
all *the* sticks *for* all *of them to* see
and their rebelling *and* grumbling
ended because *they were not to be* against ***YV***

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 2)
a STATUTE for Levites to be PRIESTS and Sacrifice a ram

YV COMMANDED Aaron 751
THIS *IS MY* **STATUTE** *FOR MY* ***PRIESTS***
THEY ARE TO **BRING** *A* **SH*EARED* RA*M***
GIVEN *FROM* **AA*RON'S* SO*NS***

OUTSIDE *IT WILL BE* **SLAUGHTERED** *IN HIS* **PRESENCE** 752
THEN HE WILL **TAKE SOME** *OF ITS* **BLOOD**
AND WITH HIS **FINGER** *HE WILL* **SPRINKLE** *THE* **BLOOD**
TOWARDS *THE* **FRONT** *OF MY* **TENT**

THE **RA*M*** *IS TO BE* **BURNED** *IN HIS* **SIGHT** 753
AND ITS **HIDE** *AND* **REFUSE** *WILL BE* **TA*KEN-AWAY***
AFTERWARD *THEY WILL* **RETURN** *TO THEIR* **CAMPS**
AND THEY WILL BE MY **PRIEST ST*ARTING*** *THAT* **DAY**

AN **ATTENDANT** *WILL* **GATHER** *ITS* **ASHES** 754
AND **CAST** *THEM* **OUTSIDE** *YOUR* **CAMP**
AND HE THAT **GATHERED** *THE* **ASHES** *OF THE* **RAM**
WILL BE **UNCLEAN UNTIL EVENING**

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 3)

Moses ANOINTED their PRIESTS and Aaron Sacrificed the ram

YV COMMANDED Moses 755
TO **TAKE** Aaron *and our* Priests
in their Robes *with HIS* **OIL** *for* **ANOINTING** *them*
and a ram *for their* Sin- -Offering

then they were assembled *for* everyone *to* witness *them* 756
at the **ENTRANCE** *to the* **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH HIM*
and as they were assembled *by the* **ENTRANCE** *to HIS* **TENT**
Moses spake *to our* people

THIS *IS BY* **YV'S COMMAND** 757
and Moses *had* Aaron *and our* Priests
put-*on their* Robes *and* Sash
and on Aaron *he* put *on the* Breastpiece

then he hooked *it to* place *the* Breastpiece 758
JUST-*LIKE* YV COMMANDED *him*
then Moses took *HIS* **OIL**
and poured *it on his* head *to* **ANOINT** *him*

then Moses likewise *did this to our* Priests 759
as they came *to him* clothed *in their* Robes
lost group

and **JUST-*LIKE* YV COMMANDED** 760
they brought *the* ram *for their* Offering
Aaron laid *his* hand
on the head *of the* ram *of their* Offering

then Aaron scarified *the* ram 761
and he took some *of its* blood
and with his finger *he* sprinkled *it on his* **ALTAR**
then he poured *the* blood *by ITS* **BASE**

Aaron then Offered 762
their Offering *by* fire *on his* **ALTAR**
its hide *and* refuse *were* burned
by fire beyond *our* camp

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 10

YV SAYS Levi's will have no inheritance

then **YV SAID LEVI'S** 763
WILL HAVE **NO INHERITANCE** *OF* **LAND**
THEY ARE TO BE **AMONG** *THE* **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
AND TO BE MY **MINISTERS** *FOR THE* **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH ME*

MY **LEVITES** *ARE TO* **SERVE** *AS* **MINISTERS** 764
BY MY **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING FOREVER**
YET THEY ARE TO BE **AMONG** *THE* **CHILDREN** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

BUT THEY WILL **HAVE NO INHERITANCE**

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 11 (PART 1)
YV COMMANDED LAWS for their Offerings to be Atoned for their sin

YV CALLED *TO* **MOSES** *765*
and **COMMANDED** *him TO* **TELL** *our* men
WHEN *THEY* **BRING** *THEIR* **OFFERING**
THEY ARE TO **BRING** *IT FROM OUR* **RAMS** *OR* **GOATS**

THEY ARE TO **OFFER** *A* **MALE** *THAT IS* **HEALTHY** *766*
TO **OFFER** *FOR THEIR* ***ATONEMENT*** *TO BE* **ACCEPTED** *BY ME*
AND **BEFORE ME** *AND THEIR* ***PRIEST***
HE IS TO **LAY** *HIS* **HAND** *ON ITS* **HEAD**

FOR IT TO BE **ACCEPTED** *HIS* ***PRIEST*** *WILL* ***ASK*** *HIM* *767*
WHY *HE IS* **WANTING**- *MY* -**FORGIVENESS**
ON HIS **BEHALF** *HIS* ***ASSISTANTS*** *WILL* **SACRIFICE** *IT*
BEFORE *ME BY THE* **ENTRANCE** *TO MY* ***COURTYARD***

THEIR **OFFERING** *WILL TO BE* **CUT**- *IN* -**PIECES** *768*
AND THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL* **HANG** *ITS* ***PIECES***
THEN THEIR ***ASSISTANTS*** *WILL* ***BRING*** ***WOOD***
AND **ARRANGE** *THE* **WOOD** *FOR A* **FIRE**

THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL* ***USE*** *A* ***FIREPAN*** *769*
TO ***BRING*** ***FIRE*** *TO THEIR* ***ALTAR***
HE WILL ***SET*** *THEIR* **OFFERING**- *ON* –**FIRE**
AND ***THIS*** *WILL BE THEIR* **SIN**- -**OFFERING** *TO ME*

WHEN *THEY HAVE* ***NO*** ***HERD*** *770*
TO **OFFER** *AS THEIR* **SIN**- -**OFFERING**
A **BIRD** *WILL BE* **BROUGHT** *FOR THEIR* **OFFERING**
A **TURTLEDOVE OR** *A* **ROCKPIGEON**

THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL* **BRING** *IT TO THEIR* **ALTAR** *771*
AND **OFFER** *IT BY* **FIRE** *ON THEIR* **ALTAR**
BEFORE *THEIR* ***SONS*** *ARE* ***CIRCUMCISED***
THEIR ***PRIEST*** *WILL* ***OFFER*** *FOR THEIR* ***PEACE***

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 11 (PART 2)
YV COMMANDED LAWS for a son's birth his and she Offerings

YV COMMANDED Moses *772*
TO **TELL** *THE* **MEN** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
WHEN *YOUR* **WIVES** *HAVE A* **MALE**
ON THE **8TH DAY** *HE WILL BE* **CIRCUMCISED**

WHEN *SHE* **BEARS** *A* **MALE** *773*
SHE WILL BE **UNCLEAN** *FOR* ***7*** **DAYS**
AFTER *HER* **DAYS** *ARE* **COMPLETED**
SHE WILL **BRING** *THEIR* ***SON*** *TO THEIR* **PRIEST**

AND BY THE **COURTYARD** *FOR MY* **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH THEM* *774*
THEIR ***PRIEST*** ***BEFORE*** *ME WILL* ***CIRCUMCISE*** *HIM*
lost group

A **YEAR OLD RAM** *775*
OR A **PIGEON OR** *A* **TURTLEDOVE**

THEY WILL **OFFER** *IT* **BEFORE** *ME TO* **ATONE** *FOR HER AND HIM*
THIS *IS MY* **ST*ATUTE*** *FOR YOUR* **SONS**

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 12
to begin their 2nd year they Celebrated HIS PASSINGOVER
the LAW for touching a dead person to celebrate HIS PASSINGOVER them *(see Laws 8)*

YV SAID *ON THE* **1ST** *776*
OF THE **MONTH** *OF THE* **EV*ERY* YEAR**
THE **CHILDREN** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *ARE TO* **CE*LEBRATE***
MY **PASSINGOVER** *AT ITS* **APPOINTED TIME**

he told *our* pe*ople they are to* Celebrate *777*
HIS **PASSOVER** *on the* 1st *of that* month
but people who *were* unclean
because *of a* dead person *(see Laws 8)*

they could-*not* Ce*lebrate HIS* **PASSOVER** *with us* *778*
so they came before Moses
and these people said
we are unclean *by a* dead person

so are we to be present *at HIS* **APPOINTED TIME**? *779*
or not be among *the* children *from* ISRAEL?
he said *for them to* wait *for him to* hear
what **YV COMMANDS** *for them*

and **YV SAID** *FOR* **ISRAELIS** *780*
IF ANYONE BECOMES
UNCLEAN BECAUSE *OF THE* ***DEAD***
THEY ARE TO **CE*LEBRATE*** *IT ON THE* **2ND MONTH**

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 13 (PART 1)
Names of our Tribes Captains for war

YV TALKED *781*
to Moses *on the* 1st *of the* 2nd month
in the 2nd year
after departing *from the* land *for* egypt

HE **SAID** *we are to* pi*ck* *782*
Ca*ptains for our army from our* Tribes fa*milies*
and our males *of* 20
years *and* older *will* go-*out for* war

these *are their* names *783*
with the sons *from* Joseph
for Ju*dah* Elizur *south*
for Re*uben* Shelum *south*
for Si*men* Nahshon *south*
for Da*n* Nethanel *east*

for Be*njamin* Eliab *east* *784*
for Ephraim Elisham *east*
for Ze*bulun* Gamal *west*
for Is*sachar* Abidan *west*
for Ga*d* Ahiezer *west*
for Asher Pagiel *north*

for Na*phtali* Eliasaph *north* 785
for Ma*nasseh* Ahira *north*
these *were their* chosen
and Moses accepted
these men whom *they* designated

Levi's *were not* numbered 786
for they are to be among *our* Tribes *for* **YV SAID**
the Tribe *from* Levi
will not *be in our* army *nor are the to* pick *a* ca*ptain*

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 13 (PART 2)
the Tribes are to camp around HIS TENT with a flag for their family

the Tr*ibes for* ISRAEL 787
are to camp *in their own* camps *with a* fla*g for their* fa*mily*
and we are to camp around
the **TENT** *with HIS* **COMMANDMENT** *to be HIS* **NATION** *and HIS* **CHILDREN**

the camps *in the* so*uth* 788
are the families *from* Judah Re*uben and* Si*men*
from the east- -side
the families *from* Da*n* Be*njamin and* Eph*raim*

from the wes*t*- -side 789
the families *from* Ze*bulun* Is*sachar and* Ga*d*
from the north- -side
the families *from* As*her* Na*phtali and* Ma*nasseh*

as the **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH HIM* 790
sets-*out from* camp Levi's *will be in* front
and just *as they were* born
so *will we* journey *in* place *with our* fla*gs*

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 14
korah dathan and abiram did not want Moses to lead them YV OPENS the ground

korah dathan *and* abiram 791
they were the leaders chosen *for their* assembled
they assembled *to be* against Moses
and they told *him for* all *their* assembled

why *are you* exalted above *us*? 792
and to lead *our* pe*ople for* **YV**?
he said *to* korah *and his* pe*ople*
HE **SEPARATED** *you from the* Tr*ibes from* Israel

to do *their* Of*fering to* **YV** 793
and to stand before *HIM to* Minister
so-*now you with* all *your* as*sembled*
you have gathered *to be* against **YV**

then dathan *and* abiram said 794
we will not go *with you for you* brought *us from a* land
flowing *with* milk *and* honey
for us to die *by* thirst *in a* de*sert*

he became very angry 795
and said *to* korah *and* everyone *of them*
you are to be present before **YV**
tomorrow both *you and* Aaron

i will take *you to be* before **YV** 796
and you will stand *by the* **ENTRY** *for HIS* **TENT**
Aaron *and him with* korah *and their* assembled
were by the **ENTRANCE** *for HIS* **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING**

as **YV SAW** all *of them* 797
HE **SAID** *to him HE WILL* **SEPARATE** *their* a*ssembled*
he bo*wed-down and* asked *our* **CREATOR**
are YOU **ANGRY** *with the* all *YOUR* **NA*TION***?

HE **SAID** *HE WOULD* ***ONLY*** **REMOVE** *THEM FROM US* 798
AND TO **REMOVE** *THEM FROM* **LIVING** ***WITH*** *US*
he stood-*up and said we are to* se*parate them from us*
and with our Le*aders for* ISRAEL *they were* se*parated*

then he said *their* a*ssembled are to* le*ave from us* 799
for these *are* wicked men
then he said *by* **THIS**
you will know **YV** *HAS* **SENT** *me to you*

now **YV** *WILL* **MAKE** *the* ground 800
open *like a* mouth *and* swallow *them*
and everyone *of them will* descends *into the* ab*yss*
and you will know *they have* despised **YV**

it ha*ppened as he* finished speaking 801
the ground under *them* opened
and they descended alive *into the* ab*yss*
and the ground closed over *them*

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 15
the people tell Moses to pick Judges from their Tribes

this happened *as* Moses sat 802
to Judge *our* people *in the* morning
they asked *him* why *are you* alone?
in sitting *to Judge* everyone?

Moses replied because 803
i Judge *from* knowing *HIS* **LAWS**
and they replied *you are* doing *HIS* **GOOD**
but the task *is* too numerous

for you to do *this* alone 804
now pick from our Levites
and you Teach *them HIS* **LAWS**
for them to know *HIS* ***LAWS*** *for them to Judge us*

then he selected *them from* all *our* Tr*ibes* 805
men *who* feared *our* **CREATOR**
their men *for* truth *and righteousness*
and hated dishonesty- *and* -evil

he set *them* above *our* Le*aders* 806
to Judge *our* people whenever
but for a major dispute *they were to* bring *it to him*
and the minor disputes *they were to* Judge

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 1)
in the 2nd year was the 1st time Israelis journeyed

on the day *HIS* **TE*NT*** *was* se*t-up* 807
A **CLOUD** *WAS* **AB*OVE*** *HIS* **TE*NT***
and in the evening *it had the* appearance *of* fire
and HIS **CLOUD** *was* always **AB*OVE*** *it*

whenever *HIS* **CLOUD** mo*ved* 808
the children *from* Israel *were to* journeyed
to the place *HIS* **CLOUD** settled
and there Israelis *were to* camp

came *in the* 2nd year 809
in the 9th month *HIS* **CLOUD**
mo*ved from* over *HIS* **TE*NT***
for the children *from* Israel *were to* journey

HIS **TE*NT*** *was* taken- -down 810
and according *to our* Tr*ibes we* journeyed
and we moved *for the* 1st time
ACCORDING *to the* **COMMAND** *FROM* **YV**

we were to journey *to the* place which 811
YV SAID *HE WILL* **GIVE** *us*
lost group

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 2)

Moses sent out to spy-out the Promised Land a bad report except by Joshua and Caleb

our Captains said *they will* send-*out* *812*
men *to* spy-*out the* land
and from the Tribes Moses *will* send *them*
and each *will be for their* Tribe's Captain

then he sent *them to* spy-*out the* Land *813*
to see what *the* Land *is like*
and how *is the* Land which
we are to live *is it* good *or* bad?

they returned *from* spying-*out the* Land *814*
and after *they* came *to* Moses
he summoned *the* Captains *for* ISRAEL
and they showed *them the* foods *from the* Land

then he told *them it is* where *HE IS* **SENDING** *us* 815
then he asked them about
the people living *in the* Land
and they turned to their Captains and said

we saw fi*rst the* amaleks 816
and they are living *by the* land *for the* ph*ilistines*
and living *in our* Hills *are the* canaanites
and they live *by the* sea *to a* ri*ver*

then mo*st of our* sp*ies for* ISRAEL 817
ar*gued* against Moses
for they asked *him are we to* die *in their* land?
or *are we to* die *in the* de*sert*?

so-why *is* **YV BRINGING** *us* 818
to a Land *to* fall *by their* swords?
are our wives *and* young *to be their* spoil?
or is it better *for us to* return *to* egypt?

then Joshua *and* Caleb 819
told everyone assembled
the Land which *we* spied-*out*
is a plentiful *and* good Land

if **YV** *IS* **PLEASED** *with us* 820
This Land *WILL BE* **GIVEN** *to us*
but you are rebelling *against* **YV**
and will be frightening *our* people *from our* Land

then **YV SAID THESE** 821
MEN *DID NOT* **BELIEVE** *THEY WERE MY* **PL*AGUES***
WHICH *I* **DONE** *IN THEIR* **MIDST**?
NOW I WILL **STRIKE** *THEIRS WITH A* **PLAGUE** *AND* **KI*LL*** *THEM*

he replied *to* **YV** *the* egyptians 822
will say *HE* **KILLS** *HIS* **PEOPLE**
because *HE WAS* **UNABLE** *to* **LE*AD*** *them*
because *YOU* **KILLED** *them in the* de*sert*

now *let them* please *their* **LORD** 823
and let them DO **JUST-*LIKE*** *YOU* **DECLARED** *AND* **SAID**
and Fo*rgive the* ev*il by YOUR* **PEOPLE**
and by YOUR **GREATNESS** *YOU* **GI*VE*** *IT TO YOUR* **PEOPLE**

YV SAID *I WILL* **FO*RGIVE*** *THEM* 824
BUT THE **MEN** *DID NOT* **LISTEN** *TO MY* **WORDS**
SO THEY WILL **NOT** ***LIVE*** *IN THE* **LAND**
WHICH *I* **PRO*MISED*** *TO THEIR* **FOREFATHERS**

BUT MY **SERVANTS** ***JOSHUA*** *AND* **CALEB** 825
I WILL **REWARD** *FOR THEY WERE* **AGAINST** *THEM AND* **FOLLOW** *ME*
FOR I WILL **BRING** ***ISRAEL*** *INTO THE* **LAND**
AND THEIR **DESCENDANTS** *WILL* **HAVE**- *IT AS THEIR* -**IN*HERITANCE***

YV SPAKE *to him on the* hill 826
AND **SAID AARON** *WILL* ***DIE***
TO BE **TOGETHER** *WITH HIS* **PEOPLE** *IN THE* ***ABYSS***
FOR HE IS NOT TO **ENTER** *THE* ***PROMISED*** **LAND**

I AM **COMMANDING** *YOU TO* **TAKE AARON** 827
AND **REMOVE AARON'S CH*ESTPIECE***
AND **PUT** *IT ON HIS* **SON ELEAZAR**
THEN **AARON** *WILL* **DIE THERE**

he **DID** *AS* **YV COMMANDED** *him* 828
and they went *to the* top *of the* hill
and in the sight *of* all *our* people
he removed Aaron's ***CHESTPIECE***

he put *it on his* son Eleazar 829
and Aaron died there
lost group

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 4)
after spying Moses sent messengers to the king of the amaleks

from the desert Moses sent 830
messengers *to the* king *for* amalek
to say *to him* behold *we are in the* desert
by your river *on the* edge *of your* land

please *let us* pass-*by your* land 831
and we will drink *no* water *from your* wells
we will go *with our* livestock *on your* road
and not turn *to the* right *or* left

he answered *you will not* pass- -through 832
or we will come *with our* swords *to be* against *you*
again he sent messengers
asking *him to let us* pass-*by his* land

and if *our* livestock drinks 833
your water *we will* pay *a* price
only *let us* pass- -through
but he said *you will not* pass- -through

am*aleks* came-*out* against *us* 834
and ma*ny* men *were from* am*alek*
they refused *to* allow ISRAEL
to pass-*by so* ISRAEL turned *from them*

we were to turn *and* set-*out to the* east 835
to go *thru the* land *for* Edom
so the children *from* Israel *were to* journey-*on*
into the de*sert* eastward *from* am*alek*

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 5)
amalek came to battle with ISRAEL

but amalek came *to* fight 836
against ISRAEL *in the* de*sert*
and Moses told *our* men
they will battle against amalek

he will stand *at the* top *of the* hill 837
with his staff *FROM our* **CREATOR** *in his* hand
thus *we* battled *with the* amalek's
as he *watched* *from the* top *of the* hill

when *he* lifted *his* S*taff* 838
ISRAEL *was* prevailing *against* *them*
when *his* S*taff was* down
amalek's *were* prevailing *against* *us*

but his ar*ms* *got* tr*ied* 839
so Ele*azar* supported *his* ar*m*
thus *his* ar*m was* steadied
and we overwhelmed amalek *and his* men

after **YV COMMANDED** *him* 840
TO **WRITE THIS** *IN A* **SCROLL**
TO **RECORD YV** *HAS* **SAID**
HE HAS **PRO*MISED*** *US WE WILL* **WAR** *WITH THEM* ***AGAIN***

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 17

Moses' father-in-law Reuel comes to meet with Moses

Re*uel* heard **EVERYTHING** *841*
his **CREATOR DONE** *for* ISRAEL
and how *HE* ***DIVIDED*** *the* sea
to **BRING** ISRAEL *from* egypt

Re*uel* came *with his* wife *842*
to where *we were* camped *by their* river
and Moses told *his* father-*in*-law
EVERYTHING YV *HAD* **DONE** *for us*

Re*uel was* joyful *for our* welfare *843*
and **WHAT YV DONE** *for us*
then Re*uel* said *we are THE* **CHOSEN**
for **YV** ***SAID*** *HE WOULD* **DELIVER** *us*

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 1)

by the river for moab Moses sent messengers to king sihon

we were by mo*ab and* sent messengers *844*
to sihon *the* king *for* mo*ab*
to ask *him to let us* pass-*by their* land
and we will not drink water *from your* wells

we will go *with our* livestock *on your* road *845*
until *we* passed- -through
sihon *did not* allow *us to* pass-*by them*
for he gathered all *his* me*n*

then they came-*out and* fought *with* ISRAEL *846*
and we struck *them with the* edge *of our* swords
as-far-*as to the* land *for* ammon
and into the border *for the* sons *from* ammon

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 2)

balak sent for Balaam to curse ISRAEL and YV HAS him Bless ISRAEL twice

the am*mons were in* great fear *847*
because *our* people *were* many
and balak *the* king *for* am*mon*
sent messengers *to his* holyman

saying behold *the* people *848*
coming *from* egypt *are by our* land
now please come
and curse these people *for me*

because *they are* too ma*ny for me* *849*
and by your curse *i will be* able *to* defeat *them*
but Balaam said *THEE* **CREATOR**
is for their people coming *from* egypt

balak again sent *850*
leaders more hi*gher-up*
and they went *to* Balaam *and* said
thus says balak

i beg *you do not* re*fuse* coming *to me* *851*
for i will tr*uly* honor *you with* riches

i will do all *you* say *to me*
please come *and* curse *them*

Balaam said *to his* me*n* 852
even-if *i were* given gold
i could *not* do *or* overcome
a **COMMAND** *FROM* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

then **YV SPAKE** *to* Balaam 853
at night *HE* **SAID GO** *TO HIM*
BUT **ONLY** *THE* **WORDS WHICH**
I **SPEAK** *YOU WILL* ***SAY*** *AND* **DO**

Balaam rose *in the* morning 854
and went *to the* ki*ng for* am*mon*
and balak said *to* Balaam
did i not send *for you*? *and* why *did you not* come *to me*?

Balaam said *to* balak 855
i am unable *to* speak anything *for you*
for all *my* **WORDS** *WILL BE FROM THEE* **CREATOR**
AND HE WILL **PUT** *THEM in my* mouth *to* **SPEAK** *to you*

Balaam went *with* balak 856
and brought *him to* see *our* people
and **YV PUT** *HIS* **WORDS**
into Balaam's mouth **SAYING**

RETURN BALAK RETURN 857
FOR **HOW** *CAN I* **CURSE YV'S**?
I WILL NOT **CURSE** *A* **PEOPLE LIVING** *FOR HIM*
FOR THEY ARE HIS **RI*GHTEOUS*** *AND LET MY* **ENDING** *BE* **LIKE** *THEIRS*

balak said *to* Balaam 858
why did *you* *bless* *them*?
for i brought *you to* curse *my* enemy
behold *you* truly- -blessed *them*

but he replied *be* careful *with your* speaking 859
FOR IT WAS **YV** *THAT* **PLACED** *THEM IN my* mouth
balak said please
come *with me to* another place

Balaam said *to* balak 860
did i not tell *you i* speak *FROM* **YV**?
balak said please
come *to* another place

and as Balaam saw *them he was* pleased 861
that **YV** ***AGAIN*** **BLESSED** *them*
and balak said Balaam
i called *you to* curse *my* enemies

behold *you have* blessed *to* bless *them* 862
here *a* *2nd* time
yet i have said *i will* honor- *you to* -distinguish *you*
behold **YV** *has* dishonored *you*

balak king of the ammons came out to battle ISRAEL

lost group

we were to turn *to* go *on our* way 863
but ba*lak* came-*out to* battle *us*

YV SAID *to* Moses 864
BE **UNAFRAID** *FOR I WILL* **GIVE** *THEM INTO YOUR* **HAND**
AND **ALL** *HIS* **MEN** *IN THEIR* **LAND**
AS YOU **DID** *TO* **SIHON** *AND HIS* ***MEN***

then Moses spake *to our* people 865
saying *we are to* arm *for* war
and go against *the* am*mons*
with your 1000's *from* every tribe

ISRAEL re*adied for* war 866
and Moses sent *us to* war
we killed every male
and killed *balak* *their* king

lost group

when the children *from* Israel *867*
were camping *by* am*mon's* mo*unt*

the sons *from* REUBEN *and* GAD *868*
had *an* abundance *of* livestock
they saw *their* land *was for* livestock
so the Ca*ptains from* GAD *and* REUBEN

came *and* talked *to* Moses *869*
Eleazar *and the* Ca*ptains for* IS*RAEL*
they said *the* land which
YV *has let us* Conquer before *us*

is a land *for our* livestock *to feed on* *870*
if *it is* favorable *in your* sight?
let this land *be* given *to us*
as our In*heritance and you* cross *the* jordan

Moses said *to the* Ca*ptain* *871*
for GAD *and the* Ca*ptain for* REUBEN
will your brothers go *to* war?
as you dwell here?

for you are discouraging *the* hearts *for* ISRAEL *872*
from crossing *to* cross *into our* Land
for this *is like* what *they* did
after they sp*ied-out our* Land

YV *WAS* **ANGERED** *that* day *873*
AND **SWORE** *THEY WILL NOT* ***LIVE*** *IN OUR* **LAND**
except *for* Caleb *and* Joshua
for they obe*yed* **YV** wi*llfully*

YV *WAS* **ANGRY** *with your* sp*ies* *874*
for they made *us* un*easy in the* desert
for they did evil *in HIS* **SIGHT**
and **YV** *HAS* **DESTROYED** *them all*

behold *you will* again **ANGER** *875*
YV against ISRAEL
for you are turning *from* following *HIM* again
and HE WILL **DESTROY** all *your* people

they said *we will* dw*ell* here *876*
but we are ready *to* ba*ttle with your* me*n*
until ISRAEL possesses *it*
then we will dwell on this- -side

Moses told *them* if *877*
your army *battles with them in* war
your army *is to* cross *the* jordan *with them*
until *they* drive-*out our* enemy

then you can return *to* this land 878
and it will be your In*heritance* before **YV**
the Ca*ptains for* GAD *and* REUBEN
said *to* Moses *and our* Ca*ptains*

we will do just-*like you* commanded 879
but our fa*milies will* remain here
then Moses commanded Joshua
and the Ca*ptains for the* Tribes *from* ISRAEL

for everyone *is to be* armed *for* battle 880
before *you* cross *the* jordan
AND **BEFORE YV** *you WILL* **CONQUER** *them*
FOR HE WILL **GIVE** *you their* Land *for you to* In*herit*

thus Moses gave *it to their* Ca*ptains* 881
and to some *from the* Tribe *for* MANASSEH
their la*nd will be from* sihon's *and* ba*lak's*
for their in*heritance will be from his* *river* *to* *Lebanon*

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 5)
YV TELLS Moses he can see the Promised Land
then HE APPOINTS Joshua Leader and Moses dies

then **YV TOLD** Moses 882
TO **GO-*UP* THIS MO*UNT***
TO **SEE** *THE* **LAND WHICH**
I WILL **GIVE** *TO THE* **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

AFTER *YOU* **SEE** *THEIR* ***LAND*** 883
YOU **TOO** *WILL BE* **GATHERED** *TO YOUR* **FO*REFATHER***
YOU WILL **TAKE JOSHUA** *FOR HIM TO BE MY* ***SERVANT***
AND HE IS TO BE **BEFORE ELEAZAR** *MY* **PRIEST**

BEFORE ALL *THEIR* **CA*PTAINS*** 884
YOU WILL **APPOINT** *HIM IN THEIR* **SIGHT** *BY MY* **AUTHORITY**
IN **ORDER** *THAT* **ALL** *THEIR* **LE*ADERS***
AND THE **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *TO* **OBEY** *HIM*

HE WILL BE **BEFORE ELEAZAR** *MY* **PRIEST** 885
AND HE WILL **AS*K*** *FROM HIM FOR* **JUDGMENTS BEFORE** *ME*
AND BY HIS **COMMAND** *THEY ARE TO* **GO** *AND* **ENTER**
THE ***LAND*** *FOR THE* **CHILDREN** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

and **JUST-*LIKE* YV COMMANDED** *him* 886
he took Joshua before *them*
and he was with Eleazar *HIS* ***HIGH*** **PRIEST**
before all *our* Le*aders*

he laid *his* hand *on him as he* appointed *him* 887
JUST-*LIKE* YV *HAD* **SAID**
lost group

then *he* said *to us it is* time *for him to* die *different format* 888
and Joshua *WILL* ***LEAD*** *us FOR* ***YV*** *HAS* **APPOINTED** *him*
and Moses went-*up a* mount *for* *REUBEN'S*
and at its we*stward* *edge* **YV SAID** *to him*

THIS *IS THE* **LAND** *I* **PROMISED** *TO* **ABRAHAM** 889
ISAAC *AND* **ISRAEL** *TO* **GIVE** *THEIR* **DESCENDANTS**
and Moses died there *on the* mount
in the land *for* REUBEN *he was* buried *in that* valley

LAWS 1 (PART 1)
the Law for the striker that kills will go to a town for their refuge

YV *HAD* **SAID** *to* Moses 890
YOU WILL **SPEAK** *TO THE* **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
WHEN *THEY* **CROSS** *THE* **JORDAN**
THEIR **LANDS** *WILL HAVE A* **TOWN** *FOR* **REFUGE**

FOR THE **PERSON** *THAT HAS* **KILLED** *BY* **ERROR** 891
THAT THEY CAN **FLEE THERE** *FOR THEIR* **REFUGE**
FOR THEY ARE NOT TO **DIE UNTIL** *THEY* **STAND**
BEFORE *AN* **ASSEMBLY** *FOR A* **JUDGEMENT**

FOR **ANYONE** *THAT* **KILLS** *A* **PERSON** 892
AND IT IS NOT AN **ERROR** *AND THEY HAVE* **FLED THERE**
THEIR **BLOOD AVENGER HIMSELF**
WILL **PUT** *THE* **MURDERER** *TO* **DEATH**

BUT **NO PERSON** *WILL BE* **PUT**- *TO* -**DEATH** 893
ON THE **TESTIMONY** *OF* **1 WITNESS**
NOR **TAKE RANSOM** *FOR THEIR* **LIFE**
FOR **WHO** *IS* **GUILTY** *IS TO* **DIE**

IF *THEY DID IT* **WITHOUT HATRED** 894
AND **WITHOUT LYING** *IN* **WAIT**
THE **ASSEMBLY** *WILL* **JUDGE** *THE* **STRIKER**
ACCORDING *TO* **THESE LAWS**

IF THE **ASSEMBLY DELIVERS** *THE* **STRIKER** 895
FROM THE **HAND** *OF THE* **BLOOD AVENGER**
AS AN **ASSEMBLY** *THEY WILL* **RETURN** *THEM TO THEIR* **LAND**
AND THEY WILL **LIVE UNTIL** *THEIR* **DEATH**

IF *THE* **MURDERER LEAVES** 896
THEIR **REFUGE** *TO* **WHICH** *THEY* **FLED**
AND THE **BLOOD AVENGER FINDS** *THEM*
AND **KILLS** *THEM THEY ARE NOT* **GUILTY** *BY THEIR* **BLOOD**

LAWS 1 (PART 2)

Moses adds to Refuge Towns and LAWS for evilness

WH*EN* PEOPLE WHO *HAVE A* **DISPUTE** *897*
THEY ARE TO ***GO*** **BEFORE** *THEIR* ***TRIBE'S*** **JUDGE**
WHOM *WILL* ***APPOINT*** *ON* **THA*T* DAY**
TO ***HELP*** *THEM* **LE*ARN*** *FOR THEIR* ***JUDGMENT*** *TO BE* **GOOD**

IF *A* **WITNESS** *IS A* **FALSE WITNESS** *898*
AND HAS **ACCUSED** *THEM* **FALSELY** *THEY ARE TO* **DO** *TO THEM AS THEY HAD* **INTENDED**
BY **DOING** ***SO*** *TO THE* ***FALSE*** ***WITNESS***
YOU ARE **REMOVING EVIL** *FROM* **AMONG** *YOUR* ***TRIBES***

1 WITNESS *WILL NOT* **RISE-*UP*** *TO* ***ACCUSE*** *899*
ANYONE *OF* **EVILNESS** *OR* **ANY KI*LLING***
BUT IT IS TO BE FROM THE **MOUTH** *OF* **2 OR 3 WITNESSES**
SO THAT **MATTER** *HAS TO BE* **CONFIRMED** *WITH* **TESTIFYING** *OF THAT* **EV*ILNESS***

IF *A* **CASE** *IS* **TOO DIFFICULT** *FOR YOU* *900*
OR TO **DECIDE BETWEEN** *A* **CASE** *IN* **QU*ESTION***
THEY ARE TO ***GO*** *TO YOUR* ***HIGHEST*** **PRIEST** *FOR A* **JUDGMENT**
AND THEY WILL **DECLARE** *THEIR* **JU*DGMENT*** *AND YOU ARE TO* **DO ACCORDING** *TO THEM*

THE **TERMS** *OF THEIR* **JU*DGMENT* WHICH** *THEY* **DECLARE** *TO YOU* *901*
YOU ARE TO BE **CAREFUL** *TO* **OBSERVE** *IT FOR IT WILL BE* **ACCORDING** *TO MY* **LAWS**
FOR **WHAT** *THEY* **TELL** *YOU YOU ARE NOT TO* **REMOVE** *FROM THEIR* **WORDS**
WHAT *THEY* **DECLARED** *WILL BE* ***ACCORDING*** *TO MY* ***LAWS***

LAWS 2

LAW to kill people worshiping the hosts in Heaven

IF ***1*** *IS* **FOUND** *IN YOUR* **MIDST** *902*
THAT **LI*VES*** *TO* **SERVE ANOTHER CREATOR**
OR **WORSHIPS** *THE* **SUN OR** *THE* **MOON**
OR ANY *OF THEIR* **HEAVENLY HOSTS**

AND IT IS **TRUE** *BY THEIR* **WORDS** *WHEN IT IS* **ESTABLISHED** 903
YOU WILL **TAKE** *THEM FROM THEIR DWELLING AND* **STONE** *THEM TO* **DEATH**
THE **WITNESSES** *WILL BE* **FIRST** *TO* **STONE**- *THEM TO* -**DEATH**
THUS YOU ARE TO **REMOVE EVIL** *FROM YOUR* **MIDST**

LAWS 3 (PART 1)
a male lays with a female if a male rapes kill him if she was willing to marry they are 1

if *a* male *is* found-*out he has* m*arried* 904
with a w*edded* female *her husband can divorce her*
or if *a unpure*-virgin *is* promised *to a* male
or was m*arried with another her husband can divorce her*

IF A **MALE FORCES** *HER TO* **MARRIED** *WITH HIM* 905
ONLY *THE* **MALE** *WILL BE* **STONED** *TO* **DEATH**
HIS **ACT** *WAS* **EVIL** *AND THE* **FEMALE** *IS NOT TO* **DIE**
WHEN *IT IS THE* **MALE** *THAT WAS* **DISGRACEFUL** *AND* **AGAINST** *HER*

THUS *WILL BE THE* **CASE IF** *HE IS* **DISCOVERED** 906
THAT HE **MARRIED** *WITH HER* **WHEN** *SHE IS* **NOT PROMISED**
SHE WILL **BECOME** *HIS* **WIFE BECAUSE** *SHE WAS* **WILLING**
AND HE IS **UNABLE** *TO* **DIVORCE** *HER* **ALL** *HIS* **DAYS**

LAWS 3 (PART 2 A)
Moses' writes the divorce for a promised 'claimed not' a pure virgin female

IF *A* **MALE TAKES** *A* **WIFE** 907
AND HE **SAYS** *TO HER* **PARENTS** *HE* **DISCOVERED** *SHE WAS NOT A* ***PURE*-VIRGIN**
WITH HER **FATHER** *OR* **MOTHER** *THEY WILL* **TAKE** *HER AND* **BRING** *HER*
TO THE **LEADERS** *IN THEIR* **AREA** *AND* **SAY** *TO THE* **LEADERS**

I **GAVE** *MY* **DAUGHTER** *BY* **PROMISE** *TO BE HIS* **WIFE** 908
BUT HE **SAYS** *HE* **DISCOVERED** *OUR* **DAUGHTER** *NOT TO BE A* ***PURE*-VIRGIN**
THIS *IS MY* **PROOF** *FOR MY* **DAUGHTER'S** ***PURE*-VIRGINITY**
AND THEY **SPREAD** *HER* **SLEEPWEAR BEFORE** *THE* **LEADERS**

THE **LEADERS** *OF THAT* **AREA** *WILL* **TAKE** *THAT* **MALE** 909
AND **BEFORE** *THE* **PEOPLE** *HE WILL BE* **BEATEN** *WITH A* **ROD**
BECAUSE *HE* **CAME-*OUT*** *SHE WILL* **REMAIN** *HIS* **WIFE**
AND HE IS **UNABLE** *TO* **DIVORCE** *HER* **ALL** *HIS* **DAYS**

BUT **IF THIS MATTER** *IS* **TRUE** 910
AND THEIR **DAUGHTER** *IS* **DISCOVERED** *NOT A* **VIRGIN** *AND HAS* **MARRIED**
THE **MEN** *IN HER* **AREA** *WILL* **STONE** *HER TO* **DEATH**
BECAUSE *SHE* **COMMITTED** *A* **DISGRACEFUL**- -**ACT**

LAWS 3 (PART 2 B)
YV COMMANDED their LAW for discharge by virgin males and females

YV COMMANDED Moses 911
TO **SPEAK** *TO THE* **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
SAY WHEN MAN
HAS *A* **DISCHARGE** *FROM THEIR* **BODY**

THE **BED** *ON* **WHICH** *THAT* **MALE** 912
HAS A **SEEDLOSS** *IT* **BECOMES UNCLEAN**
HE IS TO **WASH** *IT AND HIS* **CLOTHES** *WITH* **WATER**
AND HE WILL BE **UNCLEAN UNTIL EVENING**

A **FEMALE HAVING** *A* **BLOODFLOWING** 913
SHE IS **UNCLEAN** *FOR* **7 DAYS**
ANYTHING *WITH* **BLOOD** *WILL BE* **CLEANED**
AND SHE WILL **WASH** *IT AND HER* **CLOTHES** *WITH* **WATER**

LAWS 3 (PART 3)
Moses' Laws on divorce he cannot retake her

when *a* male marries 914
and he finds *she has* acted *like a* harlot
he can write *her a* letter *of* divorce
and give *it to her to* send *her from his* home

if she goes *to* another male 915
and he writes *her his* right *for* divorce
her former husband *is not* allowed
to retake *her for her to* return *to be his* wife

LAWS 4 (PART 1)
raising and not raising his brother a son

lost group
WHEN *A* **BROTHER DIES** 916
LEAVING *HIM* **NO SON**

HIS **BROTHER** *IS TO* **GO** *TO HER AND* **TAKE** *HER* 917
AS HIS **WIFE** *FOR HER TO* **BEAR** *FOR HIM A* ***SON***
THEN HE WILL **ASSUME** *THE* **NAME** *OF HIS* **BROTHER**
THAT HIS **NAME** *IS NOT* **LOST** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

IF *THE* **BROTHER** *DOES NOT* **DESIRE** 918
TO **TAKE** *HIS* **BROTHER'S WIFE**
HIS **WIFE** *WILL* **GO** *TO THE* **LEADERS**
AND **TELL** *THEM HIS* **BROTHER** *HAS* **REFUSED** *HER*

THE **LEADERS** *WILL* **SUMMON** *HIM AND* **SPEAK** *TO HIM* 919
AND HE **SAYS** *I AM NOT* **PLEASED** *IN* **TAKING** *HER*
HIS **BROTHER'S WIFE** *WILL* **COME-UP** *TO HIM*
AND WILL **REMOVE** *HIS* **SANDAL** *FROM HIS* **FOOT**

SHE WILL **DECLARE THUS** *IS* **DONE** 920
TO THE **BROTHER** *NOT* **GIVING** *ME A* ***SON***
FOR HIS **BROTHER** *TO HAVE A* **FAMILY** *IN* **ISRAEL**
AND HE IS TO BE **LABELED** *HIS* **SANDAL** *WAS* **REMOVED**

LAWS 4 (PART 2)
LAW for Fathers without sons their daughters are to marry within their Tribe

the Leaders *for the* fathers *from the* Tribe *for* MANASSEH 921
spake *to* Moses before *our* Leaders
they said **YV COMMANDED** *my* Judge
TO **GIVE** *US* **LAND** *FOR OUR* **SONS** *TO* **INHERIT**

and if our brothers *have only* daughters 922
and they marry *a* son *from another* Tribe

is their Inheritance *to be* withdrawn *from the* Inheritance *for their* forefather?
and added *to the* Inheritance *for the* Tribe *they now* belong?

Moses said *to our* Commanders *and* Leaders 923
MANASSEH'S *are* right *in* asking this
and the **WORDS YV COMMANDED** *for our* daughters
THEY ARE TO **MARRY** *INTO A* **FAMILY** *FROM THE* **TRIBE** *OF THEIR* **FOREFATHER**

FOR **NO INHERITANCE** *FOR THE* **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL** 924
WILL BE **TRANSFERRED** *FROM THEIR* **TRIBE** *FOR* **EACH** *IS TO HAVE THEIR OWN FOR* **INHERITANCE**
lost groups

LAWS 4 (PART 3)
firstborns rights to inherit Land

IF *A* **MALE** *HAS* **2 WIVES** 925
AND **1** *IS* **LOVED** *AND THE* **OTHER UNLOVED**
THEN THE **LOVED** *AND* **UNLOVED** *HAVE* **BORNE** *HIM* **SONS**
AND THE **FIRSTBORN SON BELONGS** *TO THE* **UNLOVED**

ON THE **DAY** *HE* **DISTRIBUTES WHAT** *HE HAS TO HIS* **SONS** 926
HE IS **UNABLE** *TO* **MAKE** *THE* **LOVED** *HIS* **FIRSTBORN**
FOR HIS **FIRSTBORN** *HE IS TO BE* **ACKNOWLEDGED** *AND THE* **FIRSTBORN** *WILL BE* **GIVEN**
A **DOUBLE PORTION** *FOR IT IS HIS* **RIGHT** *AS HIS* **FIRSTBORN**

LAWS 5
Judgments YV TOLD Moses to Judge the people by

IF *THEY* **BUY** *A* **DE*BTOR*** 927
HE IS TO **SERVE** *THEM FOR UP TO* **6 YEARS**
ON YOUR ***1*ST** *HE IS* **FREE** *TO* **LEAVE**
HE WILL BE **FREE** *OF HIS* **PAYMENT** *AND* **PAYMENT** *TO THEM*

IF *HE* **CAME ALONE** 928
HE WILL **LEAVE ALONE** *FREE*
IF *THEY ARE* **HUSBAND** *AND* **WIFE**
HIS **WIFE** *WILL* **LEAVE** *FREELY WITH HIM*

IF *HIS* **WIFE BEARS** 929
HIM **SONS OR DAUGHTERS**
THEIR **CHILDREN** *WILL* **BELONG** *TO THEM*
AND *ALL* *OF THEM WILL* **LEAVE** *FREE*

IF *THE* **DE*BTOR* SAYS** 930
I WILL NOT **LEAVE** *TO BE A* **FREE MALE**
HIS **LORD** *WILL* **BRING** *HIM TO* *ME*
AND HE WILL *VOW* *TO* **SERVE** *HIM* **FOREVER**

LAWS 6
beat a rebellious death for being a drunkard fighting and his wife helps
just weights lost and found

IF MAN *HAS A* **REBELLIOUS CHILD** 931
AND DOES NOT **OBEY** *THEIR* **PA*RENTS*** *THEY WILL* **DISCIPLINE** *THEM FOR NOT* **LISTENING** *TO THEM*

*OR THEY ARE TO **BRING** THEM TO THE **LEADERS** AND **SAY** TO THE **LEADERS***
*MY **CHILD** IS **STUBBORN** AND THEY WILL HAVE THEM **BEAT** WITH A **ROD***

*IF they are A **DRUNKARD** THEY ARE TO* **BRING** *THEM TO THE* **LEADERS** 932
AND **SAY** *TO THE* **LEADERS THIS** *IS MY* **CHILD**
AND THEY ARE **REBELLING** *BY NOT* **OBEYING** *ME FOR THEY ARE A* **WORTHLESS DRUNK**
THEN **ALL** *THE* **PEOPLE** *WILL* **STONE** *HIM TO* **DEATH**

IF MEN *ARE* **FIGHTING TOGETHER** 933
AND THE **WIFE** *OF* **1 COMES** *TO* **HELP** *HIM*
AND **REACHES-OUT** *HER* **HAND** *TO* **SQUEEZE** *HIS* **TESTICLES**
HE IS TO **REMOVE** *HER* **HAND WITHOUT**- *A* -**CONCERN** *FOR HER*

YOU WILL NOT **HAVE** *IN YOUR* **POUCH DIFFERING WEIGHTS** 934
FOR **YOUR LARGER** *AND* **THEIR SMALLER**
YOU WILL **HAVE PERFECT** *AND* **JUST WEIGHTS**
TO **HAVE PERFECT** *AND* **JUST MEASURES**

IF YOU **SEE** *YOUR* **BROTHER'S BULLS** 935
OR *FROM HIS* **HERDS WANDERING**- -**AROUND**
AND **IF** *YOUR* **BROTHER** *IS NOT* **NEAR** *OR IT IS* **UNKNOWN** *TO HIM*
YOU ARE TO **GATHER** *THEM TO BE* **AMONG** *YOURS* **UNTIL** *THEY ARE* **RETURNED** *TO HIM*

THEY ARE TO **DO** *THE* **SAME** *WITH* **ANYTHING** *THAT IS* **LOST** 936
WHATEVER *IS* **FOUND** *BY YOU YOU ARE NOT* **ALLOWED** *TO* **HID** *IT*
lost groups

LAWS 7 A
YV COMMANDED their LAWS for the foods they are to eat
YV COMMANDED Moses 937
AND Aaron *TO* **SPEAK** *TO* **ISRAEL**
AND **SAID THESE** *ARE THE* **CREATURES**
YOU WILL **EAT** *FROM THE* **ANIMALS** *ON* **EARTH**

WHATEVER *HAS A* **DIVIDED HOOF** 938
AND **CHEWS** *THE* **GREEN** *TO* **EAT**
ONLY EAT *FROM* **THESE**
THAT **CHEW** *AND HAVE A* **DIVIDE HOOF**

THE **CAMEL BADGER** *AND* **RABBIT** 939
NOT HAVING A **DIVIDED** *A* **HOOF** *IS NOT TO BE* **EATEN**
WHAT *HAS A* **DIVIDE HOOF**
THEY WILL ***ONLY*** **EAT** *ITS* **MEAT**

YOU WILL **NOT TOUCH** *THEIR* **DEAD** 940
OR EAT *ITS* **SICK**
lost group

THESE *YOU WILL* **EAT** *FROM THE* **WATERS** 941
EVERYTHING *THAT HAS* **FINS** *AND* **SCALES**
FROM THE **SEA** *WITHOUT* **FINS** *AND* **SCALES**

EVERYONE *OF THEM WILL* ***NOT*** *BE* ***EATEN***

THE **BIRDS** *YOU WILL NOT* **EAT** *ARE LIKE THE* **EAGLE** 942
VULTURE FALCON *AND THEIR* **KIND**
THE ***BIRDS*** *YOU MAY* ***EAT*** *ARE LIKE THE* ***DOVE***
AND ***ROCKPIGEON*** ***NESTING*** *LIKE THEIR* ***KIND***

NOT **EVERY WINGED INSECT** 943
THAT **WALKS** *WITH* **4** *WILL BE* ***EATEN***
ONLY EAT *THE* **WINGED**
WHICH JUMP *ON THE* **EARTH**

ALL ***OTHER*** **WINGED** 944
AND **WHATEVER** *IS* **UNFOOTED** *TO* **DETESTABLE** *TO YOU*
lost group

LAWS 7 B
LAWS for meats and fish to eat

THESE *THAT* **HE*RD*** *YOU MAY* **EAT** 945
FROM **BU*LLS* RAMS** *AND* **GOATS**
AND FROM **DEERS GAZELLES** *AND* **ROEBUCKS**
OR **ANY** *LIKE THEM THAT HAS A* **DIVIDED HOOF**

THESE *YOU MAY* **EAT** *FROM THE* **WATER** 946
ANYTHING *THAT HAS* **FINS** *WITH* **SCALES**
YOU MAY NOT **EAT ANYTHING** *THAT* **DOES**
NOT HAVE FINS *WITH* **SCALES**

YOU MAY **EAT ANY BIRD** 947
THAT DOES NOT **EAT WHAT** *IS* **DEAD**
LIKE THE **VULTURE BUZZARD** *AND* **RAVEN**
THE **GULL** _____ *AND THEIR* **KIND**

these *are the* **COMMANDS** 948
YV COMMANDED *him to* **TEACH** *you*
and you are to Teach *THEM* diligently *to your* children
and ex*plain THEM* when *you are in your* ho*mes*

LAWS 8
the LAW for a person dying in a tent

THIS *IS THE* **LAW WHEN** 949
MAN DIES *IN A* **DW*ELLING***
EVERYONE *IN THE* **DW*ELLING***
WILL BE **UNCLEAN** *FOR* **7 DAYS**

THE **RE*MOVING*** *OF A* **CORPSE** *BY* **ANYONE** 950
WILL BE **UNCLEAN** *FOR* **7 DAYS**
AND **THEY** *ARE TO* ***WASH*** *WITH* **WATER**
AND ON THE ***8*****TH DAY** *THEY WILL* **CLEAN**

AND **EVERY OPEN VESSEL** 951
WHICH HAS- -NO COVERING
A **CLEAN PERSON** *WILL* **REMOVE** *IT*
THEN **WASH ALL** *THE* **FURNISHINGS**

LAWS 9

YV COMMANDED their LAW for deceiving and lost

YV COMMANDED Moses *952*
WHEN *A* **PERSON** *IS NOT* **TRUSTFUL**
LIKE **DECEIVING** *HIS* **NEIGHBOR** *IN* **REGARDS**
OF A **DEPOSIT OR ENTRUSTING** *TO THEM*

OR FOUND WHAT *WAS* **LOST** *953*
AND **LIED** *BY* **SWEARING FALSELY**
OR **WR*ONG*** *IN* **REGARDS** *TO* **ANY**
1 *THAT A* **PERSON** *HAS* **DONE**

WHEN *THEIR* **WRONG** *IS* **AC*KNOWLEDGED*** *954*
THEY ARE TO **RESTORE WHAT** *THEY* **TOOK**
THEY ARE TO **REPAY** *THEM BY* **REPAYING** *THEM IN* **FULL**
AND **ADD** *A* **5TH MORE**

LAWS 10

YV COMMANDED their LAWS for; reaping their harvest steal swearing falsely in HIS NAME harm the deaf or blind respecting their brothers no baldness or shaving their beard no cutting or imprinting the body kill the harlot no injustice to travelers have just weights

AS THEY **REAP** *THE* **HARVEST** *FROM THEIR* **LAND** *955*
YOU WILL NOT **REAP** *TO THE* **CORNERS** *OF YOUR* **FIELD**
NEITHER *WILL THEY* **GLEAN** *THEIR* **HARVEST**
THEY WILL **LEAVE** *IT FOR THE* **NEEDY** *AND* **TRAVELER**

THEY WILL NOT **STEAL NOR LIE** *956*
THEY WILL NOT **SWEAR FALSELY** *IN MY* **NAME**
lost group

THEY WILL NOT ***HARM*** *A* **DEAF- -MAN** *957*
NOR *A* **BLIND** ***MAN***
lost group

THEY WILL **DO NO INJUSTICE** *958*
FOR THEIR **JUDGMENT** *IS* **CARRIED-*OUT* BEFORE** *ME*
YOUR **POOR** *ARE TO BE* **RESPECTED BEFORE** *ME*
FOR THEY ARE TO **JUDGE** *THEIR* **NEIGHBOR FAIRLY**

THEY WILL NOT ***SPEAK*** *TO* **SLANDER** *THEIR* **NE*IGHBORS*** *959*
THEY ARE NOT TO **ACT AGAINST** *THEIR* **NEIGHBOR**
THEY WILL NOT **HATE** *YOUR* **NE*IGHBORS*** *IN YOUR* **HEART**
AND THEY ARE NOT TO **CARRY-*OUT* OFFENSE AGAINST** *THEM*

THEY WILL NOT BE **REVENGEFUL NOR HA*TEFUL*** *960*
AGAINST *YOUR* **F*RIENDS*** *AND* **NEIGHBOR**
lost group

YOU WILL NOT ***SHAVE*** *TO* **ROUND-*OFF*** *YOUR* **HEAD** *961*
NOR RE*MOVE* *YOUR* **BEARD**
YOU ARE NOT TO **MAKE CUTS** *ON YOUR* **BODY**
NOR IMPRINTING MARKS

NO **DAUGHTER** *IS TO BE A* **HARLOT** *IN YOUR* **LAND** *962*
THERE *WILL BE NO* **HARLOTRY** *IN YOUR* **LAND**
THEY WILL ***TAKE*** *HER* ***OUTSIDE*** *HER* ***CAMP***

*AND SHE WILL **DIE** BY **EVERYONE** **STONING** HER*

WHEN STRANGERS TRAVEL 963
YOUR **LAND** *THEY WILL* **DO**- *NO* -**INJUSTICE** *TO THEM*
FOR THE **STRANGER** *IS* **TRAVELING AMONG** *YOU*
LIKE YOU WERE **STRANGERS** *FROM THE* **LAND** *FOR* **EGYPT**

YOU WILL **DO NO WRONG** 964
IN **JUDGING** *WITH* **MEASUREMENT** *OR* **WEIGHT**
THEY ARE TO **HAVE JUST BALANCES**
AND **JUST WEIGHTS** *FOR* ***MEASUREMENTS***

LAWS 11 A
YV COMMANDED rest for their fields and a Year for Releasing the Debtor

YV COMMANDED Moses 965
TO **SPEAK** *TO THE* **MEN** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
AND **TELL** *THEM* **WHEN** *THEY* **ENTER**
THEIR **LAND** *IT IS TO* **REST** *LIKE YOUR* **HOLYDAY**

THEN **6 YEARS** *YOU WILL* **SOW** 966
AND **6 YEARS** *YOU WILL* **GATHER** *FROM IT*
IN THE ***1*****ST** *THE* **LAND** *IS TO* **REST**
A **REST** ***LIKE*** *YOUR* **HOLYDAY** *WITH ME*

THEY WILL **HARVEST** *THE* **AFTERGROWTH** *TO* **GATHER** *IT* 967
BUT YOUR **LAND** *IS TO* **REST** *A* **YEAR**
lost group

LAWS 11 B
YV COMMANDED a Year for Releasing the Debtor

AS THEY **COUNT** *THE* **7TH YEAR** 968
IN ITS LAST **DAYS** *THEY ARE TO* **BL*OW*** *THEIR* **HORNS**
AND ON THE **7TH DAY** *THEY ARE TO* **RE*TURN***
IT IS FOR MY **CALLING-*OUT*** *FOR THEIR* **RELEASING** *IN YOUR* **LAND**

THEIR YOUR **LO*RDS*** *WILL* **RETURN** *THEIR* **POSSESSIONS** 969
AND THE **DE*BTORS*** *ARE TO* **RETURN** *TO THEIR* **FAMILIES**
THIS *IS THE* **YEAR** *FOR* **RE*TURNING***
THEY ARE NOT TO BE **WRONGED** *THEY ARE YOUR* **PE*OPLE*** *AND* **BROTHERS**

LAWS 12
YV COMMANDED their LAW for leprosy

YV COMMANDED Aaron 970
IF *THEIR* **SKIN** *ON THEIR* **BODY**
IS A **SWELLING OR** *A* **SCAB**
OR *A* **BRIGHT SPOT**

AND **HAPPENS** *TO BE LIKE THE* **MARKING** *OF* **LEPROSY** 971
THEY ARE TO BE **BROUGHT** *TO A* **LE*VI* PRIEST**
AND THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL* **LOOK** *AT THE* **MARK**
AND **IF** *THE* **HAIRS** *IN THE* **MARKING**

HAS **TURNED WHITE** *IN* **APPEARANCE** 972
AND IT IS **DEEPER THAN** *THE* **SKIN**
THIS *IS THE* **MARKINGS** *FOR* **LEPROSY**
AND THEIR **PRIEST** *IS TO* **PRONOUNCE** *THEM* **UNCLEAN**

IF *THE* **BRIGHT SPOT** 973
IS **WHITE** *ON THE* **SKIN** *AND DOES NOT* **APPEAR**
TO BE **DEEPER THAN** *THE* **SKIN**
AND THE **HAIR** *HAS NOT* **TURNED WHITE**

THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL HAVE THEM* ***LIVE*** **AL*ONE*** 974
AND FOR **DAYS** *THEIR* **PRIEST** *WILL* **LOOK** *AT IT*
ON THE **7TH IF** *HE* **SEES**
THE **MARKING** *HAS NOT* **SPREAD** *ON THE* **SKIN**

THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL HAVE THEM* ***LIVE*** **AL*ONE*** 975
FOR **7 MORE DAYS**
AND THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL* **LOOK** *AT IT* **AGAIN**
IF *THE* **MARKING** *HAS* **FADED**

AND THE **MARK** *HAS NOT* **SPREAD** *ON THEIR* **SKIN** 976
THEIR **PRIEST** *IS TO* **PRONOUNCE** *THEM AS* **CLEAN**
lost group

CLOTHING *THAT* **HAS** *A* **MARKING** 977
OR **ANYTHING MADE** *OF* **LEATHER**
IF *THE* **MARKING** *IS* **GREENISH**
OR REDDISH *ON THAT* **AR*TICLE***

ITS **MARKING** *IS TO BE* **SHOWN** *TO THEIR* **PRIEST** 978
AND THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL* **LOOK** *AT THE* **MARK**
THEN *HE WILL* **SHUT-*UP*** *THAT* **ARTICLE**
AND HE WILL **LOOK** *AT THAT* **MARK** *ON THE* **7TH**

IF *THE* **MARK** *HAS* **SPREAD** 979
IT IS **UNCLEAN** *AND HE WILL* **BURN** *THAT* **AR*TICLE***
IF *THEIR* **PRIEST SEES**
THE **MARK** *HAS NOT* **SPREAD** *ON THAT* **AR*TICLE***

THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL* **ORDER** *THEM TO* **WASH** *IT* 980
AND HE WILL **SHUT-*UP*** *FOR* **7 MORE**
THEN THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL* **AGAIN LOOK**
IF *THE* **MARK** *IS* **UNCHANGED**

AND **IF** *THEIR* **PRIEST LOOKS** 981
AND **IF** *THE* **MARK** *HAS* **FADED**
IT IS TO BE **WASHED** *A* **2ND TIME**
AND THEIR **PRIEST** *IS TO* **LOOK** *FOR A* ***FADING***

FOR **ANY ARTICLE** *OR* **LEATHER** 982
THEIR **PRIEST** *WILL* **PRONOUNCE** *IT* **CLEAN**
lost group

LAWS 13
YV COMMANDED a LAW for cursing HIS NAME - death by stoning

a son *from an* Israeli woman 983
whose father *was an* egyptian
was playing with sons
and as a son *from a* male *from* ISRAEL

was ar*guing with him he* cursed *HIS* **NAME** 984
and for his cursing *they* brought *him to* Moses

he was confined *until A* **COMMAND**
FROM **YV** *WAS* made- -clear *to him*

YV COMMANDED Moses 985
TO **TAKE** *HIM* **OUTSIDE** *HIS* **CAMP**
AND **EVERYONE** *THAT* **HEARD** *HIM* **CURSE**
WILL **LAY** *THEIR* **HAND** *ON HIS* **HEAD**

AS THEY **TELL** *THE* **EL*DERS*** *OF HIS* **CURSING** 986
THEN THEY WILL **SAY ANYONE CURSES**
OUR **CREATOR** *WILL* **DIE** *FOR THEIR* **EVILNESS**
FOR THEY HAVE **CURSED** *HIS* **NAME YV**

AND THEY WILL **DIE** *BY* **EVERYONE STONING** *THEM* 987
FOR **CURSING** *MY* **NAME** *THEY ARE TO* **DIE**
YOU ARE TO **HAVE** **1 STANDARD**
FOR THE **EG*YPTIANS*** *WITH YOU AS* **WELL** *AS MY* **PE*OPLE***

then Moses *with his* El*ders* took 988
the curser *and* stoned *him with* stones
for Israelis **DID JUST-*LIKE***
YV COMMANDED Moses

LAWS 14 A
YV COMMANDED a LAW they are not to be like other nations
THEY WILL NOT **WORSHIP** *THE* **WORKS** *THEY* **WORKED** 989
IN THE **LAND WHERE** *YOU* **LIVED**
NOR *THE* **WORKS** *THEY* **WORKED**
IN THE **LANDS WHERE** *YOU WILL* **ENTER**

THEY ARE NOT TO **WALK** *BY THEIR* **CUSTOMS** *OR* **ACT** *LIKE THEM* 990
THEY ARE TO **KEEP** *MY* **COMMANDS** *FOR THEM TO* **LIVE** *WITH ME*
FOR I **AM** **YV** *YOUR* **CREATOR**
AND THEY ARE TO **KEEP** *MY* **COMMANDS** *AND* **JUDGMENTS**

LAWS 14 B
YV COMMANDED a LAW for nakedness no males marrying male
no females marrying with females no marrying with animals kill them
YV COMMANDED Moses 991
TO **SPEAK** *TO THE* **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
MAN *IS* **NOT** *TO* **APPROACH**
ANYONE *TO* **UNCOVER** *THEIR* **NAKEDNESS**

NOR ARE THEY TO **UNCOVER** *THE* **NAKEDNESS** *OF THEIR* **FATHER** 992
OR *THE* **NAKEDNESS** *OF THEIR* **MOTHER**
THEY WILL NOT **APPROACH** *A* **FEMALE** *FOR HER* **NAKEDNESS**
FOR THEY ARE NOT TO **MA*RRY*** *WITH THEIR* **NEIGHBOR'S WIFE**

THEY WILL NOT **MA*RRY*** *TO BE AS WITH* **MALES** *OR* **FEMALES** 993
NOR **MA*RRY*** *WITH* **ANY ANIMAL**
YOU ARE NOT TO BE **DEFILE** *BY* **THESE**- -**THINGS**
LIKE **ALL THOSE NATIONS**

THEY ARE **WHAT** *I AM* **CASTING-*OUT* BEFORE** *YOU* 994
THEY ARE **DEFILED** *AND THEIR* **LAND** *IS* **DEFILED**
MA*NY* *ARE* **GUILTY** *IN YOUR* **LAND**
THEY ARE TO **KILL** *THEM AND* **CA*ST-OUT*** *THEIR* **INHABITANTS**

THEN THEY ARE TO **KEEP** *MY* **COMMANDS** *AND* **JUDGMENTS**
BECAUSE THESE *ARE* **ABOMINABLE** *TO ME*
ANY **PE*RSON* DOING-*SO***
ARE TO BE **KI*LLED*** *FROM* **AMONG** *MY* **PEOPLE**

JOSHUA 1

Joshua IS PROMISED to conquer the Promised Land

came after *996*
the death *of* Moses **JOSHUA** *was HIS* **SERVANT**
HE **SAID** *YOU ARE MY* **SERVANT**
AND **NOW** *YOU WILL* **LEAD** *THEM* **CROSSING** *THE* **JORDAN**

NO ARMY *997*
WILL **STAND-*UP*** *TO* **DEFEAT** *YOU* **ALL** *YOUR* **DAYS**
JUST-*LIKE* *I WAS WITH* **MOSES**
YOU WILL NOT **FAIL** *OR BE* **ABANDONED** *BE* **STRONG** *AND*
COURAGEOUS

FOR I WILL **GIVE** *YOU THEIR* **LAND** *998*
FOR MY **PEOPLE'S INHERITANCE JUST-*LIKE*** *I* **PROMISED** *THEM*
SO THEY CAN **KEEP** *AND* **DO**
ALL *MY* **LAWS WHICH** *I* **COMMANDED** *THEM*

WHEREVER *THEY* **LIVE** *999*
THEY ARE TO HAVE A **SCROLL** *WITH MY* **COMMANDS** *AND THEY ARE*
NOT TO BE **CHANGED** *BY THEIR* **WILL**
THEY ARE TO **KEEP** *AND* **DO**
ALL *THAT IS* **WRITTEN** *AND I WILL* **MAKE** *THEM* **PROSPER**

JOSHUA 2

Joshua sent out spies to jericho

Joshua sent *1000*
2 males *to* spy-*out* jericho
as they went *into* jericho
a har*lot* whose name *was* rahab

she invited *them to* marry *with hers* *1001*
and as they were there *it was* told *to their* king *in* jericho
men *from* ISRAEL
have come there *to* spy-*out our* city

so the king *for* canaan *1002*
sent *his* men *to* rahab *to* say *to her*
bring-*out the* men
that came *to your* rooms *for they* came *to* spy *on us*

she said yes *1003*
men *did* come *to me but i did not* know where *they were from*
the men *have* left
and i do not know where *so his* men left

then she said *to our* men *1004*
they know **YV** *HAS* **GIVEN** *you our* land
and the fear *of you has* fallen *on us*
for every inhabitant *in our* land *is* faint

for we heard **YV** *1005*
parted *the* sea *for you to* come-*out of* egypt
and what *you* did
to the 2 kings east *of the* jordan

as we heard *we* melted 1006
for we have no *fighting* spirit remaining *in our* men
because **YV**
IS THEE **CREATOR** *of our* Heavens earth *and* beneath *it*

now please 1007
swear *to me by* **YV** *for i have* dealt kindly *with you*
that you also *will be* kind *to me*
and my father's fa*mily and you will not* kill everyone *of them*

our men said *to her* 1008
as we come *to your* ci*ty we will* deal kindly *with yours*
no*w you are to* tie
a cloth *to your* window *from* which *we will* descend

then you are to gather *them into your* ro*oms* 1009
your father mother brothers *and* *sisters*
and it happens *that* anyone *of them*
who goes-*out they will* die *by their own* wi*ll*

for we will free anyone 1010
who *is in your* ro*oms for they will be* free *by our* sw*earing to you*
she said *let it be* so
and she tied *a* re*d* cloth *to the* window

then they descended *by a* rope 1011
through *that* window *for her* house *was on the* wall
as our men returned
they went *to* Joshua *and* told *him* everything

JOSHUA 3
ISRAEL is to cross the jordan

then Joshua commanded 1012
our Ca*ptains for our* Tr*ibes to* command *their* Tr*ibes*
to prepare *their* fo*od*
for in 3 days *they are to* cross *the* jordan

and to REUBEN GAD 1013
and the half *from* MANASSEH *they are to* remember *the* words
Moses commanded *them*
in giving *them their* land ea*st of the* jordan

for they *too* *are to* cross 1014
with their brothers *for* battle *with* all *their* warriors
and help *us* until
YV GIVES *their* brothers *their* Land

JOSHUA 4
crossing the jordan YV COMMANDED to gather 12 stones from the jordan river
to be before HIS CHEST

at sun- -rise *our* *nation* 1015
set-*out to* *cross* *the* jordan
YV SAID *to* Joshua
TODAY *I WILL* **EXALT** *YOU IN THEIR* **SIGHT**

FOR **ALL ISRAEL** *IS TO* **KNOW** 1016
JUST-*LIKE* *I* **WAS** *WITH* **MOSES** *I AM WITH YOU*

YOU WILL **COMMAND** *MY* **PRIESTS** *TO BE* ***BEFORE*** *THEM*
AND THEY ARE TO **CARRY** *MY* **CHEST** *WITH MY* **COMMANDMENTS**

AS THEY **COME** *TO THE* **BANK** *OF THE* **JORDAN** 1017
THEY ARE TO **STAND** *AND* ***WAIT*** *BY THE* **JORDAN**
THEN I WILL **STOP** *THE* **WATER** *FROM* **FLOWING**
AND **BEFORE** *THEM IT WILL* **STAND** *AS A* **HEAP**

as our Priests came *to the* jordan 1018
and as their feet *were on the* bank *by the* water
the water that *was* flowing
now stood *as a* heap

lost group
we crossed *on* dry- - land 1019
then **YV TALKED** *to* Joshua

HE **SAID** *to him* **10** *AND* **2** 1020
MALES *FROM* **EACH** *OF OUR* **TRIBES**
THEY ARE TO **TAKE 10** *AND* **2**
STONES *FROM THE* **LAND** *FOR THE* **JORDAN**

MY ***PRIESTS*** *ARE TO* **CARRY** *THEM* **ALONG** *WITH THEM* 1021
FOR A **REMEMBRANCE** *FOR* ***CROSSING*** *THE* ***JORDAN***
AS YOU ***CAME*** *INTO THE* ***PROMISED*** ***LAND***
AND THEY ARE TO BE **WHEREVER** *MY* ***CHEST*** ***IS***

Joshua summoned *our* males 1022
whom *were* appointed *by our* Captains
and he said *from the* jordan *you are to* take
large stones *for your* Tribe

they are to be before *HIS* **CHEST** *WITH HIS* **COMMANDMENTS** 1023
and they are to be placed *AS A* **REMEMBRANCE** *for* ISRAEL
thus *the* men *from* ISRAEL
did *as* Joshua commanded *them*

that was the day **YV EXALTED** 1024
Joshua *in the* sight *of* Israelis
and we revered *him as we* revered Moses
all *the* days *of his* life

JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 1)
YV SAID HIS PRIESTS are to blow their HORNS and the walls will come down

jericho *was* shut-*up* 1025
because ISRAEL *had* *come* *to* *capture* *it*
but **YV SAID** *to him*
I WILL **GIVE** *YOU* **JERICHO** *BUT YOU ARE TO* **WALK**- -**AROUND** *IT*

WITH YOUR **MEN** *FOR* **WAR** 1026
YOU ARE TO **CIRCLE** *THEIR* **CITY** *FOR* **2 DAYS**
AND MY **PRIESTS** *ARE TO* **CARRY**
THEIR **HORNS** *AS THEY* ***WALK*** **BEFORE** *MY* **CHEST**

ON THE **3RD DAY** 1027
YOU ARE TO **WALK**- -**AROUND** *IT* **7 TIMES**
THEN *MY* **PRIESTS**
ARE TO **BLOW** *THEIR* **HORNS** *WITH A* **LONG**- -**BLAST**

AT THE **HEARING** *OF THE* **SOUND** 1028
ALL *YOUR* **MEN** *WILL* **SHOUT LOUDLY**
AND THE **WALLS** *FOR THEIR* **CITY**
WILL **FALL**- -**DOWN** *AND YOUR* **MEN** *WILL* **GO**-***IN***

then he summoned *our* Priests 1029
and told *them to* take *HIS* **CHEST** *WITH HIS* **COMMANDMENTS**
and our Priests *are to* carry
their **HORNS** *and* *walk* before *HIS* **CHEST**

with our men *we are to* go 1030
around *their* city *for* *2* *days*
and on the *3rd* *day*
we are to *walk* *around* *it* *7* *times*

then *our* Priests 1031
carrying *their* **HORNS** *are to* blow *their* **HORNS**
and our armed men
will shout- -loudly *and the* *walls* *will* *fall*

at sun- -rise 1032
our Priests brought *to us* *THE* **CHEST** *FOR* **YV**
with our Priests carrying
their **HORNS** *as they* *walked* before *HIS* **CHEST**

and as they blew *their* **HORNS** 1033
our men *shouted* *and we* went-*in and* fought *them*
we took *their* city
and we struck- *to* –kill everyone *in the* city

but he said *to the* men 1034
that spied-*out their* city *they are to* go *to her* place
and bring *them out and* *free*
everyone there *as you* swore *to her and her* *family*

JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 2)
now YV SENDS Joshua to capture the philistines land

YV SAID *to* Joshua 1035
TAKE *YOUR* **MEN** *FOR* **WAR**

AND **GO** ***BATTLE*** *FOR* ***LACHISH***
FOR I WILL **GIVE** *YOU THEIR* **KING** *AND THEIR* **LAND**

AND YOU WILL **DO** *TO THE* ***PHILISTINE'S*** **KING** 1036
AS YOU **DID** *TO THE* **CA*NAANITE'S* KING**
BUT YOU ARE TO ***DRAW*-*OUT*** *THEIR* ***MEN*** *FROM THEIR* ***CITY***
TO **SET-*UP*** *AN* **AMBUSH** *FOR THEIR* **CITY**

thus Joshua rose *and* *said* 1037
to all *our* men *for* war
we are to battle *the* *philistines* *in* lachish
and Joshua chose men

to ambush *their* city *from* behind 1038
as our men approach *their* city
and when *they* come-*out to* meet *us*
at 1st *we will* flee before *them*

so *they will* come-*out* after *us* 1039
and while *they are* away *from their* city
you will rise *and* ambush *their* city
and you will set *their* city *on* fire

then Joshua sent *them* away 1040
and they went *to a* place *for their* ambush
we *gathered* *at* sun- -rise
and went-*up to* battle *their* men

as all *our* men *for* war 1041
came-*up to the* entrance *for their* city
their king saw *our* men
and they hurried *to* come-*out for* battle

and as all *his* men *were* before *us* 1042
Joshua *and* everyone fled *from them*
everyone *of his* men who *were with him*
rallied *to* pursue *us and* *kill* *us*

by pursuing *us they were* drawn *from their* city 1043
so they left *their* city unguarded
our ambush entered *their* city
and set *their* city *on* fire

as their men *were* returning *they* saw 1044
smoke ascending *to* heaven
now they had no place *to* flee *to*
for their people *were* fleeing *to the* coast

then we turned *to be* against *our* pursuers 1045
as they turned *to us we* killed *their* men
we slew *them to* leave nobody
and *those* *that* survived escaped *from us*

_____ ca*ptured their* king 1046
and brought *him to* Joshua *and he* killed *him*
as for their escapees whenever *we* pursued *them*
we killed *them with the* edge *of our* swords

JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 3)

leaders for gezer make a treaty with ISRAEL then Israelis learned they are in their Land

the canaans by gezer heard *1047*
what Joshua *had* done
they sent *to us* messengers *on* camels
and they came *to* Joshua *in our* camp

they said *to him and our* Captains *for* ISRAEL *1048*
now *let us* make *a* treaty *with you*
but Joshua said what-*if*
you are living within *our* Land

how *are we to* make *a* treaty *with you*? *1049*
they said *to* Joshua *we will be your* servants
then Joshua said
whom *are you and* where *are you* going?

they said *your* servants came *1050*
from a very far land
to worship **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
for we heard ALL *HE HAS* DONE *for you*

our leaders *and* chief *in our* land *1051*
said *for us to* take food
and journey *to* come *and* meet *with you*
and say *we will be your* servants *by a* treaty

because *they were from a* long journey *1052*
Joshua made *a* treaty *with them*
but after *we* made *a* treaty *with them*
we heard *they were* living *in our* Land

but our Captains *for* ISRAEL *did not* strike *them* *1053*
because *they with* Joshua *had a* treaty *with them*
so many assembled against
Joshua *for* what *for he* did

but he and all *our* Captains agreed 1054
they had a treaty *with them for* **YV** *IS their* **CREATOR**
and now *we are* unable *to* kill *them*
yet this *is* what *we will* do *to them*

for it is their leaders *that* said *for them to* live 1055
they are to become servants *to* everyone *of us*
Joshua *and our* Captains went *to them*
and as they came *into their* town *that* day

Joshua summoned *them to* speak *to them* 1056
and he asked *them* why *did they* lie *to us*?
for you said *you were from* very far
yet you were living within *our* Land?

their leaders answered *him by* saying 1057
because *it was* told *to your* servants
YV *our* **CREATOR COMMANDED**
HE WILL GIVE *YOU* ALL *OUR* LAND

BY KILLING ALL *OUR* PEOPLE 1058
TO POSSESS *THE* LAND *THAT IS* BEFORE *YOU*
thus we feared greatly *for our* lives
so we done this thing *to you*

now behold *we are in your* hands 1059
and we are to act favorably *in your* sight
Joshua made *them that* day
our servants *for* everyone *in our* nation

JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 4)
Joshua has a canaanite leader hung from a tree

_____ *a* leader *for the* canaanites 1060
heard *we had* taken lachish
for their people *by* gezer made
a treaty *for their* peace *with* ISRAEL

he feared us greatly 1061
and as a leader *he* sent *to their* cities
to hoham piram *and* debir
and told *them he will* kill *them in* gezer

they went-*up with* all *his* army 1062
and camped *by* gezer *to* battle *them*
but their men *had* sent *a* messenger
to Joshua's camp *to* say *to him*

come *and* help *us* battle 1063
against _____ *their* leader
and **YV SAID** *to* Joshua
BE **UNAFRAID** *FOR I WILL* **GIVE** *THEM INTO YOUR* **HAND**

Joshua went then 1064
and we walked all day
YV CONFUSED *them* before *us*
and as we struck *them* many *were* killed

but this le*ader for the* canaanites 1065
had fled *to* hide *in a* cave
this was told *to* Joshua saying
that he was found hiding *in a* cave

he told *them to* use sh*rubs* 1066
to bl*ock the* mouth *of the* cave
then he assigned *his* men *to* guard *it*
and for them to stay there themselves

it ha*ppened as* Joshua *and our* me*n* 1067
were finished *they* returned *to our* camp
then he sent orders *to them at the* cave
for them to bring *to him the* canaanite le*ader*

then Joshua called *for our* yo*ungest* 1068
and he said *to* some *of our* yo*ungest*
go put *your* foot
on the ba*ck of* this le*ader*

and as they put *their* foot *on his* ba*ck* 1069
Joshua said *be* unafraid *of him or them like him*
for **YV** *will have us* do *to* everyone
of our enemy whom *we* battle *with*

afterward Joshua *had him* killed 1070
by hanging *him in a* tree
as evening came Joshua
ordered *to* re*move him from the* tree

Joshua took *his* Land 1071
in the days *after he* killed *him*
for we ki*lled* every person
to leave *him* no survivor

JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 5)

Joshua went north and killed the other canaanite leaders then they went into Lebanon to eglon

Joshua *and our* men *went* *1072*
to libnah *to* fight against *them*
and **YV ALSO GAVE**
piram *their* leader *to* ISRAEL

then Joshua *went to* _____ *1073*
and debir fought against *us*
and **YV GAVE** *us* _____
and we killed every person

horam *was their* le*ader by the* la*ke* 1074
and he came *to* help *them in* Gennesaret
but Joshua defeated *him and his* men
and we left *him* no survivors

then Joshua *and our* men *went* 1075
to eglon *and we* fought against *them*
we captured *and* killed *their* le*ader*
and left *him* no survivor

Joshua *had us* kill everyone 1076
for our Land *was to be the* Hill- -Country
from am*alek's* lowland *to the* salty
and as-far *as the* mountains *for* Lebanon

thus Joshua took all 1077
their Land *at* 1 time
because **YV** *WAS WITH* ISRAEL
and we fought *them with our* Tribes *from* ISRAEL

JOSHUA 6 (PART 1)
Joshua sends REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH to their land

Joshua summoned 1078
REUBEN GAD *and* half *for* MANASSEH
and told *them they have* kept
every word Moses commanded *them*

and they listened *to his* voice 1079
in all *he* commanded *them to* tha*t* day
and now *that* **YV**
HAS **GIVEN** *us* **REST** *to your* brothers *as HE* **SPAKE**

now *they can* return 1080
to go *to their* families *and the* land *for their* in*heritance*
however *they are to* fo*llow*
HIS **COMMANDMENTS** *and* **STATUTES** *as* **YV COMMANDED** *them*

for we are to keep *HIS* **COMMANDMENTS** 1081
with all *our* heart *and with* all *our* soul
then *he* blessed *them*
and sent *them* away *for them to* go *to their* fa*milies*

JOSHUA 6 (PART 2)
REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH built a like altar on their side of the river

the sons *from* REUBEN 1082
with the sons *from* GAD *and* half *for* MANASSEH
built *an* altar
there *by the* jordan *and it was* large *in* appearance

as Israelis heard 1083
our Tri*bes* gathered *and were* against *them like for* war
from our Tri*bes he* sent
Eleazar *our* Priest *with our* 10 Ca*ptains*

they we*nt to their* Ca*ptains* 1084
and said *we are for* **YV** *so* why *are you* unfaithful *to HIM*?

for you are not following **YV**
by building *an* altar *you are* re*jecting* **YV**

they answered *our* Ca*ptains* 1085
YV KNOWS *and you are to let our* br*others* know
we built *the* altar
not to turn- -away *from* following **YV**

for if *we had* not 1086
done this *in the* time *to* come
your sons *might*
say *to our* sons what *have you to* do *with us*?

for **YV** *our* **CREATOR** 1087
made *the* jordan *a* border between *us*
and your sons *will* make
our sons stop fearing **YV**

so we build *a like* altar 1088
for our Si*n*- -Of*ferings as a* witness between *us*
for Levi's *are to sacrifice*
our Si*n*- -Offerings *for us to be* ***FORGIVEN*** *BY* **YV**

if your sons 1089
say *to our* sons *in the* time *to* come
you have- -no
portion *with us and* **YV** *our Levites will not sacrifice for you*

ours will say *at that* time 1090
look *at our* copy *our* altar *is like yours for* **YV**
and our forefathers made *it*
it was not for our Si*n*- -Offerings *it is their* witnessing between *them*

as our Ca*ptains* 1091
heard *their* words *they were* pleased *by hearing this*
they said *to their* Ca*ptains*
today *we* know *you are not* unfaithful *to* **YV**

our Ca*ptains* returned 1092
and told our Tr*ibes and their* words pleased *us too*
lost group

JOSHUA 6 (PART 3)
Levi's make HIS ALTAR and set up HIS TENT (Shiloh)
Joshua sends out men to describe the Land for portioning

as they set-*up HIS* **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH HIM* 1093
he had all *our* Le*aders* assemble
for the Land *was* co*nquered* before *us*
and there *was* rest *for* ISRAEL

therefore our Tribes *were to* divide *it* 1094
so he said *to our* Le*aders and Captains*
we have entered *and* possessed *our* Land
FOR **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **GIVEN** *IT to us*

you will pi*ck* men *from your* Tribe 1095
that i can send-*out to* walk *our* Land

they are to write descriptions *for your* Inheritances
and return *to me for me to* divide *it into* portions

then their men went *as he* commanded *them* 1096
and they walked *the* Land *and* returned *to him*
lost group

JOSHUA 6 (PART 4)
Caleb reminds Joshua Moses words which Land for SIMEN is to be given
Joshua portions out the Land for all the Tribes

before JUDAH'S *was to be* portion *(see map below)* 1097
Caleb said *you* know
YV SPAKE *to* Moses
concerning *our* willingness *and* courage *for HIM*

when Moses sent *us* 1098
to spy-*out our* Land *and* return
when *we* returned *HE WAS in our* hearts
but not our brothers who went-*out with us*

their words made *the* hearts 1099
of our Captains melt *with* fear
but we listened *to* **YV** fully
so ***YV PROMISED*** *me that* day

saying surely *the* Land 1100
on which *your* feet *have* walked-*on*
will be your Inheritance *and for your* children forever
because *i* listened *to* **YV**

now behold **YV** 1101
HAS LET us live **JUST-*LIKE*** *HE* **SPAKE** *of us*
now you are to give *me* those hills
which **YV SPAKE** *OF*

and he gave *that* Land *to* SIMEN 1102
in the midst *of* JUDAH *as their* Inheritance
and these areas *are for their* inheritances
for our Tribes *and the* sons *from* Israel

for the Tribe *and the* sons *from* Judah 1103
their Land bordered *with* Edom
and continued *to* end *at the* sea
their north border *is* sorek

their east *to the* salty lake 1104
as-far-*as to the* en*ding of the* jordan
he gave *to* SIMEN'S *a* portion
from among *the* sons *from* Judah

the Land *for the* Tribe *from* Simen 1105
was in the midst *of the* sons *from* Judah
as-far-*as* am*alek's* hills
so their south boarded *with* amalek

lost groups

the Land *for the* Tribe *from* Benjamin 1106
JUDAH'S border *is their* s*outh*
and from the jordan *it* went-*above* Jericho
and for their north *it* goes *into the* hills

to the west near *the* hills 1107
then turning southward *from the top*-hill
their west went *from the* ri*ver*
southward curving *to* JUDAH

the Land *for the* Tribe *from* Dan 1108
their south *is the* sorek river
the curve *with* BENJAMIN *is their* east
to its beginning *in the* hills *for their* north

and through *the* hills *to a* yarkon 1109
which goes *to the* sea
their west *is from the* ending *of the* river
to the sorek river *with* JUDAH

the Land *for the* sons *from* Ephraim 1110
their south *is* DAN *and* BENJAMIN
their east *is the* jordan *to a* river
then their border went westward

so their north border *is a* brook 1111
as it turns we*st to the* sea
their west *is from the* brook *to the* river
the yarkon *that* ends *at the* sea

the Land *for the* Tribe *from* wManasseh 1112
their border starts *in the* south
with the Land belonging *to* EPHRAIM
their east *is the* jo*rdan to the* jezreel

their north *is the* river jezreel 1113
and across *to the* small brook
their west *is from* that brook
and the coast *to the* other river

the Land *for the* Tribe *from* Issachar 1114
for their south *is the* jezreel *to the* jordan
their east *is to* lake galilee
then along *its* shore *to its* river

their north is the river to the lake 1115
as it curves to the river acco
their west goes to the highway
to their south is the river with kishon

the Land for the Tribe from Zebulun 1116
their border on the south is the brook
and meets with the kishon river
as it turns in the east to the highway

so their east is the highway and upward 1117
and continues to the acco river
from its east end is for their north
their west is the coast to the brook

the Land for the Tribe from Naphtali 1118
their south is the river for galilee
their east is the lake and the jordan
as-far-as the litani river

their north is at the turning of their river 1119
to the fork in the river and downward
so their west is along the highway
and it ends at the acco for ZEBULUN

the Land for the Tribe from Asher 1120
their south is the acco with ZEBULUN
their east is from its end by the highway
and northward up the highway

for their north is the end of the river 1121
and as it turns to end at the sea
for their west is the sea coast
down to the river acco

and as a family we are to live in the land 1122
for Moses our **SERVANT** *FOR* **YV**
gave to REUBEN GAD
and to half for MANASSEH as their inheritance

their land from whom ISRAEL 1123
defeated east of the jordan
their land was from the salty to the desert
to the highmount by Lebanon's mountains

the land for the Tribe from Reuben 1124
their south from the salty lake
the arnon is their border that was moab's
and upwards to the end is their east

to the land with the jabbok that was ammon's 1125
this is their north west to the jordan
their west is the jordan river
to its end at the salty lake

the land for the Tribe from Gad 1126
their south is the jabbok with REUBEN

their east was beside the mount
to the yarmuk upward into its valley

their north is the yarmuk and its valley 1127
to its end at the jordan river
their west is from the end of the yarmuk
downward to the jabbok river

the land for half *for* eManasseh 1128
their south is the yarmuk with GAD
their east is the plains to the desert
and all the plains to the highmount

their north is to the foot of the highmount 1129
then going to the jordan
their west is the jordan to galilee
and from the lake to the yarmuk with GAD

JOSHUA 7

setting up the Refuge Towns and their LAWS

YV SPAKE *to me* *1130*
NOW *THE* **TRIBES** *ARE TO* **DESIGNATE** *A* **TOWN**
FOR A **REFUGE** *FOR* **MAN**
TO **FLEE** *FROM THE* **AVENGER** *TO* **THESE TOWNS**

AND AT THE **GATE** *OF THAT* **TOWN** *1131*
THEY WILL **SPEAK** *THEIR* **WORDS** *IN THE* **HEARING** *OF THE* **LEADERS**
THEN THEY WILL **TAKE** *THEM INTO THEIR* **TOWN**
AND **GIVE** *THEM A* **PLACE** *TO* **STAY AMONG** *THEM*

IF *THE* **AVENGER** *1132*
PURSUES *THAT* ***PERSON*** *THEY WILL NOT* **DELIVER** *THEM INTO THEIR* **HAND**
THEY TOO ARE TO **LIVE** *IN THAT* **TOWN**
UNTIL *THEY* **STAND BEFORE** *THEM FOR THEIR* **JUDGMENT**

IF *THEY* **KILLED** *1133*
WITHOUT FORETHOUGHT *AND HAD NO* **HATE BEFOREHAND**
THEN *THAT* **MANSLAYER**
WILL **RETURN** *TO THEIR* **DWELLING** *FROM* **WHICH** *THEY* **FLED**

WHOEVER *DID* **KILL** *1134*
WILLINGLY *WILL* **DIE** *BY THE* **HAND** *OF THE* **AVENGER**
OR THAT ***PERSON*** *WILL BE* ***TAKEN***
BACK *TO THEIR* ***LAND*** *TO BE* ***STONED*** *TO* ***DEATH***

JOSHUA 8 (PART 1)
Joshua's last words for he knew he was to die

Joshua summoned *1135*
the Leaders *from* ISRAEL before *our* **CREATOR**
he said *to* everyone
THIS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

LONG AGO *1136*
YOUR **FOREFATHERS LIVED** ***WEST*** *OF THE* **JORDAN**
YOUR **FATHER** *IS* **ABRAHAM**
AND YOUR **NATION** *IS FROM HIS* **SONS ISAAC** *AND* **ISRAEL**

BUT **ISRAEL** *AND HIS* **SONS** *1137*
I **SENT** *TO* **EGYPT** *THEN I* **SENT** *TO THEM* **MOSES**
AFTER *MY* **PLAGUES**
I HAD HIM **BRING** *YOUR* **FATHERS** *FROM* **EGYPT** *INTO THE* ***SINAI***

lost groups
amalek and moab

I **BROUGHT** *YOU TO THE* **LAND** *1138*
FOR **AMMON'S** ***PEOPLE*** **EAST** *OF THE* **JORDAN**
THEN YOU **POSSESSED** *THEIR* **LAND**
BY **REMOVING** *THEM* **BEFORE** *YOU FOR THEY* **FOUGHT** *WITH* **ISRAEL**

lost groups

YOU **CROSSED** *THE* **JORDAN** *1139*
AND THEIR **KINGS FOUGHT** *WITH YOU AND I* **GAVE** *YOU THEIR* **LAND**
lost group

then he said *you have* seen *1140*
all **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **DONE** *for us*
and you watched *as i* apportioned
our Inheritance *for your* tribes *from the* jordan *to the* sea

for us to possess *the* Land *1141*
JUST-LIKE YV *our* **CREATOR PROMISED** *us*
for we are to **KEEP** *and* **DO**
ALL *THAT IS* **WRITTEN** *in a* **SCROLL** *with HIS* **LAWS**

we are not to turn- -aside *1142*

to the right *or* left *or* m*arry with* o*thers*
for we are to serve *and* bow-*down*
to **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *as we have* done *in our* l*ifetime*

then no pe*ople* *1143*
can stand before *you like* these days
TO BE **JUST-*LIKE*** *HE* **PROMISED** *us*
so be careful- *to* –ob*ey the* ***COMMANDS*** *FROM* **YV**

and yes today *1144*
i am going *to* *die* *like* everyone *on* earth
but you know *in your* hearts
HIS **PRO*MISED* WORDS** *THAT HE HAS* **SAID** concerning *us*

JOSHUA 8 (PART 2)
Joshua dies then Eleazar dies

came after this *1145*
Joshua *our* **SERVANT** *FOR* **YV**
died *at* 60 years
and was buried *in the* ***PROMISED*** **LAND**

Eleazar died *and was* buried *1146*
by shiloh the town for HIS PRIESTS
lost group

(LOST 300+ YEARS)

after Joshua
the Tribes had Judges

next comes Eli is a Priest
but he is the Priest for Ephraim's
and that is where
the next Accounting Starts

because of 'this gap'
we have no facts for a true timeline
thus the years in Solomon's text
will always be untrusted

Judges & Kings for Israel & Judah

starting 420 years after,
the Chosen People were Redeemed from egypt.

Moses is the 1st Judge
he Judged for _____ years
from their exodus,
to east of the jordan river.

YV'S PassingOver HiS Chosen People,
is the 1st day of the 1st year.

Joshua Judged for ___ years
he conquered the Promised Land

300+ years of Judges
is missing from the text

Eli Judged for 4 years

Samuel is the last Judge
he Judged for ___ years
and he Anointed Saul & David

Saul is the 1st King
he reigned for 20 years
and he ruled from _____

420th year Saul was Anointed King

David reigned 40 years
and he built Jerusalem

Solomon reigned 60 yrs
at 13 years old he was King
YV'S House was finished.

YV'S House is built,
480 years after leaving egypt.

Judah is Judah & Simon _____ Israel is the other 10 Tribes

Rehoboam 17 yrs

jeroboam reigned 22 yrs
he became the 1st king for Israel,
and built the altar in bethel.
the 1st capital city for Israel.

Asa 38 yrs

nadab 2 yrs

baasha 15 yrs
loses - east Manasseh

omri 15 yrs
made samaria, 2nd capital of Israel.

Jehoshaphat 35 yrs

Ahab 17 yrs

Ahaz 20 yrs

Joash 39 yrs

joram 11 yrs

Jehu 24 yrs
burned bones on altar built
by jeroboam and temple

Amaz 20 yrs

Jehoahaz 20 yrs

Azar 52 yrs

jehoash 30 yrs

zechar 21 yrs

Jotham 40 yrs

menahem 13 yrs

pekah 28 yrs
loses - Asher, Naphtali, Zubulan, Issachar.
then - west Manasseh, Gad, Reubun.

Hezek 35 yrs

no king for 5 yrs

hoshea 9 yrs
loses - Emphrim, Dan, Benjamin.

manasseh 50 yrs

amon 2 yrs

Josiah 30 yrs

jehoiakim 10 yrs

zedek 10 yrs

king for lebanon - hiram (philistines)

king for ammon - mesha

kings for aram - hadad, ben-hadad, sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin

kings for assyria - pol, tigiath, sennac

king for babylon - nebuchadnezzar

capital letters for Kings, means good Kings.

the YHVH'S House is burnt in the 421st year, or the 858th year. (+ or - 2 yrs)
Daniel is 15 or 16, when he went into babylon. this timeline has a + or - 2 yrs.

Daniel is about 40 years
when he starts rebuilding,
the House for Meeting.

the House for Meeting with YHVH,
was burnt in the 858th year.

the House was rebuilt about 39 yrs later.
or in the 897 year.

the walls for Jerusalem were finished,
about 70 yrs after they were torn down.
or in the 928 year.

Copyright © Michael Eashoo 2017
JesusProphesy.com

there *was a* male *1147*
from the hills *for* EPHRAIM *his* name *was* Elkan
and he had 2 wives
Penin *had* children *and* Hannah had- -none

he loved Hannah *1148*
although **YV** *had* closed *her* womb
and yearly *they* went
to Celebrate *HIS* **PASSOVER** *to be with* **YV** *by* Shiloh

1- -year *1149*
before *they* went *to the* **TENT** *FOR* **YV**
she was sobbing *and did not* eat
and Elkan *her* husband said Hannah

why *are you* sobbing? *1150*
why *are you not* eating? why *are you* sad?
for am i not better *to you* than
10 sons? *and she* rose *and* ate

they went *to* Shiloh *1151*
then to Eli *their* Priest *and he was* sitting *in his* seat
by the side *of HIS* **TENT**
she pe*titioned* **YV** *and she* Pro*mised to HIM with a* Vow

she asked **YV** *1152*
to **LOOK** *on her* bur*den and as HIS* **SERVANT** *to* remember *her*
and HE DOES NOT forget *HIS* **SERVANT**
by giving *her a* son *she will* Give *him to* **YV**

came *as she was* Vo*wing* *1153*
before **YV** Eli *was* watching *her*
as Hannah *was* Vo*wing*
her lips *were* moving *but her* voice *was not* heard

Eli thought *1154*
she had been drinking wine *and* Eli said *to her*
how long
have *you been* drinking? *for you should have* stayed- -away *from it*

Hannah replied *1155*
i have had no wine *i was* Vo*wing to HIM for a* soul
do not consider *HIS* **SERVANT**
a worthless woman *for it is a* great concern *to me*

Eli said *1156*
let our **CREATOR** *for* ISRAEL **GRANT** *you your* petition
then she said *i* Vowed
for HIS **SERVANT** *to* find *HIS* **FAVOR** *IN HIS* **SIGHT**

they returned *to their* tents *1157*
and Elkan ma*rried with* Hannah *his* wife
YV REMEMBERED *her*
and it came about *that* Hannah conceived

she bore *him a* son 1158
and he named *him* Samuel *for she had* Vowed *him to* **YV**
as Elkan *was to* go
with all *his* family *for HIS* **PASSOVER** *and to be with* **YV**

Hannah *did not* go 1159
for she said *to her* husband *i will not* until *he is* boy
then *i will* bring *him*
to **YV** *for him to* stay *with HIM* for- -ever

Elkan said 1160
do *for* Samuel what *is* best *for him*
for i will let you remain here
for only **YV** *can* **CONFIRM** *your* Vow

she remained *with her* son 1161
until *she* took *him and a* measure *of* wheat
she brought *him to the* **TENT**
for **YV** *by* Shiloh *for he was a* young- -boy

she brought *him to* Eli 1162
and said *you are my* Priest *and as your* soul lives
i am the woman who
Petitioned *HIM* beside *you with a* Vow *to* **YV**

and this *is my* son 1163
i Vowed *for FROM* **YV** *for HE HAS* **GIVEN** *me my* petition
my Vow *was* also
that i would dedicate *him to* **YV** if *he* lives

Hannah said 1164
let his heart *be for* **YV** *for him to be* exalted *by* **YV**
let him rejoice *in HIS* **SALVATION**
and let no- -1 *be as* holy *as him for* **YV**

Eli Blessed 1165
Elkan *and his* wife *and* said *let* **YV**
GIVE *you* children
for the 1- *she* -Vowed *to HIM and they* went home

Hannah conceived 1166
and she gave- -birth *to a* son *and* daughter
lost group

when Samuel 1167
was before **YV** *he too* wore *a* robe
for his mother made *it for him*
and would bring *it* yearly *as she* came *with her* husband

ELI 2 (PART 1)

Eli's 2 sons would take parts from EPHRAIM'S sons Offerings

the sons *from* Eli 1168
were hopni *and* phinas *and they were* priests *to* **YV**
but the sons *from* Eli
were wicked men *for they did not* believe-*in* **YV**

sometimes *a* male 1169

sacrificed *for their* Offering *their* attendants *would* take
forks *in their* hand
and would thrust *them into the* pieces *for their* priest's por*tion*

they would say *to the* males 1170
give *this to your* priest *for it is his* meat *for his* roasting
but they would said burn
their Offering 1st *then* take *from the* unused

thus *they* did 1171
to many Israelis coming *from* EPHRAIM
they were evil men
before **YV** *for they* despised *HIS* Offerings

ELI 2 (PART 2)
Eli tells his sons they are doing no good YV TELLS Eli they will die
YV SAYS AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS

when *he* heard 1172
of his sons actions *to* many *from* EPHRAIM
as they Sacrificed *by the* **GATE**
of the **TENT** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH HIM he* said *to them* why

are you doing this? 1173
for it is evil *that you are* doing *and i* heard *you do it to* many
now our Tribe's sons
are reporting *to me your no* good *and their* people *are* complaining *to me*

for a male's sins 1174
we are to Ask *for that* male's ***FORGIVENESS*** *to* **YV**
who *can* act *for you*?
but they did not listen *to their* father *and* **YV** *WOULD HAVE them* killed

for a **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR** 1175
came *to* Eli **SAYING THUS**
SAYS YV
DID I NOT **REVEAL** ***MYSELF*** *TO THE* **SONS** *OF YOUR* **FOREFATHER**?

AND IN THE **SINAI** *I* **CHOOSE** *THEM* 1176
FROM **ALL** *THE* **TRIBES** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *TO BE MY* **PRIESTS**
TO **GO-UP** *TO MY* **ALTARS**
AND **BURN** *THEIR* ***OFFERINGS*** *TO ME FOR* **ALL ISRAELIS**?

SO **WHY** *ARE THEY* **DISHONORING** 1177
THEIR **SACRIFICES** *FOR THEIR* **OFFERINGS WHICH** *I* **COMMANDED**
FOR THEM
FOR YOUR **SONS** *BY NOT* **HONORING** *ME*
THEY ARE ***DISHONORING*** **EVERY SACRIFICE** *FROM MY* **PEOPLE**

THEREFORE *I* **YV** 1178
DECLARED *YOUR* **FAMILY** *FROM THE* **TRIBE** *OF YOUR* **FOREFATHER**
WILL NOT **MINISTER BEFORE** *ME*
THEY HAVE **TURNED** *FROM ME BY* **DISHONORING** *ME AND I WILL NOT*
FORGIVE *THEM FOR* **DESPISING** *ME*

FOR THE **DAY** *IS* **COMING** 1179
I WILL **BREAK-OFF** *YOUR* **BRANCH** *FROM YOUR* **FOREFATHER'S**
TRIBE

SO THAT **OLD- -MALES**
WILL NOT BE FROM YOUR ***SEED*** **FOREVER** *FOR I WILL* **KILL** *YOUR* **SONS**

THIS *IS* **WHAT** *1180*
WILL **COME CONCERNING** *YOUR* **2 SONS**
HOPNI *AND* **PHINAS**
ON THE **SAME DAY BOTH** *WILL* **DIE**

FOR I WILL **RAISE** *A* **FAITHFUL** *1181*
AND HE WILL **DO WHAT** *IS IN HIS* **HEART** *AND* **SOUL** *FOR ME*
HE WILL BE MY **TRUSTED MALE**
FOR HE WILL **WALK BEFORE** *ME AS MY* **ANOINTED ALWAYS**

HE WILL **COME** *FOR* **EVERYONE** *1182*
FOR HE IS FOR THE **REMAINING FAMILIES** *AND THEY WILL* **BOW- -DOWN** *TO HIM*
AND **SAY PLEASE** *LET ME*
BE **ASSIGNED** *AS* **1** *OF YOUR* **PRIEST'S ATTENDANTS**

ELI AND SAMUEL 3 (PART 1)
YV CALLS to Samuel and TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will die

as a boy Samuel *1183*
had ministered *to* **YV** with Eli
but as Samuel grew
he was favored both *BY* **YV** *and* man

WORDS *FROM* **YV** *1184*
were *few* *in his* days *for THEY were* not frequent
but THEY **CAME** *to him at that* time
for Eli *was in his* bed *and* Samuel *was* lying *in his*

WHEN **YV** *1185*
CALLED *TO* Samuel *HE* **SAID** ***SAMUEL***
but he hurried *to* Eli
and said here *i am for you* *have* called *me*

he said *i did not* call *you* *1186*
so he laid- -down *but* again *he* went *to him*
YV CALLED *FOR him*
yet **AGAIN** *and* Samuel rose

he went *to* Eli *1187*
saying here *i am for you* *have* called *me*
he replied *i did not* call *you*
and he laid- -down again *on his* *bed*

Samuel *did not* yet *1188*
know **YV** nor *HIS* ***VOICE***
AGAIN *FROM* **YV**
FOR **YV CALLED** Samuel **AGAIN**

and he went *to* Eli *1189*
saying here *i am for you* *have* called *me*
then Eli reasoned
YV *WAS* **CALLING** *him and* Eli said

Samuel go 1190
lie- -down *for HE WILL* **CALL** *you* ***AGAIN***
and you are to say **YV**
YOUR **SERVANT** *is* listening *and he* went *to* b*ed*

YV CALLED *to him* 1191
like the other- -times Samuel Samuel
and Samuel said
YOUR **SERVANT** *is* listening *and* **YV SAID**

SAMUEL BEHOLD 1192
I HAVE **WORDS** *FOR* **ISRAEL'S** *AND* **EVERYONE** *IS TO* **HEAR**
IN **DAYS** *I WILL* **CARRY-*OUT***
AGAINST ELI CONCERNING *HIS* **SO*NS***

FOR I HAVE **TOLD** *HIM I WILL* **JUDGE** 1193
HIS **SO*NS* FOREVER BECAUSE** *OF HIS* **SONS**
THEY **BROUGHT** *THIS ON* **THEMSELVES**
AND HIM BY NOT **REBUKING** *THEM I* **CU*RSED*** ***AGAINST*** *HIS* **FA*MILY***

FOR THE **EV*ILNESS*** *BY HIS* ***SONS*** 1194
CAN NOT BE **ATONED** *FOR BY* **OFFERING** *then he* laid- -down
Samuel *was* afraid
to tell Eli *yet* Eli called *for him*

he asked *him* what 1195
are the **WORDS**- *HE* -**SPAKE** *to you* please *do not* hide *THEM from me*
for our **CREATOR** *may* **DO** *to you*
and more also *so do not* hide anything *from me*

the **WORDS** *HE* **SPAKE** *to him* 1196
he told *him* **ALL** *for he did not* hide *HIS* ***WORDS*** *from him*
then he said *to* *Samuel*
YV *WILL* **DO WHAT**- *IS* -**RIGHT** *FOR HIM*

ELI AND SAMUEL 3 (PART 2)
ISRAEL *loses HIS CHEST Eli's sons die and Eli Dies*

ISRAEL went-*out* 1197
to meet *the* philistines *to* battle against *them*
they meet *in* battle
and **ISRAEL** *was* losing before pa*lestine*

as our people re*turned* 1198
they said *we were* *being* defeated *by the* philistines
let us take *from* Shiloh
the **CHE*ST*** *WITH HIS* **COMMANDMENTS** *and* **YV** *will* deliver *us*

from HIS *TENT* *they* took 1199
HIS **CHE*ST*** *but* *left* *THE* **COMMANDMENTS** *FROM* **YV**
the sons *from* Eli
hopni *and* phinas *carried* *HIS* **CHE*ST***

and it happened *as HIS* **CHE*ST*** 1200
came *into our* camp everyone shouted
and by their loud shouting
the philistines heard *the* noise *from their* shouting

and said why 1201
is this great shouting *from their* camp
then they understood *HIS* **CH*EST***
came *to our* camp *and the* philistines *were* afraid

they said this 1202
has not happened *to us* before *but will HE* deliver *them from our* hands?
the pr*iests for* pa*lestine*
said do not fear HIM lest *you* become

slaves *to* is*raelis* 1203
then they will be- *our* –slaves *and their* men fought *us*
ISRAEL *was* defeated
for the slaughter *was* great *and* **ISRAEL** fled *from them*

the **CH*EST*** *for our* **CREATOR** 1204
was taken *and the* sons *from* Eli *were* killed
a young male
ran *from the* battle *and* came *to* Shiloh

he came *and* told 1205
this in our cit*y* *and as they heard they* cried-*out*
but as Eli *was* listening
then it was noisy *from their* outcry *and he* asked what

is this noise *for*? 1206
for Eli *was* old *and he* did *not* hea*r him*
a male said *to him*
he came *from the* battle *and he* brought- *us the* -news

ISRAEL *has* fled 1207
before pa*lestine for they were* slaughtering *our* men
hopni and phinas
your sons *were* killed *and HIS* **CH*EST*** *was* taken

came *as he* mentioned 1208
the **CH*EST*** *FOR our* **CREATOR** Eli died
for he was HIS HIGHEST and he was heavy
and was a Priest and our Judge *for 4* years

but all Israelis 1209
now knew Samuel *IS A* **PROPHET** *FOR* **YV**
FOR **YV** *HAD* **APPEARED** *to him*
AND **YV REVEALED** *to* Samuel *HIS* **WORDS**

SAMUEL 1

the philistines brought HIS CHEST before their idol
YV KILLED them with sores and HIS CHEST is returned

the philistines took *1210*
the **CHEST** *FOR our* **CREATOR** *and* brought *it to* a*skelon*
and the **CHEST** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
was brought *into their* temple *and they* set *it by their* id*ol*

the next- -morning *1211*
behold *their* id*ol had* fallen *to the* land
they took *their* id*ol*
and reset-*it in its* place *and* again *in the* morning

behold *their* id*ol* *1212*
had fallen *to the* land before *HIS* **CHEST**
the head *of their* id*ol*
and both *its* a*rms were* broken- -off

THEN THE **HAND** *OF* **YV** *1213*
was heavy *on the* ph*ilistines FOR HE WAS* **KILLING** *them by* s*ores*
and the people *in* a*skelon*
said *it is from the* **CHEST** *and from the* **CREATOR** *for* ISRAEL

they sent-*out to their* ch*iefs* *1214*
asking *them* what *is to be* done *with the* **CHEST**?
they said *let the* **CHEST**
for the **CREATOR** *for* ISRAEL *be* brought *to* a*shdod*

came after *1215*
they brought *it to* ashdod *HIS* **HAND** *WAS on that* c*ity too*
for HE **KILLED** *their* p*eople*
both young *and* old *by* s*ores*

they sent *the* **CHEST** *1216*
for the **CREATOR** *to* ekron *and as it* came *to* ekron
they cried-*out* saying
they have brought *HIS* **CHEST** *now their* **CREATOR** *will* kill *us too*

their people sent-*out to* all 1217
the ch*iefs for the* philistines saying send *it from us*
or let the **CHEST** *for the* Israelis
be returned *to their* La*nd so HE WILL not* kill *our* people

for death *and* sores 1218
were throughout *their* la*nd BY THE* **HAND** *OF our* **CREATOR**
the philistines called
their priests *and* diviners *and* asked what

are we to do *with HIS* **CHEST**? 1219
and tell *us* how *we are to* send *it to their* La*nd*
they said if *you*
are to send- -away *HIS* **CHEST** *to the* Israelis

you are to return *it with an* offering 1220
i*f you are* healed *it will be* known *to us by* **WHOM**
they asked *them* what
will be our guilt- -offering which *we will* return *with it*

they said 5 1221
golden articles *for the* number *of our* ch*iefs*
and make *them* like
our so*res that* ravage *our* land

by giving *HIM an* of*fering* 1222
perhaps *HE WILL* ease *HIS* **HAND** *from our* land
th*en* take
a new cart *and* 2 bu*lls*

on which *has* never 1223
been *a* yoke *and* hitch *them to the* cart
take *HIS* **CHEST**
and place *it on the* cart *with the* articles *of* gold

then send *them* away 1224
and watch if *they* go *to their* La*nd*
by them doing this
or if *not we will* know *it was HIS* **HAND** *that* struck *us*

thus *they* took 1225
2 bu*lls and* hitched *them to a* cart
they placed *HIS* **CHEST**
and the a*rticles of* gold *in the* likenesses *of their* so*res*

the bu*lls* went 1226
to our road lowing *and they did not* turn- -aside
not to the right *or* left
and the ch*iefs for the* philistines followed *them to our* border

they were reaping *their* wheat 1227
harvest *in their* fi*eld and they* raised *their* eyes
and saw *HIS* **CHEST**
on the cart *as it* came *into a* field *for* DAN

their 5 ch*iefs* 1228
wa*tched HIS* **CHEST** return *to our* land

then their Levites *came*
and took *HIS* **CHEST** *with the* articles *of* gold

then they sent messengers 1229
saying *the* philistines *have* sent- -back
our **CHEST** *FOR* **YV**
and their *Levites* *had* came *to* take *HIS* ***CHEST*** *from them*

then our Priests *from* Shiloh 1230
came *and* took *our* **CHEST** *FOR* **YV**
they took *it into* *HIS* **TENT**
and *HIS* **CHEST** remained *in* *HIS* ***TENT*** *by* Shiloh

Samuel spake 1231
to the Tribes *for* ISRAEL *and* said *to them* if
you are to return *to* **YV**
with all *your* heart *you are to* remove *their* creator

and asherah *from* among *you* 1232
and direct *your* hearts *to* **YV** *and* serve *HIM*
then *HE WILL* **DELIVER** *you from the* philistines
and Israelis removed ra *and* asherah

SAMUEL 2

ISRAEL removed their idols and the philistines came again YV DELIVERED them

Samuel said 1233
gather *our* leaders *for* **ISRAEL** *to* Shiloh
i will Petition **YV**
and they gathered *in* Shiloh before **YV**

he said *you have been* sinning 1234
yet **YV** *HAS* **JUDGED** *for the* sons *from* **ISRAEL**
lost group

as the philistines heard 1235
the sons *from* **ISRAEL** *had* gathered *in* Shiloh
the chiefs *for* philistine
were to come against *us and* **ISRAEL** heard

they were afraid *of the* philistines 1236
and the sons *from* **ISRAEL** said *to* Samuel
cry-*out for us to* **YV**
for our **CREATOR** *to* Save *us from the* hands *of* philistine

Samuel took 1237
a ye*arling* ram *and* Offered *it to* **YV**
then Samuel cried-*out*
to **YV** *for* ISRAEL *and* **YV ANSWERED** *him*

as the philistines approached 1238
to battle ISRAEL **YV CONFUSED** *them*
for the men *for* ISRAEL
pursued *the* philistines *and* struck- *them* -down

the philistines *were* subdued 1239
so they did *not* return *BY THE* **HAND** *FROM* **YV**
and the villages *for* SIMEN
the philistines *had* taken *were* restored *to* ISRAEL

SAMUEL 3
Samuel is old and ***ISRAEL*** *wants a king*
lost group
then all *the* le*aders for* **ISRAEL** gathered 1240
and came *to* Samuel *and* said look

you are getting- -old *and our* sons *do not* fo*llow you* 1241
appoint *a* king *for us like* all *the* nations
but their words *were* evil *in* Samuel's sight
so he as*ked* **YV** *and* **YV SAID**

SAMUEL *I* **LISTENED** *TO THE* **VOICES** *FROM MY* **PEOPLE** 1242
AND **MA*N*Y** *ARE* **REJECTING** *ME* **BEING**- *THEIR* -**CREATOR**
FOR **ALL** *THE* **WORKS WHICH** *I HAVE* **DONE** *FOR THEM*
SINCE *THE* **DAY** *I* **BROUGHT** *THEM FROM* **EGYPT**

YET **THIS DAY** *THEY* **FORSAKE** *ME BY* **SERVING** 1243
ANOTHER CREATOR *AND NOW* **THIS** *IS THEIR OWN* **DOING**
SO I WILL **LISTEN** *TO THEIR* **VOICES HOWEVER** *YOU ARE TO* **TESTIFY** *TO THEM*
NOW **TELL** *THEM OF HIS* **RU*LING*** *FOR THEIR* **KING'S REIGNING**

Samuel **SPAKE ALL** *HIS* **WORDS** 1244
and he **SAID THIS** *WILL BE THE* **RU*LING*** *BY YOUR* **KINGS**
THEY WILL **TAKE** *YOUR* **SONS** *FOR HIS* **PLOWING** *AND* **HARVESTING**
THEY WILL **TAKE** *YOUR* **DAUGHTERS** *FOR HIS* **COOKS** *AND* **BAKERS**

THEY WILL **TAKE** *THE* **BEST** *OF YOUR* **FIELDS VINEYARDS** 1245
AND **OLIVE**- -**GROVES** *TO* **GIVE** *THEM TO HIS* **SERVANTS**
THEY WILL **TAKE**- *A* -**10TH** *OF YOUR* ***FIELDS*** *AND* **VINEYARDS**
AND THEY WILL **TAKE**- *A* -**10TH** *OF YOUR* **FLOCKS** *FOR HIS* **SERVANTS**

YOU WILL **CRY-*OUT*** *THAT* **DAY BECAUSE** *YOU HAVE YOUR* **KING** 1246
WHOM *THEY HAVE* **CHOSEN** *AND I* **YV** *WILL NOT* **ANSWER** *THEM*
the people refused *to* listen *to* Samuel
and said *that will* never *be our* kings over *us*

but to be like every nation *our* king *will* judge *us* 1247
and he will go-*out* before *us to* fight *our* wars
Samuel listened *to* all *their* words
and to the people *he* said *HE WILL* **APPOINT** *you a* king

SAMUEL AND SAUL 1 (PART 1)
Samuel is their last Judge and ANOINTS Saul as ISRAEL'S 1st King

Kish said 1248
to his son Saul take *your* son
rise *and* go-*out*
and search *for our* donkeys *in the* hills *for* EPHRAIM

he searched *but did not* find *them* 1249
then he said *i will* go *to our* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
for all *he* says
becomes true now *let us* go *to him*

perhaps *he can* tell *me* 1250
where i am to journey *for* which *we have* set-*out*
lost group

Saul said *let us* now- -go *to him* *different format* 1251
and as they were going *to his* village *they* saw *a* women
Saul asked *her is* Sa*muel* here?
she answered yes *he is* li*ving by our* village

as you enter *my* village *you will* find *he is to* eat *with us* 1252
for my people *will not* eat until *he* comes
they went *into her* village *and as they* came *into her* village
behold Samuel *was* coming toward *them*

the day before **YV SAID** *to him* 1253
TOMORROW *YOU WILL* **ME*ET*** *A* **MALE** *FROM* **BENJAMIN**
AND YOU WILL **ANOINT** *HIM AS THEIR* **KING OVER ISRAEL**
AND HE WILL **DELIVER** *HIS* **PEOPLE** *FROM THE* **HANDS** *OF* **PA*LESTINE***

and the next day as Samuel was in the village 1254
to eat with his people in the village Gilgal
that is when Samuel saw Saul
and **YV SAID** *to him HE IS* **WHOM** *I* **SPAKE** *TO YOU*

as Saul approached Samuel said *to him* 1255

please tell *me* where *is our* Pr*ophet*?
Samuel replied *you are* whom everyone
is desiring *for* ISRAEL *and* everyone *will be for your* Tr*ibe*

Saul answered saying *i am from* BENJAMIN 1256
why *would you* speak *to me* this way?
Samuel *and* Saul went *into* eat
and he gave *him his* place *at the* head *as his* invited

Samuel said *to* Saul *you are to be HIS* **SERVANT** 1257
now *you will* hear *my* **WORDS** *FROM our* **CREATOR**
he took-*out HIS* **OIL** *and as he* poured *it on his* head
he **SAID** *BY* **YV** *YOU HAVE BEEN* **ANOINTED** *THEIR* **KING**

SAMUEL AND SAUL 1 (PART 2)
Samuel tells our Leaders Saul WAS CHOSEN Samuel testifies against the formless

Samuel called 1258
our le*aders* together *to* **YV** *by* Sh*iloh*
he said *to* ISRAEL'S
THUS SAYS YV *your* **CREATOR**

HERE IS YOUR **KING** 1259
NOW *IN YOUR* **PRESENCES** *AND* **BEFORE** *YOUR* **TRIBES**
then Samuel said *to them*
HE HAS **LISTENED** *to your* voice *and* all *that you* said

but he is to walk before *you* 1260
as i have walked before *you from my* youth *to* today
he is Saul and now
you see *him* whom **YV** *HAS* **CHOSEN**

now *he is your* King 1261
whom *HE HAS* **CHOSEN** whom *you have* asked *for*
if *you* fear
YV *and* serve *HIM* listen *to HIS* **WORDS**

and do not rebel against 1262
the **COMMANDMENTS** *FROM* **YV** *and be like your* King ruling *you*
but if *you do not* listen
to our **VOICES** *FOR* **YV** *you are* rebelling against *HIM*

even *like* now 1263
you have taken *a* stand *by* asking *for a* king
then Samuel called
to **YV** *to* **SEND** thunder *that* day

then all *our* le*aders* 1264
feared **YV** *so* all *the* le*aders*
asked Samuel
to pray *for HIS* **SERVANTS** *to* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

for we all *have been* ev*il* 1265
for it was *our* evil *by* asking *for a* king
Samuel said *to them*
now serve **YV** *with* all *your* heart

and do not turn- -aside 1266

after *the* formless which *will not* deliver *you*
because *of the* formless
YV *IS* **PLEASED** *to* make *you* *HIS* **PEOPLE**

YV *WILL* **TEACH** *you* *1267*
the right way *by* fearing **YV**
for you are to serve *HIM* truthfully
with all *your* heart *and you will be* greatly- -re*warded*

but if *you are* wicked *1268*
both *you and your* King *will be* swept- -away
lost group

then every le*ader* *1269*
shouted saying live *as our* King *TO HIM*
then Samuel sent
all *our* le*aders* away *to their* dw*ellings*

Saul *as* *King* *1270*
began *his* reign *and it was* 2*0* years
then Saul chose
men *from* ISRAEL *to be with* Saul *in* Bethel

the sons *from* Saul *were* Jonathan *and* Mal *different format* *1271*
his 2 daughters *were* Merab *and* Michel
the name *of* Saul's wife *was* Ahin
the daughter *from* Ahima *a* son *from* Nerm

SAUL 1

Saul gathers ISRAEL to war with amalek

nahash *the* king 1272
for ama*lek's* sent *his* messenger *to* JUDAH
their men said
make *a* treaty *with us and we will* jo*in with* nahash

he replied *i will* make *it with you* 1273
but you will be making yourselves *a* reproach *to* Israelis
so their le*aders* replied
in 7 days *we will do it* *but we will* send-*out our* messengers

throughout JUDAH 1274
if no-1 delivers *us we will* become *yours*
their messenger came
from JUDAH *to* Saul *and in the* hearing *of his* people

he spake *their* words 1275
and all *his* people lifted-*up their* voices
but as he heard *their* words
he became angry *and* sent throughout

the L*and by* JUDAH 1276
saying wherever *you are you are to* come *to me for* war
a fear fell *on them*
but our men came *to be as* 1 male

he told *their* messengers 1277
thus *you will* say *to the* men *in* JUDAH
in-days *you will have* deliverance
and their messengers went *and* told *their* people

they were glad *and* said 1278
in-days *he will* come *to* do good *for us*
it happened *in*-da*ys*
Saul *and our* men came *to* JUDAH

SAUL 2
YV SENDS Saul to kill all amaleks but he did not obey YV
then YV TELLS Saul his kingdom will end for not obeying HIM
lost group
SAYS YV 1279
I WILL **PUNISH AMALEKS** *FOR* **WHAT** *THEY* **DONE**

NOW GO 1280
AND **STRIKE AMALEK** *TO* **DESTROY**- *AND* -**END** *THEM*
KILL AL*L*
THEIR **MALES FEMALES CHILDREN** *AND* ***NEW*-BORN**

Saul *had* summoned 1281
his warriors *to* JUDAH *and with the* men *from* JUDAH
Saul went
into the villages *for* amalek *and* set-*up* ambushes

but he said *to* ed*om's* 1282
depart *from* amalek's lest *i* destroy *you with them*
for you showed kindness
to the sons *from* Israel *as we* came *from* egypt

ed*om's* departed 1283
from among amaleks *and he* ki*ll-off* amaleks
from havilah *to* shur
and he captured na*hash the* king *for* amaleks

but he did not destroy- *to* -end 1284
all *his* people *with the* edge *of their* swords
Saul *with his captains*
spared *the* best *of their* flocks *and* ca*ttle*

WORDS *FROM* **YV** 1285
CAME *to* Samuel **SAYING** *I* **YI*ELDED***
TO **GI*VE*** *THEM A* **KING**
BUT HE **TURNED** *FROM* **FOLLOWING** *ME BY NOT* **FULFILLING** *MY* **COMMAND**

Samuel *was* distressed 1286
and rose- -early *to* meet *with* Saul
as he came *to* Saul
Saul said *to him i have* **FULFILLED** *HIS* **COMMAND**

and Samuel replied 1287
then what *are the* sounds which *i am* hearing?
Saul said
i brought *them from* amaleks *for we* spared *the* best

of their rams *and* herds 1288
to sacrifice *to* **YV** *the* rest *we* destroyed
Samuel said
let me tell *you* what **YV SAID** *to me*

before night 1289
HE **SAID** *I* ***YIELDED*** *BY* ***GIVING*** *THEM A* **KING**
FOR THE **TRIBES** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
I HAD YOU **ANOINT** *HIM THEIR* **KING** *TO BE* **OVER ISRAEL** *FOR ME*

THEN *I* **SENT** *HIM* 1290
TO **DESTROY**- *TO* -**END** *THEM FOR THEIR* **DE*ATHS*** *BY THE* **AMALEKS**
you were to fight *to* end *them*
why *did you not* obey *my* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**?

Saul said 1291
Samuel *i* obeyed *your* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
i went *on our* mission
YV SENT *me and we* killed- -most *of them*

from amalek's *my* troops 1292
took spoil *from their* rams *and* cattle
the choicest *from their* herds
and they are for sacrifices *to* **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *in* Shiloh

Samuel said 1293
YV DELIGHTS *in us by* obeying *HIS* **WORDS**
behold *to* obey
is better than sacrifices *your not* obeying *is your* evilness

for you rejecting *HIS* **WORDS** 1294
YV REJECTS *your* sons *as* kings
Saul said
i have been evil *by* disobeying *my* **COMMAND** *FROM* **YV**

because *of my* men 1295
i listened *to their* voices now please
forgive *my* evil
and return *with me to* Shiloh *that you may* Offer *to* **YV** *for me*

Samuel said 1296
Saul *i will not* return *with you for you* rejected *HIS* **WORD**
and now **YV** *HAS* **REJECTED** *yours*
from being kings over ISRAEL

as Samuel *was to* go 1297
Saul grabbed *his* robe *and it* tore
and Samuel said
YV *TOO HAS* **TORN** *your* kingdom *for* ISRAEL *from you*

today *HE HAS* **GIVEN** *it* 1298
to your neighbor who *is* better than *you*

also *for* ISRAEL
HE WILL NOT **CHANGE** *HIS* **MIND** *for HE IS NOT LIKE a* male *that* changes *his*

he said *i* dis*obeyed HIM* *1299*
but please re*spect me* before *my* people
go- -back *with me*
that you may Offer *to* **YV** *for me and* Samuel returned *with him*

then Samuel said *1300*
bring *me* na*hash the* king *for* amalek
as na*hash* came *to him*
na*hash* asked *him has my* death past *me*?

but Samuel said *1301*
as your swords *have* made *our* women childless
thus *will be your* mother
and Samuel ki*lled him* before **YV**

then Samuel *1302*
went *to* Be*thel then he* went *to* Gi*lgal*
the next morning
as he went into a field and as he came to the stones

Miles
Km
sorek r.
GEZER
Dan
GILGAL
Benjamin
bethel
SHILOH
JERICHO
EKRON
zephà r.
ASHDOD
Judah
LACHISH
ASHKELON
GAZA
Simen
lake
salty
philistines
zered r.
Saul take land
from amaleks
amaleks

GILGAL
bethel
SHILOH
David is ANOINTED
Judah
BETHLEHEM

YOUNG DAVID 1

Samuel is SENT to ANOINT David

YV SAID *to him* *1303*
I HAVE **REJECTED** *HIS* ***SONS*** *AS* **KINGS** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
WITH A **HORN** *WITH MY* **OIL**
I AM **SENDING** *YOU TO* **JESSE'S** *FOR I HAVE* **SELECTED** *FROM HIS* **SONS**

Samuel said *1304*
how *can i* go? *for* Saul *will* kill *me*
YV SAID
TAKE *A* **YE*ARLING*** *WITH YOU AND YOU WILL* **SAY** *I HAVE* **COME**

TO **OF*FER*** *IT TO* **YV** *1305*
THEN YOU WILL ***GO*** *TO* **JESSE** *AND* **EAT** *WITH HIM AND I WILL LET YOU* **KNOW**
WHAT *YOU ARE TO* **DO**
AND YOU WILL **ANOINT WHOM** *I* **CHOSE** *FROM HIS* ***SONS***

Samuel did *1306*
as **YV SAID** *and as he was* going *to* Sh*iloh*
Sa*ul was in* Be*thel*
and he met *him and* ask *him do you* come *in* peace?

he said *in* peace *1307*
for i came *to* Offer *and you may* come *to my* Offering
then he went
to Shiloh to HIS TENT to get HIS Oil

lost groups

Jesse invited *him* *1308*
to his dinner and he we*nt with him as his sons* entered
he looked *at* Eliab
and thought surely *he is* **YV'S** Anointed

YV SAID *1309*
SAMUEL *DO NOT* **LOOK** *AT HIS* **APPEARANCE** *OR* **HE*IGHT***
BECAUSE *AS YOUR* **CREATOR**
I **SEE MAN** *BY* **LOOKING** *AT THEIR* **HEART**

Jesse's sons *1310*
passed before *him and* **YV** *did not* choose *from them*
then Samuel said
Jesse *are* all *your* sons *here*?

he said *my* youngest *1311*
is tending *my* ra*ms so* Samuel said *to him*
send *to* get *him*
for i will not sit until *he* comes *to meet me*

he sent *and he* came *1312*
and **YV SAID ANOINT** *HIM FOR* **THIS** *IS HE*
Samuel took
HIS **OIL** *AND* **ANOINTED** *him then* Samuel left

SAUL 3 (PART 1)

Jonathan and his bearer goes up to a philistine's garrison and kills philistines

lost group

as they were camped at the edge *of* JUDAH *1313*
Jonathan said *to his* bearer

come *with me to the* philistines' garrison *1314*
but he did not tell *his* father Saul
and our men *did not* know *they had* gone
to go *to the* philistines' garrison

then Jonathan said *to his* bearer *1315*
we will go-*up to* these uncircumcised
perhaps **YV** *WILL* **WORK** *with us*
for HE IS NOT **RESTRAINED** *by* many <u>or</u> few

his sh*ield* bearer said *1316*
let us do all *that is in your* heart
Jonathan said *we will* go-*up*
to their men *and i will* reveal *us by* speaking *to them*

i will wait until *you* come *to me* *1317*
then we will stand *in our* place *and not* go-*up to them*
if *they* say come-*up to us*
then we will go-*up for* **YV** *HAS* **GIVEN** *them to us*

he called *to the* garrison *for* palestine *1318*
and they said behold *an* Israeli
he has come-*up to us from* where *they are* camped
come-*up to us and we will* tell *you* something

Jonathan said *to his* bearer *1319*
YV *HAS* **GIVEN** *them into our* hands
they fell before Jonathan
and his bearer *as they* fought- *and* -killed *them*

Jonathan *and his* sh*ield* bearer *1320*
ki*lled* <u>1</u>0 men
and a trembling *was at the* camp *for our* men
even *at their* garrison *it* trembled

Saul's watchmen looked *1321*
and beheld *their* men *were* fleeing *from it*
and Saul said *to his* men
see who *has* gone-*out from us*

behold *it was* Jonathan *and his* bearer *1322*
and at that moment *they* <u>*knew*</u> *it was for* ISRAEL
then Saul *and* everyone *in his* troop
called-*out as they* went *to* battle *them*

from their swords *our* enemy <u>*fled*</u> *1323*
then everyone *of our* people *for* ISRAEL
heard *the* philistines *had* fled
even *as we* pursued *them to* kill *them*

for **YV DELIVERED** ISRAEL *1324*

on that day *we* battled *with the* philistine
lost group

SAUL 3 (PART 2)

Saul had his men Vow but Jonathan did not know
YV did not Answer Saul YV PICKED Jonathan

Saul *had* put *his* tro*ops* *1325*
under *a* Vo*w* saying
the male eating food
before evening *is to* die

until *we have our* revenge *on our* enemy *1326*
and none *of our* men ate
lost group

as our men entered *a* forest *1327*
they saw *a* hi*ve with* honey
but nobody reached *for it with their* hand
for our men feared *their* Vo*w*

but Jonathan *did not* hear *his* father *1328*
Swear *our* men *to a* Vo*w*
so he put *the* end *of his* sw*ord in it*
and with his hand *he* put *it into his* mouth

1 *of our* men said *to him* *1329*
your father *and our* men *have* Vo*wed*
the male whom eats
food *in* su*nlight will* die

Jonathan said *my* father *1330*
has troubled *our* men *from our* Tribes
did you see anything happen *to me*
for i just tasted this honey

and if *our* troops *had* eaten *1331*
freely *from* today's spoil
lost group

lost group
but now *it is the* killing *of the* philistines *1332*
was not as great *so as not to* defeat pa*lestine*

our men *were* very hu*ngry* 1333
and they rushed *to* provide *from the* spoil
they took ra*ms and* slew *them*
and were roasting *it for the* men *to* eat

they told Saul saying 1334
behold *our* troops *are* un*faithful*
to **YV** *by* eating *for they had* Vowed
he replied *they are* acting- -un*faithful TO HIM*

so Saul said spread 1335
it to our troop *by* saying *to our* men
you are to bring *their* goat *or* ra*m*
and slaughter *it* here *and* eat *with us*

then Saul said *let us* go 1336
after *the* philistines until
we leave *them* no males
and they told *him* do whatever *is* good *to you*

then Saul as*ked FROM our* **CREATOR** 1337
and his Priest asked *FROM our* **CREATOR**
will he go after *the* philistines?
or WILL YOU NOT **GIVE** *them into the* hands *of* ISRAEL?

HE DID NOT **ANSWER** Saul *that* day 1338
and he ordered *his* captains *to* come *to him*
to le*arn and* see how
this happened *that* day

he asked *them* who ate? 1339
for it is the cause *and he will* die *by my* sw*ord*
not 1 *of his* men answered *him*
then he said *to* all *his* me*n*

i will be on 1 side *with* Jonathan 1340
you men *will be on the* other side
his men said *to* Saul
do what *is* good *to you*

Saul said **YV** 1341
the **CREATOR** *for* ISRAEL *WILL* **PICK** *from us*
his Priest asked *HIM* which *of them*
and Jonathan *and* Saul *were* **PICKED** *BY HIM*

Saul said ask *HIM* 1342
between *me and* Jonathan *my* son
PICKED *BY HIM* Jonathan *was* taken
and Saul said *to* Jonathan

tell *me* what *you* done 1343
Jonathan said *i was* first
for i tasted *a* little honey
from the end *of my* sw*ord with my* hand

Saul said *let my* **CREATOR** 1344
do *to me and* more also

by our Vow *to HIM you are to* die Jonathan
but his men said *to* Saul

Jonathan *was* who be*gan* 1345
our great deliverance *for* ISRAEL
do not let his head fall *to the* land
for what *he* did *was BY our* **CREATOR**

thus *that* day *our* men 1346
rescued Jonathan *from his* death
Saul *did not* pursue *the* philistines
and the philistines st*ayed in their own* la*nd*

SAUL 3 (PART 3)
Saul calls ISRAEL to war with philistine and he Offered to YV
Samuel declares that is not obeying YV

after Jonathan 1347
defeated *them at their* garrison *and* pa*lestine* heard
as we blew *our* horns
for all ISRAEL *to* hear *his* news

and also *for* Israelis 1348
to be summoned *to* Saul *and* assemble *for* battle
lost group

lost groups

he waited *for the* day 1349
as appointed- *by the* -time set *by* Samuel
but Samuel *did not* come-*then*
and his me*n were* leaving *him so* Saul said

bring *to him a* yearling 1350
for their Pe*ace*- -Offering *then* af*ter he* finished
Samuel came
and as Saul met *him* Samuel said

what *have you* done? 1351
and Saul said because *i* saw
my men *were* leaving *me*
for you did not come *as you* appointed *and the* philistines *are* assembling

i said now 1352
the philistines *will be* coming against *me* soon
and we have not Offered *to* **YV**
i was forced *to* Offer *our* P*eace*- -Offering

he said *to* Saul 1353
you acted- -foolishly *by not* keeping *HIS* **COMMAND**
this is why
HE WILL NOT **ESTABLISHED** *your* seed over ISRAEL

for **YV** *HAS* **APPOINTED** *you* 1354
as HIS **RULER** *for HIS* **PEOPLE** *and you are to* keep *HIS* **COMMANDS**
but your kingdom *will* end
for **YV** *IS* **SEEKING** *a* male's heart *FOR HIM*

SAUL 3 (PART 4)

goliath rebukes the men for ISRAEL

as the philistines gathered 1355
their army *for* battle *and they* gathered *by* SIMEN
Saul *and his* men
gathered *to* camp *near* *them in* JUDAH

and as they prepared *for* battle 1356
to war *with the* philistines *the* philistines *were on a* hill
and ISRAEL *was on a* hill
on the other- -side *with an* area between *them*

a male came 1357
from the army *for the* philistines *his* name *was* goliath
his height *was* 5
cubits *and a* span *with a* helmet *on his* head

he was clothed *with* armor 1358
with shields *on his* legs *and a* bronze sword
he stood *and* shouted
to the men *for* ISRAEL why *not* come-*out to me*?

choose *a* male 1359
if *he is* able *to* fight *and* kill *me*
we will become *your* servants
if *i* kill *him you will* become *our* servants

then he would say *i* defy 1360
you to select *a* male *from you that we may* fight together
as they heard these
words *from their* warrior *they were* greatly afraid

SAUL 3 (PART 5)

Jesse sends David to the battleline *David kills goliath*

Jesse *was too* old 1361
in the days *for* Saul *to* battle *with his* men
but the sons *from* Jesse
followed after Saul *to* battle *them*

lost group

and Jesse said 1362
to David *his* son take now

to your brothers *a* sa*ck* 1363
of roasted- -grain *and* 10 loaves
with these 10
cuts *of* cheese *and* run *to your* brothers

as you look *for your* brothers 1364
bring-*back the* news *to me of the* battle *with the* philistines
David took
the food *and* went *as his* fa*ther* commanded *him*

he came *to our* camp 1365
but our army *had* gone *to* gather *at our* battleline
as ISRAEL *and the* philistines
prepared *for* battle army *to* army

David ran 1366
to the battle- -front *and* entered *in our* line
as he found *his* brothers
behold *their* male came *from their* army

he spake *to* challenge *them* 1367
with the same words *and* David heard *him*
as our men saw
the male *they were* unsure *or* greatly afraid *of him*

as our men *were* talking 1368
do you see this male coming-*up for them*?
our King *has* said
he will re*ward the* male whom kills *him*

David spake 1369
and asked *them* what *will be* done *for the* male
who kills
their wa*rrior and* takes *his* reproach *from* ISRAEL?

for who *is* this 1370
wa*rrior to* taunt *the* army *for THEE* **CREATOR**?
they answered *him* saying
our King *will* re*ward* whom kills *him*

Eliab *his* brother 1371
heard *him* asking *them and his* anger burned
to David *he* said
why *have you* come? *i* know *of your* **AN*OINTING***

but David said 1372
what *have i* done? *for i* asked *them a* question?
then he turned *to* turn
to others *and he* said *the* same thing

they answered *him the* same 1373
thing *as* before *but the* words David
was asking *was* heard
and re*ported to* Saul *then he* sent *for* David

David said 1374
Saul *let* no male's heart

fail *on* account *of him*
for your servant *will* go *and* fight *their* warrior

Saul said 1375
David *you are* unable *to* go against *him*
this *is their* warrior
you can not fight *him as a* youth *for he is a* warrior *from his* youth

David said *to him* 1376
your servant *was* tending *my* father's ra*ms*
and a lion came
and took *a* ram *so i* went after *him*

i attacked *him and* rescued *it* 1377
for as he rose-*up* against *me* *i* seized *him by his* ma*ne*
and struck *and* killed *him*
now your servant *will* kill *their* warrior *like the* lion

since *he has* taunted 1378
the army *for THEE* **CREATOR** **YV** *WILL* Deliver *him to me*
Saul said
to David *you will* go *and he* clothed *him with* armor

he girded *him with a* sword 1379
and with his armor *he* tried *to* walk *to* test *them*
David said
i do not need *them and* took *them* off

then he chose *a* stone 1380
which *he had in his* pouch *for the* sling *in his* hand
now their w*arrior* came
forward *in the* morning *and* took *his* stand

and as their w*arrior* came-*out* 1381
David approached *him and as he* saw David
their w*arrior* said *to him*
i will give *your* body *to the* birds *and* beasts

then David said 1382
i come *to you in the* **NAME YV** *your* **CREATOR**
WHOM *you have* taunted
and this day **YV** *WILL* **DELIVER** *you to me*

then i will remove *your* head 1383
and give *your* body *to the* birds *and* beasts
and our assembled *will* know
YV *DOES NOT* **DELIVER** *by* sword *or* spear

as their w*arrior* came-*up* 1384
to meet *with* David *he* slung *the* stone
it struck *his* forehead
and he fell *to the* land *for their* w*arrior was* dead

then David ran-*up to him* 1385
and stood *by their* w*arrior* *then he* took *his* sword
and removed *his* head
and the philistines kn*ew their* w*arrior had* died

SAUL 3 (PART 6)

Saul wants to know about David

as Saul saw *this* 1386
he said *to* Abner *the* Commander *of his* army
whose son *is he*?
and Abner replied *my* Lo*rd i do not* know

our King said 1387
as*k for me* whose son *he* is?
as David returned
from killing *their* wa*rrior and* Abner took *him*

and brought *him to* Saul 1388
Saul asked *him* whose son *are you*?
David answered
i am a son *from your* servant Jesse *from* JUDAH

lost groups

our men rose 1389
and slew *the* philistines *from* JUDAH *to the* sea
the sons *for* ISRAEL
returned *from* chasing *them and* plundered *their* camp

it happened *as they were* returning 1390
our women came-*out from the* villages *for* JUDAH
as they sang *and* danced
to meet Saul *with* joy *and* music

our women *were* saying 1391
Saul *has* slain *them and* David *is his* best
Saul became
angry *by* this *and he* watched *him from that* day *on*

Jonathan met-*up* 1392
with David *and* li*ked him and they* became fr*iends*
then Jonathan gave
David *a* sword *for* David *to* go *with them*

wherever Saul 1393
sent *him they* won *so* Saul made *him*
a ca*ptain with his own* men
and it pleased everyone *of them and our* people also

SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 1)

Saul wants David dead then promises Michel to David

Saul said *to* David 1394
look *at my* daughter Merab
i will give *her to you for you are a* fe*arless* male
for you fight *with* **YV** *in our* battle *with them*

but David replied *to* Saul 1395
who *am i and* what *is my* life?
or my father's Tribe *in* ISRAEL?
that i be my King's son *in*-law?

so Merab Saul's daughter 1396

was given *to* Adriel *as his* wife
but Michel Saul's other
daughter loved David

and she told Saul *and he* agreed *with her* 1397
but he wanted *the* philistines *to* kill *him*
so Saul commanded *his* servant
to speak *to* David secretly

saying *our* King li*kes you* 1398
and all *his* ca*ptains* li*ke you too*
now will you become *the* King's in-law?
but as he spake *his* words *to* David

David said *is it so* sl*ight*? 1399
to become *our* King's *in*-law?
for i am poor *and have* no gifts *for him*
then his servant reported *this to* Saul

Saul said say *to him* 1400
our King *does* desire gi*fts*
but you can kill 1*0* philistines
and you would be taking vengeance *on them for your* King

but Saul *was* planning David 1401
would die *by the* hands *of the* philistines
so his servant told David
and these words pleased *him*

then David *wanted to* become *his* in-law 1402
so David rose *and* went *without* men
and he killed men *from* philistine
to became *our* King's in-law

then Saul pr*omised to* David 1403
Michel *his* daughter *for his* wife
but now Saul *was* even
more afraid *of* David

SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 2)

Jonathan asks Saul what reason is David to be killed

Saul told Jonathan 1404
and his servants *he will* kill David
but Jonathan li*ked* David
so Jonathan told *him his* father

is seeking *to* have- *him* -killed 1405
now please *be on your* guard
and if *i* find-*out* mo*re*
i will tell *you it is* good *or* bad

then Jonathan spake *to his* fa*ther* 1406
he asked *him has he been* ev*il as your* servant?
for his deeds *are* very go*od for you*
for with his hands *he* kills philistines

so why *are you* wanting *him* killed? 1407

for your killing *him will be* without- -cause?
Saul listened *to* Jonathan
and he Vowed *to* **YV** *he will not* die

SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 3)

David hides as Jonathan asks his father

then David came *1408*
and asked Jonathan what *have i* done?
what *is my* evil
before *your* father *that he is* seeking *my* life?

he said far *from me* *1409*
why *you will* die *but i did* ask *my* father
and he does nothing
great *or* small *without me* *but he has*-not re*vealed it to me*

David said *to him* *1410*
your father knows *you* find *me* favorable
and he has said *do not let* Jonathan
know this o*r he will be* unfaithful *to me*

Jonathan said *1411*
David whatever *you* say *i will* do *for you*
David said
Jonathan tomorrow *i am to* eat *with you and my* King

but i will hide *in your* field *1412*
until evening *then you will* know if *i am* missed
and you will say David
earnestly asked *from me to* go *to his* village

because mo*nthly* *1413*
they sl*aughter to* eat *with* everyone *in their* family
if *he* says
good *i am* safe if *not we will* know

for if *he has* decided *1414*
on evil *you will* deal kindly *with your* servant
and you will strike *me* yourself
for why then *would you* bring *me to your* father?

Jonathan said *1415*
David far *be it from me* if *i* learn *and do that*
if i learn *it is* evil
decided *by my* father *i will not* come *to you and* tell *you*

David said *1416*
who *is to* tell *me his* answer *is* ev*il for me*?
Jonathan said
because *i will* search-*out my* father *by* tomorrow

and if *it is* good *1417*
i will then send *for you by* making- *it* -known *to you*
or by making- *it* -known *to you*
by sending- *you* –away *and you will* go safely

for i will come *to our* fi*eld* *1418*

where *you will be* hiding *but you will* remain *by the* rocks
i will shoot arrows
like shooting *at a* target *then i will* send-*out a* boy

to find *the* arrows 1419
and if *i* say *to him the* arrows *are* near *you*
you will get-*up and* come *to me*
for you are safe *with my* father *and he has* no harm *for you*

David went 1420
and hid *by the* field *and did not* eat *with his* King
his seat *was* empty
and Saul asked Jonathan *his* son

why *did* Da*vid* 1421
not come *to* eat *with us*? *and* Jonathan answered
David asked *me*
can he go *to his* family *and* eat *with his* brothers?

and if *it is* favorable *to me* 1422
please *let him* go *to* eat *with his* brothers
Saul's anger
burned *at* Jonathan *and he* said *my* son

as-long-as 1423
he lives *on* earth neither *you* nor
my kingdom *will be* established
now bring *him to me for he* must die

Jonathan replied 1424
by asking why *is he to be* put- *to* -death?
for what *has he* done?
and Saul threw *his* drink *at him and* hit *him*

Jonathan rose 1425
from the table *in* anger because *he was* dishonored
but Jonathan knew
his father *had* decided *to* kill David

th*en in the* morning 1426
he went *into the* field *and a* yo*ung* boy *was with him*
Jonathan shot
and then said *to the* boy run *and* find *it*

the boy ran 1427
to the place *of the* arrow Jonathan *had* shot
but Jonathan called
to the boy saying *the* arrow *is* beyond *you*

but the young boy 1428
picked-*up the* arrow *and* came back *to him*
the boy *was* unaware
only Jonathan *and* David knew

SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 4)

David runs from Saul and receives HIS GRAIN and goliath's sword from Ahimel

David *was* go*ing by HIS* **TE*NT*** *1429*
and Ahimel *HIS* **PRIEST** *saw him*
he asked *him* why *he is* alone?
he replied *i have been* commanded *with a* matter

and no man *is to* know *1430*
anything *of the* matter *i am* sent
for i have been or*dered with* young- -warriors
to a certain unfriendly place

now what *you have on* hand? *1431*
to give *us* or *you can* find *for us*
HIS **PRIEST** answered David
saying nothing- *is* -here

but there *IS HIS* **SHO*WING*** *OF* **WH*EAT*** *1432*
only *it is not for you or the* young- -warriors
David said *to HIS* **PRIEST**
we are holy *for it is not a* regular journey

HIS **PRIEST** gave *him HIS* ***WHEAT*** *1433*
for he had no bread there
he removed *it from* before **YV**
and ga*ve it for the* servants *for* Saul

David asked Ahimel *1434*
is there *a* sword *on* hand?
he said *the* sword *from* goliath
their wa*rrior* whom *you* killed

David said give *it to me* *1435*
and David fled *that* day
but there *that* day *he was* de*layed*
by deg *a* Ca*ptain for* Saul

SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 5)

Saul has deg kill HIS HIGH PRIEST

then our Prophet Nad said *1436*
to David go *to* JUDAH
as David left *from* there
his brothers *and* father heard

lost group

and everyone who *was* indebted *to him* *1437*
gathered *to him and he* became *their* leader

then Saul heard *of* David *1438*
and his men *with him were* known *to* Saul
and as he was st*anding* under *a* tree
with his men standing around *him*

Saul said *to his* men *1439*
hear now *you for* ISRAEL
will David *the* son *from* Jesse
give *you* fields *and* vineyards?

will he make *you* Ca*ptains of* 100's? *1440*
for he is like all *of them* conspiring against *me*
and David *will* le*ad them* against *me*
and ambush *me* 1 day

then deg *as he* stood *by* Saul *1441*
said *i* saw *him with* Ahimel
and he gave *him* food *and a* sword
then our King sent *for* Ahimel

Ahimel came *to his* King *1442*
and Saul said listen *to me*
why *have you* si*ded with* David?
by giving *him* fo*od and a* sword

for he has rising-*up* against *me* today *1443*
but Ahimel answered *his* King
whom *is as* faithful *as* David?
for he is to be your in-law *to be* above *your* me*n*

far *be it from me not to* hide anything *1444*
from your servants *or* anything *from your* fa*mily*
for i your servant knew nothing
of this whole affair

our king said *you will* die *1445*
you and all *your* father's fa*mily*
he said *to his* guards stationed *by him*
kill *our* **PRIEST** *FOR* **YV**

because *his* hand *is with* David *1446*
and because *he* knew *he was* fleeing
his gu*ards were* unwilling *to* kill *him*
or to attack *our* **PRIEST** *FOR* **YV**

so our King said *to* deg *1447*

you round-*up and* kill *him and his* fa*mily*
deg rounded-*up his* fa*mily*
and he killed *that* day 80

1 son *from* Ahimel 1448
named Abia escaped
he fled *to* David *and* told *him*
Saul *had* killed *his* fa*mily*

he said *to* Abia *he* knew 1449
deg *would* report *him to* Saul
so i have brought death *to your* fa*mily*
stay *with me for he* seeks *my* life *too*

DAVID 1
David asks for food from naba his daughter Abigail becomes David's wife

then David heard *as he was in* hi*ding* 1450
naba *was to* sl*aughter his* ra*ms*
so David sent Ab*ish*
for he said *to his* ol*der*- -br*other*

go visit naba 1451
and you will say *to him* peace *be to your* fa*mily*
David *has* heard *you are to* sl*aughter*
now *your* herders *have* been *with us*

and they did not lo*se* any 1452
rams all *their* days *by him*
ask *your* he*rders for they can* tell *you*
they found favor *in his* eyes

now please give *to him from your* hand 1453
and to your servants *and your* br*other* David
and Abish agreed *with* David
he went *and* spake *to* naba

every word *from* David 1454
but naba answered Ab*ish*
saying who *is* David?
for i have many servants today

i will slaughter *for* me*at and will* give *it* 1455
to men whom *i* know?
but not like David *and* Abish *did not* answer *him*
he turned *and* went- -back

and told *him* all *his* words 1456
then David said *to his* men
each *of you is to* wear *your* sword
and ma*ny of his* men *were to* go *with him*

but 1 *of the* he*rders* told 1457
Abigail naba's da*ughter*
saying behold David
sent *a* messenger *from our* wilderness

and our lo*rd* rebuked *his* me*ssenger* 1458

although they have been very good to us
nor did he lose any
for they were a shield for us in the night and sunlight

now know and consider 1459
what you will do for his evilness
for he will be coming against your father
and against all his family

Abigail hurried and had him take 1460
bread and meat that were prepared
with a sack of roasted grain
and raisins cakes and figs

as they loaded them on donkeys she said 1461
to his servants you will go on before me
behold i will follow after you
but she did not tell her father naba

she came riding on a donkey 1462
to go to their hiding- -place
to meet with David and his men
and as she met David she said

not a ram of his was missing 1463
and he has returned evil for your goodness
lost group

then Abigail descended from her donkey 1464
and fell before David
she said i alone am to blame
please listen to my words

please do not pay attention to him 1465
for worthless is my father naba
but i your servant did not see your messenger
now as **YV LIVES**

now let your enemies seek him 1466
and let their evil be against naba
for now let these gifts
which i brought for my lord

for i give them to your men and my lord 1467
and please forgive his evil to you
and let **YV** make you my King
because you have fought our battles

and let not **YV** find evil in you 1468
that HE WILL NOT **PURSUE** you to seek your life
let your life be for **YV** our **CREATOR**
then the lives of your enemies will be in your hand

David said to Abigail 1469
you are Blessed BY **YV** our **CREATOR**
WHOM SENT you to meet with me
for you have kept me today from bloodshed

he took what *she* brought *him* 1470
and said *to her* go *in* peace
Abigail went *to* naba
but he was holding *a* feast *by his* tent

naba's heart *was* merry 1471
and she did not tell *him* anything th*en*
but in the morning *she* went *to* naba
and she told *him* these things

days later *it* happened 1472
YV killed naba
then David heard *he had* died
and he sent *for* Abigail *to be his* wife

for Ab*ish* went *and* spake *to her* 1473
by asking *her are you* David's wife?
Abigail quickly rose
and followed *him to* become *his* wife

for Saul *had* given Michel 1474
to Palti *a* son *from* Laish
lost group

DAVID 2
David takes Saul's sword and calls out to Abner

Ju*dah's* went *to* Saul 1475
saying *he is not* hiding *in our* hills
but Saul went *to their* hil*ls*
to search *for* David *in their* fo*rest*

as Saul camped *in their* hills 1476
he saw Saul *from the* fo*rest*
for David came *to the* place
where Saul *was* camped

as Saul slept *within a* circle 1477
and his me*n* sl*ept* around *him*
David asked Abish
will you go *with me into* Saul's camp?

Abish said *i will* go *with you* 1478
so he and Abish came *at* night
and as Saul laid sleeping
his sw*ord on the* land *by his* head

Abish whispered David 1479
today *the* **CREATOR** *HAS* **DELIVERED** *him to you*
David said *do not* ki*ll him*
by your hand *for he IS* **YV'S ANOINTED**

surely **YV** *WILL* strike *him* 1480
for his day *will* come *that he* dies
i will take *his* sw*ord by his* head
and his skin *of* water *and we will* go

David took *his* sw*ord* 1481

and the skin *of* water *by his* head
then they left *with* no 1 seeing *them*
nor *did* *they* awake

then David stood *on a* hill *1482*
with a large area between *them*
David called *to* Abner
and said *will you* answer *me* Abner?

Abner answered *him* saying *1483*
who calls *to our* King?
David said Abner
why *have you not* guarded *your* King?

for 1 *from my* family came *to him* *1484*
to kill *your* King *and* Lord
what *you* done *is not* good
because *you did not* guard *your* King

look *for your* King's sword *1485*
and the skin *of* water *by his* head
Saul recognized *his* voice
and called-*out is* this David?

David said *yes* *1486*
but why *are you* pursuing *your* servant?
for what *have* *i* done?
or what evil *to you was by my* hand?

now please *let my* King *1487*
listen *to the* words *from his* servant
now *it was i that did not let you* fall *to the* land
for i my King came *and* *took* *them*

Saul said David *1488*
my life *is* precious *in your* sight
behold *it is i that* acted- *as a* -fool
and have committed *a* grave error

David answered *by* saying *1489*
behold *the* sword *for my* King
let 1 *of your* young- -males
come over *and* take *it from me*

Saul said *to* David *1490*
you are **BLESSED** *and you will* accomplish much
David went *his* way
and Saul returned *to* Bethel

DAVID 3
David flees to Edom

David said *1491*
am i now *to* die *by the* hand *of* Saul?
there- *is* -nothing
better *for me* than *to* escape *from our* Land

then Saul *will be* hopeless *1492*

searching *for me in* ISRAEL *and i will* escape *from his* hand
David rose
and crossed- *the* -river *with his* family *and* who *were with him*

it was told *to* Saul *1493*
David *had* fled *and he* no longer searched *for him*
now David lived
in Edom *with his* men *and with his* wife Abigail

DAVID 4
David goes to SIMEN to kill philistines raiding them

David *was* told *the* philistines *1494*
were in SIMEN *and are* ta*king their* herds
David as*ked* **YV**
will i go *and* kill *the* philistines?

YV SAID David *1495*
GO *AND* **KILL** *THE* **PHILISTINES**
lost group

David *and his* men went 1496
to SIMEN'S *and* fought *with* philistine
they struck *them with a* great slaughter
and they delivered *the* sons *from* SIMEN *from them*

this *was* told *to* Saul 1497
that David went *to* SIMEN
so Saul summoned *his* men
to fight David *and his* men

David knew Saul 1498
would devise evil against *him*
so he called Abia *his* Priest
and for him to ask **YV** *for HIS* **SERVANT**

for him to know if Saul *is* seeking 1499
to come *to* SIMEN *to* kill *him*
or will the men *in* SIMEN surrender *him*?
just-*as HIS* **SERVANT** *has* heard?

YV SAID *HE WILL* **COME** 1500
AND THE **SONS** *FROM* **SIMEN** *WILL* **SURRENDER** *YOU*
David *and his* men departed
and they went wherever *they* went

and it was told *to* Saul *he* escaped *from him* 1501
but David stayed *by their* wildernesses
lost group

DAVID 5

David was by DAN and Jonathan went to him from DAN they came and told Saul he is by them

Saul sought *him* daily *1502*
but our **CREATOR DELIVERED** *him from his* hand
for David was- -aware
Saul *was* seeking *his* life

and yet as David *was in the* wilderness *by* DAN *1503*
Jonathan Saul's son
rose *and* went *to* David
by DAN *he* encouraged *him for our* **CREATOR**

he said *be* unafraid because *1504*
BY HIS **HAND** *my* father *will not* find *you*
and you will be King over ISRAEL
and my father knows th*is*

they made *a* Vo*w to* **YV** *1505*
and David stayed *by* DAN
but from DAN *they* came *to* Saul
and told *him* David *is* hiding *by us*

his stronghold *is* JUDAH'S fo*rest* *1506*
which *is* south *of our* river
now *let our* King co*me with us*
our part *will be to* surrender *him to our* King

Saul said go *1507*
now *and* make sure
and investigate *to* see where *he is*
and who *has* seen *him* there

learn about all *1508*
the places where *he* hides
then return *to me with* certainty *and i will* follow *you*
for i will come if *he is by your* Land

they went *to* DAN *for* Saul *1509*
and David *and his* men *were in their* fo*rest*
as Saul went *to* seek *him*
it was told *to* David *he is* co*ming*

but a messenger came *to* Saul *1510*
and told *him* hurry *to* JUDAH
for the philistines *are* raiding *our* Land
and Saul *did not* pursue David

DAVID 6

Saul walks into a cave and David stops his men from killing Saul

came when Saul *1511*
was returning *from* pursuing *the* philistines
it was told *to* David *in their* hi*lls*
that Saul *has* stopped seeking *him*

now David *and a* few *of his* men *1512*
were hiding *in a* cave

and as Saul *was* walking *he* went *into it*
he was surprised *for* David *was in the* cave

David said behold 1513
it is the day *for* which *you have* said
behold *i am* given *to my* enemy
for him to do what- *is* -good *for him*

then David persuaded *his* men 1514
not to rise-*up* against Saul
then Saul left *the* cave
and after David ran-*out*

he called after Saul 1515
saying *you are my* Lord *and* King
Saul looked behind *him*
and David bowed *to the* land

David said *to* Saul 1516
behold this day
your eyes *have* seen *i am for* **YV**
and HE **GAVE** *you* today *into my* hand

in the cave *they* said *to* kill *you* 1517
i said *he IS* **YV'S ANOINTED**
now you know there- *is* -no
evil *or* rebellion *to you by my* hand

i will let **YV JUDGE** between *you and me* 1518
and let **YV** avenge *me for your* fi*st is to me*
a*fter* David *had* finished
speaking *his* words *to* Saul

Saul said David 1519
you are more righteous then *i*
today *you have* done good *for me*
for **YV DELIVERED** *me into your* hand

let **YV REWARD** *you for your* goodness *to me* 1520
in return *for* what *you* did *for me*
now *i* know *you will be* King
and ISRAEL *will be* re-established *by your* hand

now Vow *to* **YV** 1521
that you will not kill *my* descendants after *me*
and not ki*ll my* father's fa*mily*
and David Vowed *to* Saul

DAVID 7

Samuel dies

Samuel died *and our* Le*aders* 1522
for ISRAEL gathered together
they mourned *and* buried *him by* Gi*lgal*
but David st*ayed in the* wilderness

Samuel *was a* Judge *for* ISRAEL 1523
all *the* days *of his* life

and he went around often
to Judge *for* Israelis everywhere

DAVID 8 (PART 1)

Saul seeks a female conjurer Samuel TELLS him he will Die

lost group

the philistines gathered *their* army *1524*
and camped *for* war *with* ISRAEL

Saul gathered everyone *1525*
and Israelis camped *in* SIMEN
Saul saw *the* philistines
and he was afraid *but he did not* ask *FROM* **YV**

for Saul said *to his* messenger *1526*
seek-*out for me a* female co*njurer*
his me*ssenger* said behold
a woman co*njurer is* near-*by*

Saul *with* 2 *of his* men *1527*
came *to the* co*njurer in the* night
he said co*njurer for me* please
to bring *to me* whom *i* name *to you*

but the woman said *do you* know *1528*
what Saul *will* do *to us*?
for he kills co*njurer in his* Land
are you laying *a* snare *for my* life?

Saul swore *to her* saying *1529*
as i live *i will not* tell *him for you to* die
for i am coming *to you for* this thing
then she said whom *will i* bring-*up to you*?

he said bring Samuel *to me* *1530*
as the co*njurer* saw Samuel
she spake why *have you* deceived *me*?
for you are Saul *our* King *for* ISRAEL

he said do *not be* afraid *1531*
what do *you* see?
she said Saul *i* saw
a being coming-*up from the* gr*ound*

he said *to her* what *is his* form *1532*
she said *a* robed male
Saul knew *it was* Samuel
and he bowed *with his* face *to the* land

Samuel said Saul *1533*
why *have you* disturbed *me to* bring *me to you*?
Saul answered *i am in* distress
for pa*lestine is* about- *to* -battle *with me*

my **CREATOR** *does* not answer *me* *1534*
by either Prophet *or* Priest
i have called *you to* make- -known *to me*

what *i* *should* do

he said why ask *me*? 1535
YV *HAS* **BECOME** *your* adversary
YV *WILL* **DO JUST**
AS HE **SPAKE** *AND* **TEAR** *THE* **KINGDOM**

FROM YOUR **HAND** *AND* **GIVE** *IT TO* **DAVID** 1536
FOR NOT **OBEYING YV'S** ***COMMAND***
for you did not obey *HIS* **WRATH** *on* amalek
and **YV** *WILL* **DO THIS**

in days *HE WILL* **ALSO GIVE** *you to them* 1537
for in days *you and your* sons *will be with me in the* *abyss*
Saul *was* very afraid
because *of HIS* **WORDS** *from* Samuel

the conjurer saw *he was* terrified 1538
and she said behold *i* obeyed *you*
i have taken *my* life *in your* hand
and you listened *to the* words *he* spake *to you*

now also please 1539
listen *to the* voice *of your* servant
let me set bread before *you*
to strength *you as you* go *on your* way

he refused *her* saying *i will not* eat 1540
and he rose *and* went *into the* night
lost group

DAVID 8 (PART 2)

David joined up with Achis Saul and his sons die

lost group

as the philistines *were* gathering together *1541*
with all *their* army *in a* field

the Israelis *were* camped *in* SIMEN *1542*
then David came *to* Achis
and Achis said David
you will go *with me and* camp *with my* men

as the philistines fought ISRAEL *1543*
our men *for* ISRAEL fled *from them*
for before *the* philistines *they* fell
and they overtook Saul *and his* sons

the philistines killed Jonathan *1544*
and Mal *the* sons *for* Saul
as they battled against Saul
a bowmen hit *and* wounded *him*

Saul said *to his* bearer *1545*
draw *your* sword *and* kill *me*
his bearer *was* greatly afraid
but he took *his* sword *and* ki*lled him*

came *the* next- -day *1546*
as the philistines to*ok from our* slain
they found Saul *and his* sons
and they removed *his* head *and* stripped *him*

they sent *it* throughout *their* land *1547*
to carry *it with their* news *to their* people
our me*n* heard what
the philistines *had* done *to* Saul

fe*arless* men we*nt* *1548*
and got Saul's body
and the bodies *of his* 2 sons
and buried *them by* Be*thel in* BEN*JAMIN*

DAVID 9

Saul is dead and Abner is made King David has the male killed for he said he killed Saul

after *the* death *of* Saul *1549*
his bearer searched *for* David
he went *to the* camp *for* JUDAH
and as he came *to* David *he* said

i escaped *from a* tr*oop for* BE*NJAMIN* *1550*
and he asked how *is it* going?
he replied *we* fled *from the* battle
for Saul *and* Jonathan *are* dead

he asked *him* how *does he* know *1551*
Saul *and* Jonathan *are* dead?
he said *it* happened *in a* fi*eld*
he called *for me and i* said here *i am*

he said kill *me for i am in* pain 1552
i stood beside *him and* killed *him*
then i removed *the* ba*nd from his* head
to bring *it* here *to my* Lord

then David told _____ 1553
to go kill *him that he* dies *for this*
for he said *and* testified *by* saying
i have killed **YV'S ANOINTED**

Abner took *over* 1554
for they made *him* King *for* ISRAEL
at 40 years old
he became King *for* ISRAEL

DAVID 10 (PART 1)
Abner meets Joab and they battle Abner kills his brother Asahel

but JUDAH followed David 1555
for at that time *he was the* Commander *for* JU*DAH*
then Abner went *into* JU*DAH*
and Joab *a* ca*ptain for* David

met *him at the* river *in* JU*DAH* 1556
Abner said Joab
now *let us* hold- *a* -battle
and Joab said *let us* rise-*up*

they rose-*up and* crossed- -over 1557
and in JU*DAH that* day *they* battled
Abner's men *were* beaten
before *the* me*n for* David

now *the* sons *from* Zer 1558
were Joab Abshai *and* Asahel
and Asahel chased Abner
and he did not turn *from* pursing Abner

Abner called-*out to* Asahel 1559
turn *to your* right *or* left
Asahel *did not to* turn *from* following *him*
so Abner *said to* Asahel

what *if i* strike *and kill* you? 1560
how *will i* face *your* brothers?
he refused *to* turn- -aside
and Abner struck *him* dead

then Joab pursued Abner 1561
and they came *to* hill *in JUDAH*
and as they stood *on the* top *of the* hill
Abner said Joab

are our swords *to kill* forever? 1562
do you not know *it will be* bitter afterwards?
for how long *and* when?
will we refrain *from* pursing *our* brothers?

Joab replied if 1563
you had not spake *i would* purse *you for my own* brother
then Joab *had the* horn blown
and everyone *stopped their* pursuit

DAVID 10 (PART 2)
Abner found out David HAD BEEN ANOINTED
Joab kills Abner ***Israel's*** *Leaders make David their King*

Abner *was* very angry 1564
for that day *with his* brothers *and* friends
he found-*out that they are for* David *because*
YV *HAD* **AN*OINTED*** David

and he knew BY **DOING THIS** 1565
HE **PASSED-*OVER*** Saul's kingdom *to him*
and HE WILL **ESTABLISH** *the* throne *for* David
to be over **ISRAEL** *and* **JUDAH**

Abner sent *a* messenger *to* David 1566
saying whom *will be for our* Land?
you and i will make *a* treaty *for you to be our King*
and by my hand *i can* bring everyone *for us to you*

David replied *it would be for our* good 1567
that we make *the* treaty *to be* 1
Abner C*alled their* Le*aders*
and said previously *you were* seeking

for David *to be* King over *us* 1568
now **YV** *DID* ***ANOINT*** *him*
now i will go *and* speak *to* David
and their Le*aders were* pleased *for* **ISRAEL**

then Abner *with* 20 men 1569
came *to* David *in* Hebron
and David he*ld a* feast
for Abner *and the* men whom *were with him*

then Abner said *to* David 1570
rise *you are our* Lord *and* King
for we are making *a* treaty *for you to be our* King
and everyone's soul desires *it*

David sent Abner 1571
away *to* go *with his* peace
after Joab came
and they told Joab saying

Abner came *to* David 1572
for him to be our King *and he* sent *him with his* peace
Joab came *to our* King
and asked *him* what *have you* done?

behold Abner came *to you* 1573
why *have you* sent- *him* -away?
he is already gone *as you* know
but Abner came *to* deceive *you*

then Joab sent *his* messenger 1574
to Abner *but* David *did not* know
as Abner *was* returning *to* Hebron
Joab took- *him* -aside

and there *he* struck *and* killed *him* 1575
for he ki*lled* Asahel *his* brother
after David heard *of this*
he said *i and my* kingdom *are* innocent

before **YV** forever 1576
for the ki*lling of* Abner *by* Joab
for Joab killed Abner
because *he* killed *his* brother

David said *to* everyone 1577
whom *were for him that they are to* mourn *for* Abner
David walked *by his* bier
as they buried Abner *by* Hebron

and all ISRAEL understood *that* day 1578
it was *not their* King *that* killed Abner
lost group

then the C*ommanders for the* Tribes *from* **Israel** 1579
came *to* David *in* Hebron
they said *to him* previously when
Saul *was* King *for* ISRAEL

YV ***ANOINTED*** *you for our* People 1580
now *you will be our* King *for* ISRAEL
and with David *they* made *a* Vow
before **YV** *at* Hebron

DAVID 10 (PART 3)

philistines fought with David

David knew **YV** *1581*
HAD BEEN **ESTABLISHING** *him as* King *for* ISRAEL
and the philistines heard *they* ma*de*
David King *for* ISRAEL

the philistines came-*up for* battle *1582*
and David as*ked FROM* **YV**
he asked *are we to we* fall *to* pa*lestine*?
or will i battle *and YOU WILL* **GIVE** *them into my* hand?

YV SAID David 1583
I WILL **GIVE** *THE* **PHILISTINES** *INTO YOUR* **HAND**
David went *and* defeated *them*
but the philistines came again

they were arrayed *in the* valley *by* DAN 1584
and David as*ked FROM* **YV**
HE **SAID GO** *FROM* **BEHIND** *THEM*
BY **AT*TACKING*** *THEM FROM THE* **PA*LM*- -TREES**

AS YOU **HEAR** *THE* **WI*ND* BL*OWING*** 1585
IN THE **TOPS** *OF THE* **PA*LM*- -TREES**
THEN *YOU WILL* **BE- -DECISIVE**
AND **ATTACK** *THE* **ARMY** *FOR* **PA*LESTINE***

David did thus 1586
JUST-*LIKE* YV COMMANDED *him*
and they killed *to* kill-*off the* philistines
from ek*ron and* far-*past* ga*za*

DAVID 11 (PART 1)
David asks Levi's to carry HIS TENT and CHEST from Shiloh to Hebron but he stops

then David consulted 1587
with all *our* Commanders *and* David said *to them*
if *it is* good *to you*
let us send *for our* brothers *from* Levi *to* meet *with us*

for them to bring *HIS* TENT 1588
and **CHEST** *FOR our* **CREATOR** *for me to* seek *HIM in my* days
they said *let it* done
so *it will be* right *in the* sight *of our* people

David assembled *them* 1589
to bring *HIS* **CHEST** *to the* place *he had* prepared
then David gathered
the sons *from* Aaron *and the* sons *from* Kohath

David said 1590
to Zadok *and* Abia *you are to be* *like* *your* forefathers
for you will carry *the* **CHEST**
for **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *to a* place *i have* prepared

now *you are the* foremost 1591
for **YV** *our* **CREATOR** according *to* *HIS* **STATUTES**
as our Priests *you are to* carry
HIS **CHEST** *and* ***TENT*** *BY THE* ***COMMAND*** *FROM* **YV**

David spake 1592
to the Le*aders for* Levi's *to* appoint *their* br*others*
to blow *a* **HORN**
before *the* **CHEST** *for our* **CREATOR** *of* *ISRAEL*

and with the sons *from* Levi 1593
they are to carry **EV*ERYTHING*** *for our* **CREATOR** *of* *ISRAEL*
on their shoulders *with* poles
as Moses *WAS* **IN*STRUCTED*** *BY* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

then David *and* everyone 1594
went *to* *Shiloh* *to* bring *IT* *from* there
David *was* *leading*
our Le*aders for* ISRAEL *and* 1000's *following* *them*

as they walked *to* bring 1595
HIS **CHEST** *with* *HIS* ***COMMANDMENTS*** *and* **YV'S TEN*T***
for *HIS* **CHEST** *is to be in* *HIS* ***TENT***
to be there *with* *HIS* ***COMMANDMENTS*** *with us* where *we* call *to* *HIM*

and as they brought *HIS* **CHEST** 1596
with the ***COMMANDMENTS*** *FROM* **YV** *with* sounds *from a* **HORN**
and as they carried *HIS* **TEN*T***
David *and* everyone *were* celebrating *ITS* Presence

as they came *from* *Shiloh* 1597
Uzza's hand *was* to*uching* *HIS* **CHEST**
ANGER *FROM* **YV**
killed *him* because *he was* to*uching* *HIS* **CHEST**

because **YV** 1598
ki*lled* Uzza David *was* frightened
for the **CHEST** *IS our* **CREATOR'S**
then *before* David departed *to* He*bron*

lost group

DAVID 11 (PART 2)

they Offered to YV and sang with thanks and praises for HIS PROMISES

when the **CHEST** *1599*
for our **CREATOR** *was in HIS* **TENT** which *they set-up*
he appointed Levites
to ministers before **YV** *and HIS* **CHEST**

then we sacrificed for our Offerings *1600*
for our Peace- -Offerings before *our* **CREATOR**
and after our Offerings
they Blessed *our* people *in HIS* **NAME YV**

as we celebrated *our* Thanks *1601*
we Praised **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *of* ISRAEL
with our harps *and* lyres
they sang to Praise HIM and we listened *to the songs*

as they sang songs *1602*
that Praised *HIM by* singing **ALL** *HIS* **WONDERS**
we were Thanking **YV**
and making- -known *HIS* **WONDERS** *for our* people

for we have been glorified *BY HIS* **NAME** *1603*
for our hearts *are to* seek **YV** *to* strengthen *us*
and for us to remember *HIS* **WONDERS**
WHICH *HE HAS* **DONE** *BY HIS* **JUDGMENTS** *FROM HIS* **MOUTH**

for Israelis' *ARE HIS* **SERVANTS** *1604*
and we are the children *from* Israel *HIS* **CHOSEN- -ONES**
and **YV** *IS our* **CREATOR**
HIS **JUDGMENTS** *are for us on* earth *and we are to live for HIS* **PROMISES**

FOREVER *ARE HIS* **WORDS** *1605*
FOR HE **PROMISED** *THEM to* Abraham *AND BY HIS* **WORDS** *to* Isaac
then HE **VOWED** *THEM to* Israel
with HIS **COMMANDMENTS** *to* Israelis *now HIS* **EVERLASTING**
PROMISES *are with us*

for HE **SAID** *I WILL* **GIVE** *YOU* 1606
THE **LAND** *OF* **CANAAN** *AS YOUR* **PORTION** *FOR YOUR* **INHERITANCE**
they were few *in* number
and like strangers *they* wandered *past* *their* nations

HE **PERMITTED** no 1607
na*tion to* oppress *them for HE* **REBUKED** *their* kings
now we sing *to* **YV**
and to everyone *on* earth *we* declare *HIS* **SALVATION** *for us*

we tell *you of HIS* **GLORY** 1608
HIS **WONDERS**- *AND* -**DEEDS** *are for* every nation
YV *IS our* ***CREATOR***
and R*espectfully we are to* Praise *HIM for HE IS TO BE* Feared *by* everyone

for everyone **YV** 1609
MADE *THE* **HEAVENS** *FOR HIS* ***DOMAIN*** *AND* **MAJESTY**
now tremble before *HIM*
all *you on* earth *for our* earth *WAS* **ESTABLISHED** *BY HIM*

HE **MOVES** *the* earth 1610
for us to be happy *on* earth *as we* rejoice *as HIS* **NATION**
YV *IS your* **KING**
and HE **DE*SCENDS*** *TO* **JUDGE** *us* *let us* Give- *HIM our* -Thanks

for **YV** *IS* **GOOD** 1611
and HIS **LOVE** *FOR us IS* **EVERLASTING** *for our* **CREATOR** *IS FOR our* **SALVATION**
for HE **GATHERED** *us to* **DELIVER** *us*
and we Give- *our* -Thanks *to HIM for our* Glory *is to* Praise *HIM*

we are **BLESSED** *BY* **YV** 1612
our **CREATOR** *of* ISRAEL *for* ever- *and* -ever
let all *the* people
say *they are* *Blessed* *and* Praise **YV**

DAVID 12 (PART 1)
David sent messengers to edom's son but his men were humiliated

_____ *the* king *for* Ed*om* died 1613
and his son became king *in his* place
David said *he will* show *him* kindness
because *his* father *had* showed kindness *to him*

so David sent messengers *to* comfort *him* 1614
and they went *to the* land *for the* sons *from* Ed*om*
hanun *took* console *with his* co*mmanders*
and they said hanun *are you* thinking David

is honoring *your* father *by* sending comforters *to you*? 1615
or has his servants come *to* spy-*out our* land?
so hanun took David's servants
and re*moved their* garments *and* sent- *them* -away

a *runner* went *and* told David 1616
about *his* men *and he* went *to* meet *them*
his men *were* humiliated *and our* King said

for them to stay *at* Jericho until *he* returns

DAVID 12 (PART 2)

Edom's sent silver to hire aram's men David sent Joab and Abshai and aram's fled
then they gathered more men from aram and David defeated them

hanun ga*ve* talents *of* silver *1617*
to aram *to* hire men *from his* army
they came *and* camped *with the* sons *from* ed*om*
as they gathered together *by the* river *in* REUBEN

David heard *and* sent Joab *1618*
with men *from our* armies *to be with his* mighty- -men
as ed*om's* came-*out* arrayed *for* battle
Joab *over*-saw *the* battle against *us*

he selected everyone *of our* mightiest *from* ISRAEL *1619*
they were against *the* arameans *and the* remainder *of the* men
he placed *them in the* c*ommand of* Abshai *his* brother
they were arrayed against *the* sons *from* ed*om*

he said if *the* arameans *are* stronger *you will* help *me* *1620*
if ed*om is* stronger *i will* help *you*
be strong- *and* -courageous *for the* sake *of our* people
and let **YV ESTABLISH** *our* righteousness *IN HIS* **SIGHT**

Joab *and his* men drew-*up for* battle *1621*
against *the* arameans *and they* fled before *him*
as ed*om's* saw *the* arameans fleeing
they also fled before Abshai

when *the* arameans *were* defeated *by* ISRAEL 1622
they sent messengers *for* many arameans
then shophach *their* commander told David
to gather all ISRAEL together

he crossed *the* jordan *and* came-*up* arrayed 1623
as David battled *the* arameans fled
and the pe*ople for* ed*om* kn*ew they were* defeated
and they made peace *with him for* David de*feated them*

DAVID 12 (PART 3)

David took their bronze silver and gold

David took *the* shields *with* gold 1624
from the gu*ards for* sh*ophach and* brought *them to* Jerusalem
from da*mascus and their* land *by the* city *for* adezer
David took much bronze

after David defeated sh*ophach* 1625
he establish *his* rule *to the* aramean's river
for the arameans *in* damascus came *to* help *them*
David made *them* bring tribute *to him*

their silver *and* gold which *he* took 1626
for tribute *from* edom ar*ameans and* philistines
all *their* tr*ibute of* gold *and* silver
David dedicated these *to* **YV**

they all became tr*ibuters to* David 1627
for **YV HELPED** David wherever
and David reigned over ISRAEL
with justice *and* righteousness *for* all *our* people

DAVID 13

the king for Lebanon thanked David and built David's house in Hebron

the king *for* Le*banon* kne*w* David 1628
defeated *the* armies *for* aram *and* edom
so he sent *his* son *to* King David
because *he had* battled *and the* ar*ameans and* lo*st*

then king Hiram sent *to* David 1629
cedar *and* carpenters *to* build *a* house *for him*
lost group

DAVID 14

David's sons names and his officials names

YV HELPED David 1630
every where *he had* ba*ttled*
and as David reigned ISRAEL
he acted *with* justice *and* righteousness

the names *of* David's sons 1631
born *by* Abigail *from* Naba
were Absalom Adonijah *and* Sephan
and they were born *to* David *in* Hebron

Joab *was* Co*mmander of his* army 1632
Jehoshaphat *was his* scribe *and* recorder
Zadok *was his* Priest *and* advisor
Bena *was* over *his* guards

his wife Abigail died 1633
when *he was* battling *the* arameans
lost group

DAVID 15

David sends for Baysheba she gives birth to Solomon

1 evening 1634
he was walking *on the* roof *of the* King's house
and from the roof *he* saw
a woman bathing *and she was* very beautiful

so he sent *his* servant 1635
to search-*out the* woman *and she was a* daughter *from* Uriah
David sent
his se*rvant to* bring *her to him and she* came *and* ma*rried with him*

Ba*ysheba* conceived 1636
and she sent *to* David saying *she had* conceived
then David sent
Joab *to* send Uriah *to* David

Uriah came 1637
and David asked concerning *her* welfare
Uriah went
from the King's house *and he* sent *for her* after

as his wife Ba*ysheba* 1638
bore *him a* son *and he* named *him* Solomon
lost group

DAVID 16 (PART 1 A)

David in Hebron wants to build HIS HOUSE he talks to YV about his Son Reigning as HIS SERVANT FOREVER AND to prepare us for Him

as our King lived *in his* house *1639*
Da*vid* said *to* Nathan
now *that i am* living *in a* house
why has our **CREATOR** *a* **TENT**?

Nathan said Da*vid* *1640*
do *for HIM* all *that is your in* heart
but that same night **WORDS**
FROM **YV** came *to* Nathan

SAY *TO MY* **SERVANT DAVID** *1641*
YOU WILL NOT **BUILD** *A* **HOUSE** *FOR ME TO* **ME*ET*** *WITH THEM*
I **TOOK** *YOU FROM* **CA*RING*** *FOR* **RAMS**
TO BE A **KING** *FOR THE* **PEOPLE** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

EVERY WHERE *YOU HAVE* **GONE** *1642*
I **REMOVED** *YOUR* **ENEMIES** *FROM* **BEFORE** *YOU*
I **MADE** *YOUR* **NAME GREAT**
LIKE THE **NAMES** *OF* **GREAT MEN**

I **APPOINTED** *THE* **LA*ND*** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *1643*
FOR I **PLANTED** *THEM THAT THEY* **LIVE** *IN THEIR OWN* **LA*ND***
FROM THE **DAY** *I* **COMMANDED** *MY* **JUDGES**
TO BE **OVER** *THE* **PEOPLE** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

THIS WAS TO **GIVE** *THEM* **REST** *FROM THEIR* **ENEMIES** *1644*
BUT I **DECLARE** *TO YOU I WILL* **MAKE** *THEM A* **HOUSE**
FOR **WHEN** *YOUR* **DAYS** *ARE* **COMPLETED**
I WILL **ESTABLISH** *FROM YOUR* **DESCENDANTS AFTER** *YOU*

WHOM *I WILL* **ESTABLISH** *HIS* **KINGDOM** *1645*
AND **ESTABLISH** *HIS* **KINGDOM FOREVER**
MY **LOVE** *FOR Him WILL NOT BE* **TAKEN**- -**AWAY** *FROM Him*
AND He WILL BE **FAITHFUL BEFORE** *ME* **FOREVER**

ALL THESE WORDS *1646*
Nathan spake *to* David
then he went before **YV**
and asked *HIM* whom *am i* **YV**?

that He Would Come *from me for* this *is not* insignificant *1647*
in YOUR **EYES** *YOU* **YV** *HAVE* **PROMISED** *TO me*
that my Son IS TO BE YOUR **SERVANT** *IN THE* **FUTURE**
AND His **THRONE** *IS TO BE* **ESTABLISHED FOREVER**

my **LORD YV AGAIN** *1648*
what *can i* David say *to YOU*?
for YOU **KNOW** *YOUR* **SERVANT YV**
and it was for my sake *that YOUR* **WORDS** *were for my* heart

YOU WILL **DO ALL THIS** *1649*
AND His **GREATNESS** *YOU LET YOUR* **SERVANT KNOW** *OF Him*
YOU ARE our GREATNESS *and* **YV** *YOU ARE THEE* **CREATOR**
and everyone *is to* hear *of YOU with their* ears

from whom *is* 1 nation 1650
on the earth *that is like YOUR* **PEOPLE** *from* Abraham
whom *YOU* **CAME** *TO AND* **REDEEMED**
and as a people *YOU* **MADE** *them for YOUR* **GREATNESS**

and by **REDEEMING** *them from* egypt *to be a* nation 1651
NOW YOU ARE **PREPARING** *us as His* People **FOREVER**
THE **WORDS** *YOU HAVE* **SPAKE** *TO YOUR* **SERVANT**
YOU WILL **FULFILL** *AND* **DO** *AS YOU HAVE* **SPAKE**

for His Name *WILL* **BE FOREVER** 1652
FOR YOU HAVE **SAID** *He WILL BE FROM YOUR* **SERVANT** David
AND YOU WILL **ESTABLISH** *Him* **BEFORE** ***YOU***
BY **SAYING** *I WILL* **PICK** *Him FROM YOUR* **SONS**

YOU are my **CREATOR** *AND YOUR* **WORDS** *ARE* **TRUTH** 1653
AND YOU HAVE **PROMISED THIS** *TO YOUR* **SERVANT**
FOR YOU HAVE **BLESSED** *my* family *FOR YOUR* **SERVANT**
FOR us to **BE FOREVER BEFORE** *YOU*

DAVID 16 (PART 1 B)
David prays to YV concerning His Kingdom FOREVER

then David went *and knelt* 1654
before **YV** saying who *am i?*
YV *my* **CREATOR** what *is my* Family?
for YOU **HAVE BROUGHT** *me* this- -far?

THIS *IS NOT* small *for my* **CREATOR SPAKE** 1655
of YOUR **SERVANT'S KINGDOM WHICH** *IS TO* **COME**
Regarding *A* Male *from me of* High- -Degree
AND **ALL** *His* Greatness *YOU* **MADE**- -**KNOWN** *to me*

YV *let YOUR* **WORDS** Concerning *YOUR* **SERVANT** 1656
and Concerning *my* Family *BE* **ESTABLISHED FOREVER**
for my **CREATOR** *YOU* **REVEALED** *to me by* hearing *FROM YOUR* **PROPHET**
that YOUR **SERVANT** *IS TO BE* **BEFORE** *YOU AND YOU WILL* **ESTABLISH** *His* **KINGDOM**

YV *let YOUR* **WORDS** Concerning *YOUR* **SERVANT** 1657
and Concerning *my* sons *BE* **ESTABLISHED FOREVER**
for my **CREATOR** *YOU* **REVEALED** *to me by* hearing *FROM YOUR* **PROPHET**
that YOUR **SERVANT** *IS TO* **BEFORE** *YOU TO* **ESTABLISH** *His* **KINGDOM**

YV *my* **CREATOR** *i am* pleased *YOU* **BLESSED** *me* 1658
for His **KINGDOM** *and YOUR* **SERVANTS** *are to be* **FOREVER BEFORE** *YOU*
lost group

DAVID 17 (PART 1)
David orders a counting of Israel's men and YV WILL PUNISH David or ISRAEL

David ordered *the counting of* men 1659
in the Land *for* ISRAEL *to* appoint *from them* stonecutters
to hew *into* blocks *for* building *HIS* **HOUSE**
and to make *from* iron *the* nails *and* gates

David said Joab go 1660
count *our* men *and* bring *me their* numbering
Joab said *are they not* all *your* servants?
why *does my* Lord seek *our* numbering?

our Kings' word prevailed Joabs' 1661
and Joab departed *and* returned *to* David
Joab gave *our* numbering *of his* census
and our men *from* ISRAEL *were* __ *and* _____

then **YV SPAKE** *to* Nathan *our* **PROPHET** 1662
SAYING GO SPEAK *TO* **DAVID**
SAY THUS SAYS YV
I WILL **OFFER** *HIM* **2** *AND HE IS TO* **CHOOSE 1**

Nathan came *to* David *and* **SAID** 1663
thus **SAYS YV** *YOU ARE TO* **PICK** *FROM* **EITHER**
3 MONTHS BEFORE *YOUR* **ENEMY**
OR **3 DAYS** *OF A* **SWORD** *FROM* **YV**

LIKE A **PLAGUE** *IN THE* **LAND** *BY AN* **ANGEL** *FROM* **YV** 1664
TO **DESTROY EVERYWHERE** *IN THE* **LAND** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
David said Nathan *i am* distressed
let us fall *into HIS* **HAND** *FOR* **YV** *IS* **MERCIFUL**

let **YV SEND** *A* **PLAGUE** *on* ISRAEL 1665
and **SENDS** *HIS* **ANGEL** *TO* **DESTROY- -LESS**
then **YV SAW** *he was* sorry *for their* disaster
for David *was in* sackcloth *as he* knelt *and* prayed

for David said **CREATOR** *i* commanded 1666
the counting *of YOUR* **MEN** *and it is i* who *am* evil
i done *this* evil *and* what *have they* done?
please *let YOUR* **HAND** *be on my* family *and not YOUR* **PEOPLE**

DAVID 17 (PART 2)
David buys a threshing hill for YV'S HOUSE For MEETING With HIM
YV DOES NOT PUNISH him or ISRAEL

YV COMMANDED Nathan 1667
FOR HIM TO **SAY** *TO* **DAVID** *HE IS TO* **GO**
AND ***START*** **BUILDING** *THE* ***FOUNDATION***
ON THE **THRESHING HILL** *FOR* **ORNAN**

as David came *to the* hill 1668
Ornan saw David
and he went *to him at the* threshing hill
and bowed before David

David said *to* Ornan 1669
sell *me your* threshing hill
so they can build *a* ***HOUSE*** *for* **YV**
and HIS **PLAGUE** *be* removed *from our* people

Ornan said *to* David 1670
take *it from me for it is for my* **LORD** *and* King
and for you to do good *in HIS* **SIGHT**

then King David said

Ornan no *i will* buy *it from you* 1671
for i will not take what *is yours FROM* **YV**
David gave Ornan
6 100 *in silver*

and on that hill David *started* 1672
building *the* **FOUNDATION** *for HIS* ***HOUSE***
and **YV COMMANDED** *HIS* **ANGEL**
to place *his* sword *in his* sheath

YAHH 1
our King Is from us

why *are the* nations *in an* uproar? 1673
and their people speaking *in* vain
it is because they have taken- *a* -stand
and their leaders *have* counseled together

they are against **YV** *and HIS* **ANOINTED** 1674
for HE HAS **SAID** *IN HIS* **ANGER** *that has them* terrified
HE WILL **ESTABLISH** *our* **KING** *AS HIS* **HOLIEST**
and He Will **SURELY TELL** *them HIS* **DECREE**

YV *WILL* **SAID** *TO our* **SON** 1675
ASK *FROM ME AND I WILL* **SURELY GIVE** *TO YOU*
THE ***PEOPLE*** *FROM THEIR* **NATIONS** *AS YOUR* **INHERITANCE**
AND **FOREVER** *THEY WILL BE YOUR* ***PEOPLE*** *AND* ***NATION***

and it is for their kings *to* show- *their* -wisdom *to Him* 1676
for they are to bow-*down to Him with* reverence *and* rejoice *with Him*
otherwise *In His* Angry *they will* perish
for His Wrath *can be* easily *Raised*

YAHH 2
We named our King Yahh

we Named *Him* Yahh 1677
and He is to be exalted before *HIM*
for He Will Be A Father *to the* fatherless
and Judge *for our* widows

truly Yahh 1678
Will Live **FOREVER** With Him
as our Lord In His Holiness
He Will Ascend To HIM as our Highest

BLESSED is our Lord 1679
for He Will Remove- our -Burdens
and BY **YV** He Is our **SAVOIR**
and WITH **YV** He Will **DELIVER** us

YV IS FOR our Lord 1680
and we will escape from the abyss
for our **CREATOR SAID**
HE WILL **TAKE** us from the abyss

YAHH 3
Yahh WILL Sit at HIS RIGHT HAND

YV HAS **SAID** to our Lord-of-everyone 1681
YOU WILL **SIT** AT MY **RIGHT**- -**HAND**
AND I WILL **MAKE** YOUR **ENEMIES** **BOW-DOWN** TO YOU
FOR I AM **SENDING** YOU WITH MY **WORD** FROM **HEAVEN**

YOU WILL **RULE** IN THE **MIDST** OF YOUR **ENEMIES** 1682
AND YOUR **PEOPLE** WILL **VOLUNTEER**- -**FREELY** TO YOU
FOR IN YOUR **DAYS** YOUR **POWER** IS TO BE MY **HOLIEST**
AND YOU WILL BE **HONORED** IN YOUR **YOUTH** AS THEIR **KING**

HE **PROMISED** HE WILL NOT **CHANGE** HIS **MIND** 1683
AND HE IS TO BE HIS Lord-of-everyone at HIS **RIGHT**- -**HAND**
lost group

YAHH 4
how Majestic Is His Title

BY **YV** Yahh WILL BE HIS Lord-of-everyone 1684
and how Majestic Is His Title?

that everyone on earth is assigned to Him 1685
His Splendor Is Like the Heaven above ours
but what is man that HE IS **THINKING** of us?
and our Son from man that HE **CARES** for Him?

FOR HE HAS **MADE** Him just-lower than HIM 1686
and our **CREATOR** HE HAS **CROWNED** Him WITH HIS **GLORY**
and by HIS **MAJESTY** He Is To Rule BY HIS **HAND**
FOR HE WILL **PUT** us beneath His Feet

BY **YV** Yahh WILL BE HIS Lord-of-everyone 1687
how Majestic Is His Title?

YAHH 5
By His Works everyone will know Him

He Will **COME** IN Strength as our Lord 1688
and BY **YV** He Will Remind them for their Righteousness
for our **CREATOR** WILL **TEACH** Him from His Youth
and He Will Declare HIS **WONDER**- AND -**DEEDS**

then He Will Declare His Strength for generations 1689
and by His **WORKS** everyone will come to Him

His Righteousness Is For our **CREATOR** IN **HEAVEN**
WHO WILL **SHOW** HIS **GREATNESS** for Him

they will also Praise HIM for HIS **PROMISES** 1690
and they will Praise HIS **HOLY**- -**ONE**
for from our mouth we will shout and Praise Him
and by our tongue we will utter YOUR **RIGHTEOUSNESS** for us

YAHH 6
He Will Rescue our troubled

HE WILL **GIVE** to our King HIS **JUDGMENTS** 1691
and HE WILL LET HIS **RIGHTEOUSNESS** be WITH our King's Son
for He Will Judge His People With Righteousness
and by His Justice they will have peace

He Will Judge the burdens on His People 1692
and He Will Save their children from their wickedness
for in His Days the Righteous will flourish
and by His Righteousness they will have peace for awhile

His enemies will eat His dust 1693
and their kings will bring their gifts to Him
for every king is to bow-down to Him
and every nation is to serve Him

for He Will Deliver them crying- for His -help 1694
and our troubled will have A Helper
for He Has Compassion for the poor and needy
and He Will Rescue their lives from their wickedness

their blood is precious in His Sight 1695
and they will Praise Him every day
His Name WILL **ENDURE FOREVER**
for He Is **BLESSED** BY **YV** our **CREATOR**

and our **CREATOR** WILL **WORK** HIS **WONDERS** for Him 1696
for His Glory His Name WILL BE **FOREVER**
lost group

YAHH 7
HE MADE Him HIS FIRSTBORN

He Will Sing of HIS **LOVE** for us **FOREVER** 1697
and He Will Acknowledge HIS **FAITHFULNESS** BY His Mouth
for HE **SAID** HIS **LOVE** FOR US IS **FOREVER**
AND IN **HEAVEN** HE WILL **ESTABLISH** Him FOR His **FAITHFULNESS**

HE **MADE** A **PROMISE** TO HIS **CHOSEN** 1698
and HE **SWORE** to David HIS **SERVANT**
THAT HE WILL **ESTABLISH** FROM HIS **SEED** FOR US **FOREVER**
AND HE WILL **BUILD** HIS **THRONE** IN **HEAVEN**

and for whom it is prepared BY **YV**? 1699
that He Is To Be Feared for He Is HIS **HOLY**- -**ONE**
for who is like HIS **GREATEST**?
for with Yahh HIS **FAITHFUL** WILL **SURROUND** Him

FOR HE HAS **SAID** TO HIS **RIGHTEOUS**- -**ONES** 1700

I WILL **GIVE** *YOU TO* **WHOM**- *IS* –**FA*ITHFUL*** *TO ME*
FOR I WILL **EXALT** *MY* **CHOSEN** *FROM MY* **PEOPLE**
AND I WILL **ESTABLISH** *HIM LIKE* **DAVID** *MY* **SERVANT**

HE IS **WHOM** *BY MY* **HAND** *I WILL* **ESTABLISH** *1701*
AND BY MY **HAND** *I WILL* **ALSO STRENGTHEN** *HIM*
HE WILL **CRUSH** *HIS* **EN*EMIES*** *THAT ARE* **AGAINST** *HIM*
BECAUSE *HE WILL* **STRIKE** *THEM THAT* **HATE** *HIM*

FOR HIS **FAITHFULNESS** *MY* **LOVE** *WILL BE WITH MY* ***HOLIEST*** *1702*
IN MY **NAME** *HIS* **HORN** *WILL BE* **EXALTED**
THEN I WILL **SET** *HIM BY MY* **RIGHT**- -**HAND**
AND HE WILL **CALL** *ME HIS* **FATHER** *AND* **CR*EATOR***

FOR I ***HAVE*** **MADE** *HIM MY* **FIRSTBORN** *1703*
TO BE THE **HIGHEST KING** *ON* **EARTH**
AND BY MY **LOVE** *FOR HIM I WILL* **WATCH** ***OVER*** *HIM*
FOR IT IS BY MY **PROMISE** *I WILL* **ESTABLISH** *HIM* **FOREVER**

YAHH 8
He Is from Abraham's seed

they will thank *Him as they* call *on His* Name *1704*
for they will know *His* Deeds *are for His* People
then they will speak *to* everyone *His* Wonders
for they are for the Glory *of His* Holy Name

let your hearts seek Yahh *1705*
and be glad *by* Yahh's Strength
for we are to seek *His* Face continually
for the Wonders which *He Will* Do

He Is Seed *from* Abraham *HIS* **SERVANT** *1706*
and from Israel *and HIS* **CHOSEN**- -**ONES**
Yahh *is for* everyone *on* earth
and He Will Remind *them HIS* **PROMISES** *ARE* **FOREVER**

YAHH 9
we will Give Him our Thanks

to Yahh *we* Give- *our* -Thanks *1707*
for **YV'S LOVE** *FOR HIM IS* **EVERLASTING**
He Will Speak *the* **MIGHTINESS** *OF* **YV**
to show everyone *they are to* Praise *HIM*

by HIS **BLESSING** *He Will* Keep *HIS* **JUDGEMENTS** *1708*
for He Will Act *With* Righteousness *for* everyone
for the Good *of His* Chosen- -Ones
He Will Rejoice *With* Joy *for His* Nation

YAHH 10
His Works are our Support

Yahh *Will* Give- *His* -Thanks *to HIM* *1709*
in the company *of His* Righteous People
for **GREAT** *WILL BE His* **WORKS** *FOR* **YV**
for THEY ARE FOR HIS **SPLENDOR** *AND* **HONOR** *TO DO HIS* **WORK**

His Righteousness *WILL* **ENDURE FOREVER** *1710*
for He *Will* Make *His* **WONDERS** *to be* remembered

for **YV** *WILL BE* **GRACIOUS** *AND* **COMPASSIONATE** *to Him*
for HE WILL **REMEMBER** *HIS* **PROMISES** *TO Him ARE* **FOREVER**

He Will Be Known *to His* People *BY HIS* **POWER** *1711*
and for His **WORK** *HE WILL* **GAVE** *them to Him to be His* Nation
for the **WORKS** *by His* Hand *are for HIS* **TRUTH**
and by His **JUSTICE** *They are for* everyone *to* Believe *IN HIM*

THEY Are our **SUPPORT** *for us* **FOREVER** *and* **EVER** *1712*
for THEY Are To Be **DONE** *for us to be* Truthful *and* Righteous *to HIM*
HE WILL **SEND** *Him AS A* **RANSOM** *for His* People
to **ESTABLISH** *HIS* **PROMISES** *ARE* **FOREVER**

HIS **HOLIEST** *will* Fear *HIS* **NAME** *1713*
for our fear *of* **YV** *Is our* Wisdom
His Goodness *will be* understood *by* everyone
and forever *we will* Praise Yahh

YAHH 11
our rest is by HIS PROMISE thru Israelis

remember *us* **YV** *on* David's behalf *1714*
for YOU **SWORE** *BY* **PROMISING** *from him will be our* Greatest- -One
and to Israel surely *he will* enter *His* **KINGDOM**
and Before *YOU WILL* **ESTABLISH** *His* **PLACE** *BY* **YV**

a **DWELLING**- -**PLACE** *for YOUR* **RIGHTEOUS**- -**ONE** *1715*
and for Israelis *to* go *to a* **RESTING**- -**PLACE**
let Him **RISE**-***UP*** *FOR* **YV** *that we have a* **RESTING**- -**PLACE** *too*
and for us to be with your **RIGHTEOUS**- -**ONE** *so we can* shout- -joyfully *with Him*

like David *YOUR* **SERVANT** *and our* Priests *YOU HAD* **ANOINTED** *1716*
for **YV SWORE** *to* David *His* Truth
HE WILL **BRING**- *Him* -**BACK** *TO HIM BY the Seed from his* body
TO **SET**-***UP*** *His* Throne *as our* Keeper *FOR YOUR* **PROMISES**

His Testimony *Will* Teach *them and their* children also *1717*
as He Sits Upon *His* Throne **FOREVER**
FOR **YV CHOSE** *Him AND* **DESIRED** *A* **KINGDOM** *FOR Him*
THIS *IS FOR His* **REST** *AND IS our* **REST FOREVER**

THERE *we will* **LIVE** *to be* **BLESSED** *By Him In His* **BLESSING** *1718*
and we too will be Satisfied *like YOUR* **PRIESTS** *and be* Clothed *By His* Salvation
as YOUR **RIGHTEOUS**- -**ONES** *we will* sing- -aloud
arrayed *by YOUR* **ANOINTED** *for He Is* **CROWNED** *for us to* <u>*live*</u> *with YOU*

YAHH 12
Praise Yahh and Sing our songs to HIM

Praise Yahh *you* singers *1719*
and **YV** *for your* new songs
Praise *Him you* Righteous- -Ones
let Israelis rejoice *in your* <u>*Salvation*</u>

let your children rejoice *in their* King *1720*
and Praise *His* Name *as they* sing

and let **YV** *BE* **PLEASED** *with His* People
for in our Salvation *we are* Exalted *by His* Glory

His Sword *is in His* Hand *for our* vengeance 1721
for He Will Bind *their* kings *with* chains
their nobles *too will be in* ch*ains of* iron
as He Executes *His* Judgment *AS* **WRITTEN**

for His Majesty *is for* everyone 1722
and for His Righteous *we will* Praise Yahh
lost group

DAVID AND SOLOMON 1
David's son Adonijah exalted himself to be king
Nathan and Baysheba go to David

Adonijah *a* son *from* Ab*igail* 1723
exalted *himself* *to be* king
for he had prepared *for himself a* chariot *and* horseriders
and a he*ralder to* run before *him*

his father did nothing 1724
for he was *bedridden* *for* some time
so they were asking *him* why *are you* celebrating?
for you were born after Absalom

but it was Joab *that* *encouraged* Adonijah 1725
and helping *him was* *Abia* *and* Shimei
so Adonijah slaughtered *a* ram
by the rocks near Je*rusalem*

then he invited *the* King's sons 1726
and all *of his* fr*iends from* JUDAH
but our King's servants *were not* invited
nor Solomon *his* brother

then Nathan *our* *Prophet* talked 1727
to Baysheba *the* mother *of* Solomon
and asked *her* *have* *you* heard?
Adonijah *is* reigning- *as* -king

and *does* David know? 1728
now go *and* consult *with him*
your *purpose* *is to* save *your* life
and the life *of your* son Solomon

now-go *to* King David 1729
and say *my* Lord *and* King
why *is* Adonijah *our* King?
for you Swore *to me and* told *me* then

Solomon *my* son *will be* King 1730
or is it after *him he is to* sit *on your* throne?
and when *you are* talking *with our* King
i will come *in and* confirm *your* words

Baysheba went *to his* bedroom 1731
for our King *was* *ill* *and* old

Baysheba bowed *to her* King
and our King asked *her* what *is it*?

she said *my* Lord Swore 1732
to your wife *by* **YV** *your* **CREATOR**
it was to be only *my* son Solomon
to be King following *your* reign

now Adonijah *is* king 1733
and does my Lord *and* King know?
he slaughtered *a* ram *that was* fattened
and he has invited *the* sons *from my* King

but he did *not* invite Solomon 1734
and is he not your son *my* Lord *and* King?
so who *is to* sit *on your* throne?
as our Lord *and* King after *you*?

now *as she was* talking *to our* King 1735
Nathan *our* Prophet came *in*
and they informed *our* King saying
behold Nathan *our* Prophet

as he came before *our* King 1736
he bowed *with his* face *to the* land
and Nathan said *to our* King
is Adonijah *to be our* King after *you*?

and is he to sit *on your* throne today? 1737
for they have slaughtered *a* fattened ram
and he invited *the* King's sons
but your son Solomon *was not* invited

they are eating *and* drinking before *him* 1738
and they are saying live *as our* King
is this coming *from our* King?
as to whom *will* sit *on your* throne?

David said *to* Baysheba 1739
come *and* stand before *me*
then he said *it is FROM* **YV** *that i am* alive
and HE IS **WHO** *WILL* **REDEEM** *our* souls

surely *i have* Vowed *to you by* **YV** 1740
Solomon *is to be your* King after *me*
he will sit *on my* throne *in my* place
for i will do this today

then Baysheba bowed *and* said 1741
by David *he will* live *and* rule *for us*
for you will appoint *my* son *to* sit
on your throne this day

King David ordered 1742
to call-*in* Zadok *our* Priest
and as he came *into the* King presence
our King said *to* Zadok

take *your* attendants *for our* **LORD** 1743
and have Solomon ride *my* donkey
down *to the* spring *for* Gihon
and you Zadok *are to* lead *him as his* Priest

Nathan *our* Prophet *will* follow *him* 1744
and you will Anoint *him as* King *for* ISRAEL
then *you will* blow *your* **HORN**
and they will shout live *as* King

then he is to go *and* sit *on my* throne 1745
then Solomon *is to* come *to me and you will be* following *him*
then they will know *i* appointed *him their* King
over ISRAEL *and my* Ruling

DAVID AND SOLOMON 2

Solomon is Anointed King and receives David's Blessing

Solomon rode *on his* donkey 1746
as they brought *him to the* spring *for* Gihon
Zadok *our* Priest brought
his **HORN** *and HIS* **OIL** *from HIS* **TENT**

and after Solomon washed 1747
he **ANOINTED** *him and* blew *his* **HORN**
everyone *of his* attendants shouted
Solomon *now* lives *as our* King

then he and his attendants followed *him* rejoicing 1748
even as Solomon sat *on the* throne
then Bena *a* son *from* Jehoiada
spake *to him as his* King told *him*

David *has* commanded *me to* say *to you* 1749
thus ***YV*** *WILL BE with* Solomon
and HE WILL **MAKE** *your* throne greater
than *the* reign *of* David

then he went *with the* King's servants 1750
for a Blessing *from our* Lord *and* King
David said *our* **CREATOR**
WILL **MAKE** Solomon **PROSPER**

for his reign *will be* greater *than* mine 1751
then our King bowed *to him from his* bed
and our King said *you will be* **BLESSED**
by **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *of* ISRAEL

for HE IS **WHOM APPOINTED** Solomon 1752
to sit *on my* throne today
and **YV** *WILL* **ESTABLISH** *you as HE* **PROMISED** *me*
and **WHAT** *HE* **SPAKE** concerning *me*

for HE **SAID IF** *YOUR* **SONS** 1753
WALK BEFORE *ME IN* **TRUTH**
WITH **ALL** *THEIR* **HEART** *AND* **SOUL**
I WILL ***ALWAYS*** *HAVE A* **SON** *ON OUR* **THRONE**

DAVID AND SOLOMON 3
Adonijah fears Solomon

now Adonijah *and* everyone *of his* guests 1754
had heard *the* sound *from the* **HORN**
but it was *later* Jonathan came *to them*
and Adonijah said come *to me*

are you bringing *me* good news? 1755
and Jonathan replied no
our Lord King David
has made Solomon *our* King

for our King sent Zadok *with him* 1756
and he rode *on the* King's donkey
he **ANOINTED** *him* King *by the* *spring*
and they came *from* there rejoicing

now HIS **CITY** *is* noisy *rejoicing* 1757
and these *are the* voices *you can* hear
everyone *of his* guests *were* frightened
and they stood-*up to* go *their* way

Adonijah *was* afraid *of* Solomon 1758
and he went *and* asked Solomon
saying behold *i* Adonijah
am afraid *of my* King Solomon

and i ask *you to* Swear *to me* today 1759
you will not put *your* servant *to* death
Solomon said *be a* male *for me*
and your *head* *will not* fall *to the* land

if *you are* wicked *you will* die 1760
after *he* bowed *to* Solomon
he was told *to* go *to his* home
then King Solomon dismissed *him*

DAVID AND SOLOMON 4
David tells Solomon YV SAID he will build YV'S HOUSE

David said Solomon *my* son 1761
you will build *a* HOUSE *for* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
for **WORDS** *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* **SAYING**
YOU HAVE **SHED BLOOD** *AND* **WAGED WARS**

YOU WILL NOT **BUILD** *MY* **HOUSE** *BUT A* **SON** *WILL BE* **BORN** *FROM YOU* 1762

AND I WILL **GIVE**- *HIM* -**REST** *FROM* **ALL** *HIS* **ENEMIES**
I WILL **GIVE** *HIM* **PEACE** *AND* **QUIET** *IN HIS* **DAYS**
AND HE WILL **BUILD** *MY* **HOUSE** *AND I WILL* **ESTABLISH** *HIS* **KINGDOM**

now *my* son *BY* **YV** *you will be* Successful *1763*
and build *the* HOUSE *for* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
YV *WILL* **GIVE** *you* **INSIGHT** *AND* **UNDERSTANDING**
for i am ***TELLING*** *you HIS* **COMMAND** *WAS FOR you to be* King *for* ISRAEL

you are to keep *the* ***COMMANDMENTS*** *FROM* **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *1764*
which **YV COMMANDED** *us thru* Moses
and you are to rule ISRAEL strong *and* courageously
now *i have* prepared *for the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV**

bronze iron timber *and* blocks *1765*
workmen stonecutters masons *and* carpenters
all skilled *in* every work
your workmen *are to* volunteer *for the* building *FOR* **YV**

DAVID AND SOLOMON 5
David gathers the Leaders for ISRAEL
and orders them to build HIS HOUSE according to David's plans

David assembled *at* Jerusalem all *1766*
the Leaders *for* ISRAEL *and our* Elders *from our* tribe
and the Commanders *of their* Tribes *that* served *our* King
with their captains *for* 1000's *and their* captains *for* 100's

King David rose *to his* feet *1767*
and said listen *to me my* brothers *and my* people
i intended *to* build *a* granite House
FOR **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *and HIS* **CHEST** *WITH HIS* ***COMMANDMENTS***

as i made preparations *our* **CREATOR SAID** *to me* *1768*
YOU WILL NOT **BUILD** *MY* **HOUSE** *FOR YOU ARE MY* **MALE** *FOR* **WAR**
YV *our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **CHOSEN** *from me from* everyone *of you*
a King *TO BE* **OVER** Israelis **FOREVER**

and from all *my* sons *HE HAS* **CHOSE** Solomon *1769*
to sit *on my* throne *as your* king *for* ISRAEL
HE **SAID SOLOMON** *IS* **WHO** *WILL* **BUILD**
MY **HOUSE** *AND* **COURTYARD** *AND I WILL* **ESTABLISH** *HIS* **KINGDOM**

now *he will be in the* sight *of* all ISRAEL *1770*
and he is to obey *the* **COMMANDMENTS** *FROM* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
in order *that you may* possess *our* Promised Land
and give *it as your* inheritance *to your* sons after *you*

and like my son Solomon *is to* acknowledge *our* **CREATOR** *1771*
you too are to serve *HIM with your* whole heart *and* soul
for **YV** searches everyone's hearts
and understands every plan *in our* thoughts

consider now **YV** *HAS* **CHOSEN** *you and him* *1772*
to build *HIS* **HOUSE** *so be* courageous *and* do-*this*
then David gave Solomon *the* plans
for building *the* **COURTYARD** *and the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**

he did this *in* front *of them for* everyone *to* understand 1773
it was in writing *by his* hand *with* detailed patterns
then David said *to his* son Solomon
be strong *and* courageous *for* **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *is with you*

for you are to pick *from their* Tribes *their* Priests *from* Levi 1774
so that everyone *has theirs for their* Atonement *in the* **HOUSE** *for our* **CREATOR**
and let every male *with* any skill *be with you*
so that all *the* work *will be from* all *our* people

to all assembled David said 1775
Blessed *are we by* **YV** *for our* **CREATOR** *IS FOR our* Tribes
forever *and* ever **YV'S GREATNESS** *IS FOR us*
AND BY HIS **POWER** *AND* **GLORY** *HE HAS* **EVERLASTING MAJESTY**

everything *in the* heavens *and on* earth *ARE FOR HIS* **KINGDOM** 1776
for **YV** *IS TO BE* **EXALTED** *as THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* **EVERYTHING**
both *our* riches *and* honor ***COME*** *FROM HIM*
FOR HE **MADE** *us* Great *and HAS* **ENCOURAGED** everyone *of us*

CREATOR *we* Thank *YOU and* Praise *YOUR* **NAME** 1777
for we are whom *we are from YOUR* **PEOPLE** *and it is we who are* able *to do*-this *for YOU*
for every- -thing *by our* hands *were* **GIVEN** *to us by YOU*
for we are YOUR **PEOPLE** before *YOU like* all *our* forefathers *were*

YV *YOU are our* **CREATOR** *and from* all *our* abundance 1778
we will build *YOU a* **HOUSE** *for YOUR* **HOLY NAME**
we know *our* **CREATOR** tries *our* hearts
and **DELIGHTS** *in our* righteousness *with* honesty *in our* hearts

and with gladness *i* see *His* People here 1779
YV *YOU are our* **CREATOR** *FROM* Abraham *TO our* fathers
and YOU WILL **KEEP** *us* forever *WITH* **MINDFULNESS** *FOR His* People
NOW **DIRECT** *their* hearts *to* **HELP** *my* Son

and let Solomon's heart Keep *YOUR* **COMMANDMENTS** 1780
and build *YOUR* **HOUSE** *with* which *i have* provided *for him*
then our people rejoiced *and* rejoiced greatly
for David *was* Blessed *by* **YV** *in their* sight

DAVID AND SOLOMON 6
David's last commands to Solomon then David dies

as David's time 1781
to die approached *he commanded* Solomon
by telling *him he will now* die
like all *of us on* earth *and for him to be a* strong ruler

yet he is to keep *our* ***COMMANDMENTS*** 1782
FROM **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *as* **WRITTEN** *by* Moses
lost groups

ISRAEL also 1783
remembers what Joab did *to me*
and what *he* did
to 2 *of their* Commanders *for the* army *for* ISRAEL

so act *with* wisdom 1784
and let him not go- -down *into the* abyss peacefully
for he came *to me at* He*bron*
and i Swore *to him by* **YV** saying *i will not* kill *him*

now *do not* 1785
let him go- -unpunished *be* wise *and* th*ink*
as to what *you will* do *to him*
for his soul is to descend *into the* abyss *for their* blood

then David di*ed* 1786
and was buried *with his* father *by* David's City *(Jerusalem)*
the years David
reigned *for* ISRAEL *was* 40 years

DAVID AND SOLOMON 7
David reigned 7 and 33 years

David *a* son *from* Jesse 1787
reigned all ISRAEL
and the days which *he* reigned
ISRAEL *was* 40 years

in Hebron 7 years 1788
in Jerusalem 3 *and* 30
he died *by* old age
and in his days *we had* riches *and* honor

Joab *was* over *his* army 1789
Jehoshaphat *was his scribe and* recorder
Zadok *was our* Priest *and his advisor*
Bena *was* over *his guards*

then the acts *of* King David 1790
from the 1st *to* last *were* written
of all *his* reign *and* power
on all *our* li*ving in and by our* Land

SOLOMON 1
Solomon's officials

King Solomon's officials 1791
are Ahija *his* scribe *and* reminder
Bena *is the Commander for his* army
and Azarh *is* over *his* gu*ards*

Za*dok a* son *from* Nath 1792
is our Priest *and the* King's friend
Ahishar *is* over *the* se*rvants*
Adon *is* over *the* laborers

SOLOMON 2
Joab had encouraged Adonijah to be king *Solomon had him killed inside his tent*

news came *to Solomon* 1793
that Joab *had* en*couraged* Adonijah
and as they were telling King Solomon
Joab *went into his* tent

then Solomon sent Bena 1794
telling *him to* go *and* bring *him to me*
Bena went *to his* tent
and said thus *is from your* King

he has said *for you* come out *to him* 1795
but he said *i will* die here
and Bena wen*t to the* King
and said thus *he* spake *to me*

as King *he* said *to* do *it* 1796
just as he has spake strike *him and* bury *him*
and i will remove *him for i* promised *my* father
and for their blood Joab shed

because *he* ki*lled* 2 1797
men better than *he*
for it was Abner *and* Amasa *he* killed
but he shed *their* blood *in* peace

SOLOMON 3
hadad becomes king for aram

this happened *as* David *was in* He*bron* 1798
Joab *the* Commander *for his* army
went *and* bury *our* slain
then he killed *the* ki*ng for* edom

his so*n* fled *to* egypt 1799
with his mother *and his* father's servants
hadad *was a* young boy
wh*en they* went *to* paran

and from paran *they* went *to* egypt 1800
to _____ *the* king *for* egypt
lost group

hadad found great 1801
favor before *their* ki*ng*
for he had married *his* wife's sister
her sister's name *was* tahpen

tahpen bore *him a* son 1802
and tahpen weaned *him in the* palace
and in the ki*ng's* palace *they* lived
with and among *the* sons *from the* ki*ng*

then hadad heard *in* egypt 1803
David laid *with his* forefathers
and Joab *his* Commander *was* dead
hadad said *to their* ki*ng*

re*lease me so i can* re*turn to my* land 1804
and the ki*ng* asked why
are you seeking *to* go *to your* land?
but nevertheless *i will* surely *let you* go

then he gathered men *to* become 1805

the leader *of* murdering- -bandits
they went *to* damascus *and* stayed
and he reigned *in* damascus *as* king

from the days Solomon ruled 1806
hadad's ha*ted* israelis
after him his son ben-hadad
ruled in damascus for the arameans

SOLOMON 4
Abia a Priest is dismissed

to Abia *a* Priest 1807
our King said *you will* go *to* Sh*iloh*
for you deserve *to* die
but i will not put- *you to* -death *at* this time

because *you were* in*volved* 1808
with everything which *my* father *was* in*volved*
like wh*en they* carried
the **CHEST** *FOR* **YV** *and* before *with my* father

Solomon dismissed 1809
Abia *from* being *a* Priest *to* **YV**
to **FULFILL** *THE* **WORDS**
YV SPAKE CONCERNING AB*IA*

SOLOMON 5
Shimei was with Adonijah and dies by his agreement with Solomon
lost group

then our King sent 1810
for Shimei *he* told *him to* build *a* home

and he is to live there 1811
but not leave *from* there *to* go- -anywhere
for on the day *he* leaves *it*
knowingly *he will* know *he will* surely- -die

Shimei said 1812
to his King *your* words *are* good *my* Lord
and our King said
it will be so *for my* servant *to* do *and to* live

then 2 1813
de*btors for* Shimei fled *to* Gath
and they told Shimei
saying behold *your* de*btors are in* Gath

Shimei rose 1814
and saddled *his* donkey *and* departed *for* Gath
and as Shimei went
to bring *his* 2 de*btors from* Gath

they told Solomon 1815
Shimei *had* gone *to* Gath *and was* returning
our King sent *them*
to summon Shimei *and* said *to him you* knew

on the day *you* departed 1816
to go anywhere *you will* surely- -die
and you said *my* word
you heard *was* good *so* why *have you not* kept *it*?

then our King said 1817
Shimei *you* know all *your* evil
which *you* acknowledged
what *you* did *to my* father David

NOW **YV** 1818
WILL **RETURN** *your* evil *and i* Solomon *will be* FORGIVEN
and the throne *for* David
will be established before **YV** for-ever

so the King commanded 1819
Bena *to* go *and* strike *him* dead
Bena went
and struck- *him to* –die *then they* buried *him in a* graveyard

SOLOMON 6

Solomon has Adonijah killed

then Adonijah *his* brother 1820
came *to* Baysheba *the* mother *of* Solomon
and she said *are we* peaceful?
he said peaceful *then he* asked *for her* word

she said speak 1821
and he said *you* know all ISRAEL
expected *me to be* king
but the kingdom became *my* brother's *BY* **YV**

now *i am* asking 1822
1 request *from you* *please* *do not* refuse *me*
she said speak
and he said please speak *to* Solomon

for the King *will not* refuse *you* 1823
let him give *me* Abash *from* Shunam *as my* wife
Baysheba said
very- -well *i will* speak *to our* King *for you*

Baysheba went 1824
to King Solomon *to* speak *for* Adonijah
the King met *with her*
and she bowed *before* *him for he* sat *on the* throne

a seat *was* set 1825
for our King's mother *and as she* sat *on his* right
she said *i am* asking
1 request *please* *do not* refuse *me*

our King said 1826
ask *my* mother *for i will* *not* refuse *you*
she said *let* Abash
be given *to* Adonijah *that your* brother *has a* wife

Solomon replied 1827
mother why *are you* asking *for* *Adonijah*?
for Abash *is* Shunam's
now *he* *might* ask *you for my* kingdom

then King Solomon 1828
Vo*wed by* **YV** saying *let our* **CREATOR**
do thus *to me*
and more also because *of* Adonijah

he spake this *to you* 1829
to *save* *his* life *for it is* *BY* **YV** *that i am* alive
WHO ESTABLISHED *me*
and set *me on the* throne *for* David *my* father

and as i promised *my* *father* 1830
surely Adonijah *will* die today
then King Solomon
sent Bena *to* st*rike him that he* dies

SOLOMON 7
Solomon asks YV for wisdom

now Solomon *had* established *his* Kingdom 1831
and **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *HAD* **AP*POINTED*** *him*
Solomon commanded all
our *Leaders* *for* ISRAEL *to* come *to him*

Solomon *and our* Le*aders* walked 1832
to our **CREATORS' TENT** *FOR* **MEETING**
Solomon *with our* Le*aders* sought *HIM*
and they Offered *their* Sin- -Offering

that night *HE* **APPEARED** *to* Solomon 1833
and **ASKED** *him* **WHAT** *WILL I* **GIVE** *YOU*?
Solomon answered *my* **CREATOR**
YOU **MADE** *me like my* father David

for YOU ***YV*** *BY YOUR* **GREAT KINDNESS** 1834
YOU HAVE **MADE** *me* King *in his* place
AND YOUR **PROMISE** *to my* father *HAS BEEN* **FULFILLED**
but our people *are* many *like the* sand

WILL YOU **GIVE** *me* wisdom *and* knowledge 1835
to walk before *His* People
our **CREATOR SAID** *to* Solomon
BECAUSE WHAT *YOU* ***ASK*** *FOR*

AND BY NOT **ASKING** *ME FOR* **RICHES** *AND* **WEALTH** 1836
BUT YOU **ASKED** *ME FOR* **WISDOM** *AND* **KNOWLEDGE**
TO **JUDGE** *HIS* **PEOPLE** *YOU ARE* **OVER**
AND **BECAUSE** *I* **MADE**- *YOU* -**KING**

WISDOM *AND* **KNOWLEDGE** *IS* **GRANTED** *TO YOU* 1837
AND I WILL **GIVE** *YOU* **RICHES** *AND* **HONOR**
SUCH *AS* **NO KING**
BEFORE *YOU* **NOR AFTER** *YOU*

SOLOMON 8
Solomon says to divide the child

then 2 1838
women *not* wedded came *to the* King
and standing before *him*
1 woman said *my* Lord

this woman 1839
and i live *in a* home *and i* gave- -birth
then in 3 days
this woman gave- -birth

there *were* no 1840
mi*dwives in our* home only *the* 2 *of us*
this woman's
son died *and she* rose *in the* night

she took *my* son 1841
from beside *me as i* slept *and she* laid *her* son *by me*
i rose *in the* morning
to nurse *my* son *but he did not* *move* *for he was* dead

as i looked *at him* carefully 1842
i saw *he was not my* son whom *i* borne
the other woman
said no *the* dead *is your* son

the 1st *woman* 1843
said no *the* dead *is your* son
then the King said
to the 1st *woman* *is your* son alive?

but the other replied 1844
her son *is the* dead *and my* son *is* alive
then *he* said
get *me a* sword *and as they* brought *it to the* King

our King said 1845
divide *the* live child *in* 2
and give half *to her*
and 1 half *to the* other woman

the woman whose 1846
child *was* alive spake *to the* King
and by her compassion *for him she was* mo*ved*
and said *my* Lord give *her the* child

but do not kill *him* 1847
the other said no divide *him*
our King responded
and said *to* give *the* 1st *the* child

all ISRAEL 1848
heard how *the* King *had* judged
and they feared *their* King
for his wisdom *WAS FROM our* **CREATOR** *to* act *with* justice

SOLOMON 9.1
Solomon gets cedars from Lebanon for HIS HOUSE and fortifies Jerusalem

Hiram *the* king *for* Le*banon* 1849
and Hiram had always
been *a* friend *of* David
so when *he* heard *he was* Anointed

as King *in* place *of his* father 1850
he sent *his* servants *to* Solomon
and Solomon sent *his to* Hiram
saying *you* knew *my* father

and he was not able *to* build 1851
the HOUSE *for* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
yet our hewers *have* quarried *the* granite
and laid *the* **FOUNDATION** *FOR HIS* **HOUSE**

but we have no cutters *to* prepare *the* timber 1852
and to build *the* ***RAISINGS*** *for HIS* **HOUSE**
i am as*king you to* cut *me* cedars
and in Lebanon *my* servants *will be with your* servants

i will give *you* wages *for your* servants 1853
to all *yours for us to* know *and* learn
for there *is* nobody among *us*
that knows *the* cutting *of* timber

it ha*ppened as* Hiram heard 1854
from Solomon *he* rejoiced greatly
and Hiram sent *to* Solomon
saying *i* have heard *from you*

and i say *you are* Blessed *by* **YV** 1855
for today *HE IS* **WHO** *HAS* **GIVEN**
David *a* wise son
to be over *HIS* **GREAT PEOPLE**

i will do what- *you* -as*ked* 1856
concerning *our* cedars *and* cypress
our servants *will* send *them from* Lebanon
and at the sea *they will* make *them into* rafts

and by sea *to a* place *by* sorek 1857
and you will have them broken-*up and from* there *to be* carried
to wherever *and* do *as you* desire
and you will give *me* fl*our for my* pe*ople*

Hiram gave Solomon 1858
as he desired *in* cedar *and* cypress
and Solomon gave Hiram
ba*rels of* wheat fl*our*

thus the 2 *of them had* made *a* treaty 1859
and Solomon sent *to him his* laborers
they were in Lebanon *for* months *and* months
and Adon *was* over *our* laborers

besides *them* Solomon had 1860
_____ *as his* chief *with their* ov*erseer*
they were who *were* over *that* project
to ta*sk the* laborers work

SOLOMON 9.2
in the 480th year HOUSE For MEETING With YV

came *in the* 4 100 1861
and 80th year *for* ISRAEL
that they came *from the* land *for* egypt
and in the 4th year *of* Solomon

in the 2nd month *they* started 1862
building *the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV**
the HOUSE which King
Solomon built *for* **YV**

its length *is* 60 cubits 1863
and the width 20 cubits
the **PORCH** *for the* **FRONT** *of HIS* **HOUSE**
is 20 cubits *in* length

because *it is the* width *of HIS* **HOUSE** 1864
its depth *is* 10 cubits
and on that side *they* made *a* ledge *for it*
and for HIS **HOUSE** all- -around

the **FOUNDATION** *had* been- -built 1865
with granite prepared *at the* quarry
and neither hammers nor axes
were heard *by the* **HOUSE** *as it was* built

HIS **HOUSE** *was* made *with* framing 1866
against *the* walls *in HIS* **HOUSE**
they built *HIS* ***ROOM*** *with* walls
and made *the* sides *to have* cabinets

to finish *they* paneled *HIS* **HOUSE** 1867
and the beams *with* planks *of* cedar
when they finished everything
they worked *on the* ***FENCE*** *for HIS* **HOUSE**

SOLOMON 10.1
Solomon's 4th year they start building the HOUSE For MEETING With YV

he began building 1868
in the 2nd month *of his* 4th year
for the **FOUNDATION** *had been* laid
to build *HIS* **HOUSE** *its* length *was in* cubits

but not like the former measurements 1869
it is 60 cubits *by* 20 cubits
and with a **PORCH** *in* front
the width *of the* **HOUSE** *is* 20 cubits

its walls *were* 10 1870
and 2 cubits and its roof had slabs
lost group

a wall was made 1871
for HIS ***MEETING ROOM*** *and it had 2 doors*
the threshold *and* doors
were from olive trees with carvings *of datepalms*

HIS **MEETING ROOM** 1872
is 20 cubits *by* 20 cubits
and it was overlaid *with* gold
from 6 100 talents *of* gold

they made 2 1873
images *of* Angels *and* overlaid *them with* gold
the wings *for the* Angels
each wing *was* 5 cubits

they stood *on their* feet 1874
facing *HIS* **CHEST** *as they held HIS* ***SEAT***
in the other Room
they made cabinets for the ***HOLY UTENSILS***

on the banks *of the* jordan 1875

our King *had them* cast *in the* clay ground
everyone *of* these
were from the great quantity *of* bronze *from our* enemies

so they made 2 1876
bronze pillars *for the* **PORCH** *of HIS* **HOUSE**
with caps *on* top
each *were a* cubit *and* finished *with* netting

they set-*up the* pillars 1877
on the front ***PORCH*** *to the* right *and* left
the 2 pillars
had 2 caps *on* top *of the* pillars

with 2 networks 1878
covering *the* caps *on* top *of the* pillars
for the 2 networks
had 2 rows *for* each network

then they made *from* bronze 1879
the Large Altar *by* making *a* casting
10 cubits
by 10 cubits *with a* brim around *it*

they made rams 1880
for under *the* Altar all-around
the rams *were in* rows
a casting *of* 1 piece 3 north

3 west 1881
3 south 3 east
the Altar *was* set
on top *of* all *of them with their* rears inward

they made 10 1882
and 2 Altars *and* placed *them in* front
of the Large Altar
6 *on the* right *and* 6 *on the* left

for our Sin- -Offerings 1883
then they made 10 *and* 2 Firestands
and set *them by the* Altars
6 *on the* right *and* 6 *on the* left

then they made 10 1884
and 2 washbasins *and they were* set *by their* side
they made stands *for them*
and 1 *for the* Larger *with the* rams under *it*

they placed *the* **ALTARS** 1885
together southward *in* front *of HIS* ***HOUSE***
with their pails *and* shovels
and all *of them were* made *of* polished bronze

from gold *was the* Table 1886
for the Wheat *with its* Lampstand *and the* Lamp *was from* gold
it had flowers *for* Lamps

gold *was its* Snuffer *and its* Bowls *were from* gold

they made shovels 1887
and finish *their* work *for the* **HOUSE** *for our* **CREATOR**
then they made *HIS* **COURTYARD**
and the **GATES** *to HIS* **COURTYARD** *were* overlaid *with* bronze

SOLOMON 10.2
YV'S MEETING ROOM

they built walls 1888
for HIS **HOUSE** inside *with* boards *from* cedar
from the floor *to the* ceiling
it was co*vered with* wood *and the* floor *was* cypress

then they built *HIS* **ROOM** 1889
with boards *of* cedar *from the* floor *to the* be*ams*
all *was* cedar
for there *was* no granite *to be* seen

the **MEETING**- -**ROOM** 1890
was 20 cubits *by* 20 cubits
all the walls
for the **MEETING**- -**ROOM** *were* overlaid *with* gold

when *the walls* 1891
in the **HOUSE** *were* finished *they brought in the* An*gels*
both *the* An*gels*
were of the same measure *and the* same shape

they placed *them to the* ba*ck* 1892
of the **MEETING RO*OM*** facing- -another
in the **MEETING**- -**ROOM**
they placed *the* **CHEST** *with the* **COMMANDMENTS** *FROM* **YV**

for the **MEETING**- -**ROOM** 1893
they made *the* doors *from* olive wood
and they carved *in them carvings*
of datepalm trees *and* overlaid *them with* gold

and they made *for the* entrance 1894
2 Doors *from* cypress wood
with 2 leaves
for 1 Door *and they* turned- *on* -pivots

SOLOMON 10.3
bronze castings Large Altar and rams

Solomon *had* sent-*out to our Tribes* 1895
for us to bring *to him our bronze craftsmen*
they came from the tribe *for* Naphtali
for their fathers *were* workers *in* bronze

they had wisdom *and* understanding *in* doing 1896
any work *in* bronze
they came *to* King Solomon
to perform all *their* work

all the polished bronze 1897

for his ***HOUSE*** *were* made *from* *castings*
on the plain *by the* jordan *river*
they cast *them from the* clay *on the* ba*nk*

they made all *the* articles 1898
which *were in the* **HOUSE** *for* ***MEETING***
the Table *for the* Wheat *to be* Presence
with its Bo*wls to the* right *and* left

they fashioned 2 Pillars 1899
10 cubits *in* height
and 2 cubits *in* circumference
for both *they* made capitals

and set *them on the* tops *of the* pillars 1900
the heights *for the* capitals *were a* cubit
with netting *of* twisted co*rds*
were on the capitals *at the* top *of the* pillars

7 *for* 1 capital 1901
and 7 *for the* other capital
then they set *the* pillars *on the* **PORCH**
for a ledge *to* *extend* *and* *rest* *on*

they made *the* **AL*TAR*** *by* casting *it* 1902
10 cubits *square*
with a handbreadth thick ed*ge*
they made *the* ed*ge like a* cup

and rested *it on a* stand *made* 1903
of 10 *and* 2 rams
3 facing north
3 facing west

3 facing south 1904
3 facing east
the **AL*TAR*** set *on* top *of them*
all *their* rears *were* inward

for the 10 *and* *2* *Altars* 1905
they were 4 cubits *in* width
and 4 cubits *in* *length*
with their height 3 cubits

their Fi*restands were* circular *in* form 1906
and a half *a* cubit high
the crown *at the* top *is a* cubit
and the st*and a* cubit *and a* half

the 10 *and* *2* Fi*restands* 1907
all *of them were as from* 1 casting
the 10 *and* *2* Fi*restands*
with the Alt*ars were* set *in the* *Courtyard*

6 *on the* right side 1908
6 *on the* left side
they set *the* *Large* Alt*ar*

in front *of HIS* **HOUSE** *southward*

SOLOMON 10.4
YV'S HOUSE is built in 3 years

at 20 years *1909*
Solomon built *the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
in 1 year
and 8 months *HIS* **HOUSE** *was* finished

for all *the* parts *1910*
and all *their* planning *was a* year *for* building
so they built *HIS* **HOUSE**
in 3 years everything *was* finished

SOLOMON 11.1
Finished Priests gatekeepers

when *the* work *was* done *1911*
and the **HOUSE** *for* **YV** *was* finished
by orders *from his* father David
they appointed **PRIESTS** *FOR HIS* **SERVICE**

for it is Levi's duty *to* serve *1912*
before *HIM as HIS* **PRIESTS** daily
HIS **GATEKEEPERS** *were from their* Tribes *for HIS* **GATE**
for David had *commanded it*

he did not depart *from his* command *for HIS* **PRIESTS** *1913*
nor his patterns *in* all *their* work
from the days *for the* **FOUNDATION** *for HIS* **HOUSE**
until *the* ***HOUSE*** *was* finished

SOLOMON 11.2
Priests Bring the Chest from the TENT For MEETING With YV

then Solomon gathered *to* Jerusalem *1914*
our Elders *and our* Commanders *for our* Tribes
and with our Leaders *from the* sons *from* Israel
they were to bring *HIS* **CHEST** *with HIS* ***COMMANDMENTS***

so our Leaders came *with HIS* **PRIESTS** *1915*
to remove *HIS* **CHEST** *from HIS* **TENT**
and all *the* **UTENSILS** *from HIS* **TENT**
for HIS **PRIESTS** *are to* carry *THEM into HIS* ***HOUSE***

Solomon *and our* Leaders *for* ISRAEL *1916*
gathered before *HIS* **PRIESTS**
then they brought-*out HIS* **CHEST** *with HIS* ***COMMANDMENTS***
for them to carry *IT into HIS* **MEETING- -ROOM**

to be surrounded *by the* wings *of the* Angels *1917*
as a covering around *HIS* **CHEST**
the poles *for HIS* **CHEST** stayed
at the back *of the* **MEETING- -ROOM**

in HIS **CHEST** *were the* 2 pieces *1918*
of HIS ***COMMANDMENTS*** *that* Moses *had* broke
at their camp *in the* sinai where
YV MADE *HIS* **PROMISE** *with us*

Solomon *had them* bring *HIS* ***UTENSILS*** 1919
that David *his* father *had them* make
he had made 100 gold
PL*ATES* *for the* Sin Offerings

from silver *and* gold *were HIS* **UTENSILS** 1920
and they placed *them in the* **HOUSE** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
as the Priests came-*out of from HIS* ***HOUSE***
A **CLOUD** ***CAME*** *FOR* **YV**

TO **CONSECRATE** *the* **HOUSE** *for our* **CREATOR** 1921
then Solomon said
we have built *for HIM a* **HOUSE** forever
for we have been **BLESSED** *BY* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

for **HE SPAKE** *WITH my* father 1922
SAYING SINCE *THE* **DAY**
I **BROUGHT** *THEM FROM THE* **LAND** *OF* **EGYPT**
I DID NOT **CHOSE** *TO HAVE A* **BUILT HOUSE**

yet this *was in my* father's heart 1923
to build *a* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
and **YV SAID** *to my father*
BECAUSE ***THIS*** *IS FROM YOUR* **HEART**

TO **BUILD** *A* **HOUSE** *FOR* ***ME*** 1924
NEVERTHELESS *YOU WILL NOT* **BUILD** *MY* **HOUSE**
YOUR **SON** *WILL* **BUILD** *MY* **HOUSE**
and we have **FULFILLED** *the* **WORDS** *HE* **SPAKE**

for HE **ESTABLISHED** *me to* Ru*le* ISRAEL 1925
and as **YV PROMISED** *we* built
the **HOUSE** *for* **YV** *with* granite
and placed *in IT HIS* **CHEST** *with HIS* **COMMANDMENTS** *for us*

SOLOMON 11.3

Solomon Prays and Petitions YV and FIRE CONSUMES their Offering

our King *with* all *our* people 1926
Sacrificed *to* Offer *to* **YV**
for our King *with* all *our* people
were at the dedication *for the* **HOUSE** *for our* **CREATOR**

Solomon before *they* Offered 1927
a ram *for the* De*dication*- -Offering
and as it was on the Large Bronze Altar
to Offer *the* De*dication*- -Offering

he stood before **YV** 1928
and in our presence *he* spread-*out his* arms
then he knelt *on his* knees *in their* presence
then everyone *did too that were* assembled *for* ISRAEL

with his arms spread *to HIM IN* **HEAVEN** 1929
he said **YV** *YOU ARE our* **CREATOR**
BY YOUR **PROMISES** *YOU HAVE* ***SHOWN*** *YOUR* **LOVE** *for us*
and as YOUR **SERVANTS** *we are to* walk before *YOU*

with all *our* heart *we are to* keep *THEM* 1930
FOR **WHAT** *YOU* **PROMISED** *BY* **SPEAKING** *TO us*
now **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
i am to keep *THEM for YOUR* **SERVANT DAVID**

for my father **WHAT** *YOU* **PROMISED** *him* 1931
SAYING *YOU WILL NOT* **REMOVE** *HIS* **MALES**
FROM **SITTING** *ON HIS* **THRONE** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
IF ONLY *HIS* **SONS**

KEEP *MY* **WAYS** *AND NOT* **DEPART** *FROM THEM* 1932
MY **COMMANDS** *ARE FOR THEM TO* **WALK BEFORE** *ME*
now **YV** *my* **CREATOR**
for him and Israel's *let YOUR* **WORD** *BE* **CONFIRMED** *BY YOU*

for YOU ARE THEE **CREATOR** *of* man *on* earth 1933
AND YOU **LOOK** *AT us FROM THE* **HIGHEST**- -**HEAVEN**
now consider *my* prayer *from YOUR* **SERVANT**
and my petition *to* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

please listen *to our* prayers 1934
and whom prays before *YOU*
let YOUR **EYES** *be* towards *YOUR* **HOUSE**
as they pray toward *YOUR* **PLACE**

and **LISTEN** *to our* petitions *from YOUR* **SERVANTS** 1935
and **HEAR** *them from YOUR* **DWELLING** *IN* **HEAVEN**
and BY **HEARING FORGIVE** *them FROM* ***HEAVEN***
and **MAKE** *YOUR* **JUDGEMENTS** *FOR YOUR* **SERVANTS**

if *His* People *are* defeated *by their* enemy 1936
it is because *they have* sinned
but as they return *to YOU and* confess *to YOU by YOUR* **NAME**
and pray *to YOU and* plead- *their* -petition *TO YOU*

or if they pray toward *YOUR* **PLACE** 1937
and confess *to YOU by YOUR* **NAME** *they have sinned*
please **HEAR** *them IN* **HEAVEN**
and **FORGIVE** *the* sins *of His* People

or anyone *from His* People *from* ISRAEL 1938
for each *is* knowing *of their* sins
whose hearts *YOU* **KNOW**
for YOU **ALONE KNOW** *their* hearts

from where ever *they* pray *to YOU* 1939
or their petition *is* made *in YOUR* ***NAME***
please **HEAR** *them IN* **HEAVEN**
and **FORGIVE** *the* sins *by His* People

also concerning foreigners 1940
whom *are not from His* People
as they pray towards *YOUR* **HOUSE**
please **HEAR** *them IN* **HEAVEN**

in order *that* all peoples 1941
on earth know *YOUR* **NAME**

for they are to fear *YOU as His* People *from* ISRAEL
to know *YOU and to* call *to YOU in YOUR* **NAME**

when *His* People go-*out* *1942*
for battling against *their* enemies
and where ever *YOU* **SEND** *them*
that they pray *to YOU and* towards *YOUR* **HOUSE**

or when *they* sin *or* **ANGERED** *YOU* *1943*
and YOU **DELIVER** *them to the* enemy *as* captives
in that land where *they are* captive
BE **GRACIOUS** *to them in the* land *of their* captivity

if they say *we have* sinned *like the* wicked *1944*
and if they are returning *to YOU with* all *their* heart
or our *scattered* *in a* land far-off
or *anyone* returning *to YOU*

from a land *or like our* captives *they* pray *1945*
towards *our* Land *YOU* **GAVE** *us*
or towards *YOUR* **HOUSE**
which *we* built *FOR YOUR* **NAME**

please **HEAR** *them IN* **HEAVEN** *1946*
and **FORGIVE** *His* People's sins
like now *my* **CREATOR** *i* pray *to YOU*
and let YOUR **EARS HEAR** *our* prayers

for our **CREATOR** *TO* **CLOTHE** *us WITH YOUR* **SALVATION** *1947*
so we can rejoice *in our* ***SALVATION*** *BY YOUR* **LO*VE*** *for us*
please **YV** *do not* turn-*away from us*
and Remember *YOUR* **LOVE** *for His* Servants

as Solomon finished praying *1948*
FIRE descended *from* heaven
and consumed *their* De*dication*- -Offering
that they Sacrificed *to* **YV** *by HIS* **HOUSE**

every Israeli saw *1949*
HIS **FIRE** *that* came- -down
then they bowed *with their* faces *to the* land
to worship *and* praise **YV**

then a Priest blew *his* **HORN** *1950*
for all ISRAEL *to* stand
lost group

HIS **PRIEST** stood *with* Levi's *1951*
and with instruments *they* sang *to* **YV**
to give *our* Praise *to* **YV**
for HIS **LOVE** *IS* **EVERLASTING** *for us*

SOLOMON 11.4
YV TALKS with Solomon the 2nd time

YV APPEARED *to* Solomon *1952*
AND **SAID** *I* **HEARD** *YOUR* **PRAYER**
AND YOUR ***PETITIONS*** *FOR I* **CHOOSE THIS**

PALACE *AS MY* **HOUSE** *FOR THEIR* **OFFERINGS**

HIS **PEOPLE WHO** *ARE* **CALLING** *1953*
MY **NAME** *ARE TO BE* **HUMBLE** *AS THEY* **PRAY** *TO ME*
AND IF THEY HAVE **TURNED** *FROM THEIR* **WICKED WAYS**
I WILL **HEAR** *THEM IN* **HEAVEN** *AND* **FORGIVE** *THEM*

IF *YOU* **WALK BEFORE** *ME* *1954*
TO **ACT** *WITHIN* **ALL** *I* **COMMANDED** *FOR THEM*
BY **KEEPING** *MY* **LAWS** *AND* **JUDGEMENTS**
I WILL **ESTABLISH** *HIS* **THRONE** *THRU* **DAVID**

FOR I HAVE **SAID** *I WILL NOT* **CUT-OFF** *HIS* **MALE** *1955*
FROM **BEING** *MY* **RULERS** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
BUT **IF** *THEY* **TURN- -AWAY**
AND **FORSAKE** *MY* **COMMANDMENTS** *AND* **JUDGEMENTS**

OR ARE IN THE **COMPANY** *THAT* **GO** *AND* **SERVE** *1956*
ANOTHER CREATOR *AND* **WORSHIP** *IT*
I WILL **UPROOT** *HIS* **PEOPLE** *FROM THEIR* **LAND**
AND **THIS HOUSE** *FOR MY* **NAME**

I WILL **MAKE THIS PLACE** *1957*
A **SAYING** *TO* **ALL NATIONS**
AND **EVERYONE PASSING** *BY WILL* **SAY**
WHY *HAS* **YV DONE** *THIS*?

THESE *WERE HIS* **PEOPLE** *AND HIS* **HOUSE**? *1958*
AND THEY WILL **SAY BECAUSE** *THEY* **LEFT**
YV *THEIR* **CREATOR** *FOR THEIR* **FOREFATHERS**
WHOM REDEEMED *THEM FROM* **EGYPT**

TO **PRAISE ANOTHER CREATOR** *1959*
THEREFORE *HE* **BROUGHT EVIL** *ON THEM*
lost group

SOLOMON 12
Solomon ruled and their Land size is they came to hear his wisdom

our **CREATOR GAVE** *1960*
Solomon **WISDOM** *and* **DEEP UNDERSTANDING**
for Solomon's wisdom
was wiser than ev*ery* ma*n*

and everyone *was* seeking *1961*
the presence *of* Solomon *to* hear *his* wisdom
and from all nations
they came *to* hear wisdom *from* Solomon

with their servants *they* brought *1962*
gifts *and* articles *of* silver *and* gold
cl*oth and* spices
on horses *and* donkeys year *by* year

the weight *of* gold *1963*
which *was* gi*ven to* Solomon *in his* years
was 6 100
60 *and* 6 talents *of* gold

and Solomon made 1964
his throne *from* ivory *and* overlaid *it with* gold
the throne *had* armrests
and beside *the* th*rone were* 2 lions

there *was* nothing 1965
like *it* made *in* any kingdom
lost group

Solomon ruled 1966
all *ISRAEL* *from the* river *to the* *seacoast*
from the land *for* Le*banon*
to the border *for* egypt all *his* life

with all kings 1967
he had peace all- -around *him*
JUDAH *and* **ISRAEL**
lived *in* safety all *his* days

SOLOMON 13

a queen from sheba

the queen *from* sheba came *to* Jerusalem *1968*
to test Solomon *with* difficult questions
she had ma*ny* camels carrying spices
in large amounts *and* precious stones

when *she* came Solomon spake *with her* *1969*
and Solomon answered all *her* questions
then she said *to our* King *it was a* true report
i heard *in my own* land about *your* wisdom

but i did not believe *their* reports until *i* came *1970*
behold half *of your* wisdom *was* untold *to me*
for blessed *are your* men *and* blessed *are your* servants
standing before *you to* hear *your* wisdom

for you are Blessed *by* **YV** *your* **CREATOR WHOM** *1971*
Delights *in* Giving *you your* throne *and* Ki*ngdom*
she gave *our* King *a* very great
amount *of* spices *and* precious stones

SOLOMON 14 (PART 1)

solomon's sin and YV SPLITS ISRAEL into 2 kingdoms *the 3rd time YV TALKS with solomon*

then King Solomon ma*rried* *1972*
_____ *a* foreign woman
which **YV SAID**
you are not to ma*rry* neither *are we to* ma*rry with them*

but he took _____ *as his* wife *1973*
and when solomon *was* old
as his wife turned *his* heart
away *to* another creator

for he was not devoted *to* **YV** *his* **CREATOR** *1974*
like the heart *of* David *his* father
for solomon went *and* offered
to as*herah the* goddess *for the* eg*yptians*

and solomon done what *1975*
was evil *in the* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV**
YV *WAS* **ANGRY** *with* solomon
because *his* heart *had* turned *from HIM*

YV SAID *to* solomon
YOU HAVE **NOT KEPT** *YOUR* **PROMISE** *TO ME* *1976*
NOW I WILL **DIVIDE** *THE* **KINGDOM** *FOR YOUR* ***SIN***
NEVERTHELESS *I WILL NOT* **DO** *IT IN YOUR* **DAYS**

FOR THE **SAKE** *OF YOUR* **FATHER DAVID** *1977*
I WILL **DIVIDE** *IT IN THE* ***DAYS*** *FOR YOUR* **SON**
BUT I WILL NOT **DIVIDE ALL** *THE* **KINGDOM** *FROM HIM*
FOR I WILL **GIVE** *2* **TRIBES** *TO BE FOR HIM*

SOLOMON 14 (PART 2)

*jeroboam is TOLD by Ahijah he will be king for **Israel** Solomon dies*

Jeroboam Solomon's son *1978*
rebelled against *his* King
for Jeroboam *was a* fe*arless* warrior
yet he was appointed every laborer

as Jeroboam left Jerusalem *1979*
our Prophet Ahijah found *him*
but Ahijah *was* clothed *in* sa*ckcloth*
as both *of them were* alone *by a* field

he removed *his* sa*ckcloth and* tore *it* *1980*
into 10 *and* 2 pieces
he said Jeroboam take *from me*
for **THUS SAYS YV**

BEHOLD *I WILL* **DIVIDE** *THE* **KINGDOM** *1981*
AND **GIVE** *YOU* **10 TRIBES**
YOU WILL NOT **TAKE** *THE* **WHOLE KINGDOM**
BUT I WILL **MAKE** *YOU A* **KING** *FOR* **IS*RAEL***

FOR THE **SAKE** *OF MY* **SERVANT DAVID** *1982*
I HAVE **DI*VIDED*** *HIS* **KINGDOM** *TO HIS* **SONS**
AND WILL **GIVE** *YOU* **10 TRIBES**
AND **GIVE** *HIM* 2 **TRIBES**

FOR YOU TO BE **KING OVER ISRAEL** *1983*
YOU ARE TO **ACT** *WITH* **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *IN MY* **SIGHT**
BY **OB*EYING*** *MY* **STATUES** *AND* **COMMANDMENTS**
AS MY **SERVANT DAVID DID**

then solomon sought *1984*
to put Jeroboam *to* death
so Jeroboam fled *to* egypt
until *the* death *of* solomon

the rest *of the* acts *by* Solomon *1985*
are written *on a* scroll *for* Solomon
the time Solomon reigned
ISRAEL *was* 60 years

then solomon laid *with his* forefathers *1986*
and was buried *by his* father David
his son Rehoboam reigned
in his place *in* Jerusalem *for* ***Judah***

REHOBOAM 1 (PART 1)

*Rehoboam is King at 41 **Israel** rebels wants a different king*

Rehoboam *at* 40 *1987*
and 1 years became *our* King
he reigned 10
and 7 years *in* Jerusalem *for* ***Judah***

Rehoboam went *to* Shechem *different format* *1988*
and the Le*aders from* **Israel** came *to him*
and as they spake *with* Rehoboam *they* told *him*
his father *had* wo*rked them too* hard

and now *will he* lighten *their* wo*rk* *1989*
which *he* placed *on them to* serve *him*
he said *in* 3 days
i will return *with an* answer *for my* la*borers*

Rehoboam consulted *with the* of*ficials* *1990*
who served *with his* father
he asked *them* how *will you* counsel *me*?
that i may answer m*y* st*onecutters*?

they said if *they are to be your* servants *1991*
today grant- *their* -request
and speak good words *to them*
and they will be your servants for- -ever

but he abandoned *the* counsel *from his* of*ficials* *1992*
and consulted *with his* younger- -men
he said *to them* what *is your* counsel?
for me to answer m*y* st*onecutters*?

for they asked *me to* lighten *their* wo*rk* *1993*
which *my* father placed *on them*
the younger who grew-*up with him*
said thus *will you* say

to your stonecutters *you will* say *my* father 1994
made *your* work hard
and you want *me to* make- *it* -lighter *for you*
but you will say *i will* add *to their* work

all *their* Leaders came 1995
to Rehoboam *on the* 3rd day
for our King told *them to* return
there *on the* 3rd day

our King's answer *was* harsh 1996
for he abandoned *the* advice *from his* officials
and he spake *the* advice *from the* younger
and said *i will* add *to your* work

our King *did not* listen *to their* Leaders 1997
and they turned *from him TO* **ESTABLISH** *HIS* **WORD**
which **YV SPAKE**
through Ahijah *to* Jeroboam

when all *from* **Israel** 1998
knew *their* King *did not* listen *to them*
their Tribes answered *their* King
saying what *have we do with* JUDAH?

have we a son *for us from the* sons *from* Solomon? 1999
so **Israel** *can* now *have a* ruler *for us*
when all **Israel**
heard Jeroboam *had* returned

they sent *and* called *him to their* assembled 2000
and they appointed *him to be* over **Israel**
lost group

REHOBOAM 1 (PART 2)

*Rehoboam wanted to battle **Israel** YV SAID NO*

as Rehoboam *was* vi*siting by* Shechem *2001*
our King sent Adoram
who *was* over *his* laborers
and they all stoned *him to* death

King Rehoboam go*t* *2002*
into his chariot *and* fled *to* Jerusalem
SIMEN *was with the* tribe *for* **Judah**
and they followed *the* Ru*ling by* Re*hoboam*

as Rehoboam came *to* Jerusalem 2003
he gathered *the* men *for* **Judah**
to fight *their* brothers *for* **Israel**
and restore *the* kingdom *to* Rehoboam

BUT **WORDS** *FROM our* **CREATOR CAME** 2004
to Ahijah **SAYING** *YOU WILL* **SPEAK**
TO **REHOBOAM** *THE* **SON** *FROM* **SOLOMON**
AND TO THE **CAPTAINS** *FOR THE* **MEN** *FOR* **JUDAH**

THUS SAYS YV 2005
YOU WILL NOT **GO** *TO* **FIGHT AGAINST** *THEM*
YOUR **MEN** *ARE TO* ***RETURN*** *TO THEIR* **DWELLINGS**
THIS COMMAND COMES *FROM ME*

they listened *to his* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** 2006
and returned *to* go *to their* Land
lost group

REHOBOAM 2
Rehoboam builds garrisons

Rehoboam built garrisons 2007
to defend **Judah** *from* ***Israel***
in the garrisons *he* placed *his* army *in them*
with shields *and* swords *for* everyone *of them*

with storerooms *for* food *and* oil 2008
to protect JUDAH *and* SIMEN
lost group

REHOBOAM 3
Rehoboam's wife and children

Rehoboam *had* received Mahalath 2009
as his wife *a* daughter *from* Jerim
she bore *his* sons Jeush
Shemar Zaham *and* Asa

Rehoboam appointed Asa 2010
from his brothers *to be* made *their* King
for he had his understanding among *his* sons
to be for all JUDAH *and* SIMEN

REHOBOAM 4
Rehoboam dies

now Rehoboam *was* 40 *and* 1 2011
years old *as he* began *to* reign
he reigned 10 *and* 7 years
in Jerusalem *our* City **YV CHOSE**

the acts *by* Rehoboam *from his* 1st *to* last 2012
are written *in the* records *with* Ahijah *HIS* **PROPHET**
Rehoboam died *and was* buried *by* David
and his son Asa became *our* King

REHOBOAM 5 A
Rehoboam is buried and Asa becomes King

Re*hoboam was* buried *by* David *2013*
and his son Asa became *our* King
Asa did good
in the **SIGHT** *of* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

he commanded **Judah** *to* seek *2014*
YV *and to* keep *HIS* **COMMANDMENTS**
his Kingdom *was* undisturbed under *him*
so he built-*up the* towns *for* **Judah**

because *they* sought **YV** *2015*
and by obeying *HIM HE* **GAVE** *us* rest
lost group

REHOBOAM 5 B
because of jeroboam our Levites came to ***Judah***

HIS **PRIESTS** who *were in* **israel** *2016*
left from all *their* Land
for Levi's left *their* property
and came *to* **Judah** *and* Jerusalem

for all *the* Tribes *in* **israel** *2017*
are to be ***FORGIVEN*** *by* **YV** *their* **CREATOR**
so **Israel's** *were* going *to* Jerusalem
to Sacrifice *to* **YV** *their* **CREATOR**

and they were strengthening *the* kingdom *for* **Judah** *2018*
because they supported Rehoboam
lost group

JEROBOAM 1
jeroboam leaves YV for ra calf for ra ra's temple in bethel

so jeroboam said *in his* heart *2019*
the kingdom *will* return *as 1*
as his people Offer *their* Sacrifice
by the **HOUSE** *for* **YV** *in* Jerusalem

and for the wi*llingness of his* people *will* return *2020*
to Rehoboam *our* King *in* **Judah**
jeroboam decided *to* make
for ra's a golden ca*lf*

then he said *it is* too fa*r for you* *2021*
to Offer by going *to* Jerusalem
behold *your* creator *for us in* **israel**
he is like the idols in the land *for* egypt

he set-*up the calf in* bethel *2022*
and it became *a* sin *for his* people
he also made *it a* temple
and he appointed *it* priests *from his* people

JEROBOAM 2

jeroboam builds an altar like in damascus #1st unknown Prophet is against his altar

then je*roboam* went *to* damascus *2023*
to meet *with the* king *for the* ar*ameans*
then he saw *the* altar *at* damascus
and he sent *its* drawings *to* urijah

for his priests *to* m*ake his* altar *2024*
by co*pying* all *its* workmanship
his priests built *an* altar
like the plans *he* sent *from* damascus

thus *the* priest made *it for him* *2025*
before *he* came *from* damascus
when *he* came *from* damascus
their king saw *his* altar

the king approached *the* altar 2026
but as he was going-*up to* offer *on his* altar
came *a* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
he was from **Judah** *WITH* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

and as jeroboam stood *by the* altar 2027
he **PROPHESIED** against *his* altar
saying altar altar
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**

A **SON** *WILL BE* **BORN** *FROM* **DAVID** 2028
AND IN HIS **NAME** *HE WILL* **KILL** *YOUR* **PRIESTS**
AND THEIR **DRIED BONES** *WILL BE* **BURNED** *ON YOU*
AND THE **ALTAR** *WILL BE* **TAKEN APART**

when jeroboam heard *him* 2029
he said *to the* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
what *you* **PROPHESIED** against
are my priests *and my* altar *for us in* bethel

as jeroboam reached *with his* hand 2030
to seize *him his* arm *stiffened*
he could *not* draw *it* back *to himself*
and he said *to the* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**

please pe*tition* **YV** 2031
and ask *HIM for my* arm *be* restored
HIS **PROPHET** pe*titioned* **YV**
and his arm *was* restored *as* before

he said *to the* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR** 2032
come *with me and i will* give *you a* reward
the **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR** said
i will not go *with you* nor *will i* eat *with you*

for i WAS **COMMANDED** *BY* **YV SAYING** 2033
YOU WILL NOT **EAT NOR DRINK**
AND **RETURN** *BY THE* **WAY** *YOU* **CAME**
and he left *by the* way *he* came

JEROBOAM 3
HIS PROPHET dies by a lair

a le*vite* living *in* bethel 2034
his sons came *to him* told *him*
what *the* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
DONE *to their* king *in* bethel

he said where *did he* go? 2035
and a son *did* see where
so he said *to* saddle *a* donkey *for him*
and they saddled *a* donkey *for him to* ride

he went *to the* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR** 2036
and found *him* sitting *by a* tree
he asked *him are you the* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
who came *into* be*thel*?

he said *i am and he* replied *you are to* come 2037
to my dw*elling and* eat bread *with me*
he told *him he* cannot return *with him*
nor go *to* eat *with him*

for he is to leave this place 2038
for he WAS **COMMANDED** *BY* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
YOU WILL **EAT NO BREAD**
NOR DRINK THERE

AND **RETURN** *BY THE* **WAY** *YOU* **CAME** 2039
but he said *i am a* prophet like *you*
and an angel spake *to me from* YV
saying bring *him to your* dw*elling*

that he eats bread *and* drinks 2040
but he lied *to him and our* ***Prophet*** went *with him*
as they ate bread *in his* dw*elling*
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME**

to whom brought- *him* -back 2041
he **PR*OPHESIED*** *to the* **PR*OPHET*** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
THUS SAYS YV
BECAUSE *YOU HAVE* **DISOBEYED** *MY* **COMMAND**

FOR YOU **RETURNED** *AND HAVE* **EATEN BREAD** 2042
AND **DRANK WATER** *IN THIS* **PLACE**
I **SAY** *TO YOU FOR* **EATING** *AND* **DRINKING**
YOU WILL NOT BE ***BURIED*** *BY THE* **GRAVES** *OF YOUR* **FATHERS'**

after *they had* eaten *and* drank 2043
he saddled *a* donkey *for our* **PROPHET**
and on his way *a* lion killed *him*
but his body *was* left *on the* road

his donkey stood beside *it* 2044
and the lion *too was* beside *the* body
as people passed *by and* saw *him*
that his body *was* left *on the* road

and the lion si*tting* beside *it* 2045
they came *and* told *their* city
that le*vite* living *there*
who brought- *him* -back

as he heard *he* said *he is the* Male 2046
whom disobeyed *HIS* **COMMAND**
YV GAVE *him to a* lion
BY THE **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** *i* **SPAKE** *to him*

he spake *to his* sons saying 2047
saddle *a* donkey *and he* *left*
he found *his* body *on the* road
with the donkey *and the* lion *by the* body

for the lion *did not* eat *his* body 2048
nor tear *at the* donkey

the liar took *the* body
and laid *it on the* donkey *and* returned

he came *to the* city *with our* **PROPHET** 2049
and laid *his* body *in his* grave
came after *he* buried *him*
he spake *to his* sons saying

for my death *you will* bury *me by his* grave 2050
for he was a **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR** *that i* buried
so you are to lay *my* bones beside *his*
for his ***WORDS*** *will* surely- -happen

for he did **PROPHESIED WORDS** *FROM* **YV** 2051
against *his* altar *in* bethel
and against all *its* priests
which *are in the* city *of* be*thel*

after **THIS WONDER** 2052
jeroboam *did not* turn *from his* evils
and these offerings became
sins *for the* k*ingdom of* **israel**

JEROBOAM ***4.1***
2nd Unknown Prophet for ***israel***
SAYS YV SAYS you are to walk by HIS COMMANDMENTS

came *at the* end *of the* day 2053
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me*
HE **SAID SON** *FROM* **MAN**
YOU ARE A **WATCHMAN** *FOR THE* **KINGDOM** *FOR* **ISRAEL**

YOU ARE **HEARING WORDS** *FROM MY* **MOUTH** 2054
AND YOU ARE TO **WARN** *THEM BY* **SAYING** *TO THE* **WICKED**
THE **WICKED** *WILL* **DIE** *FOR THEIR* **EVILNESS**
AND THEIR **BLOOD** *I WILL* **REQUIRE** *WILL BE BY MY* **HAND**

FOR THE **VIOLENT SHEDDING** *OF* **BLOOD** 2055
THEY ARE **DOING** *TO BE* ***AGAINST*** *THEIR* **BROTHER**
AND FOR **DEFILING** *THEIR* **NEIGHBOR'S WIFE**
AND **OPPRESSING** *THEIR* **POOR** *AND* **NEEDY**

FOR THEY ARE NOT TO **DO WHAT** *WAS NOT* **GOOD** 2056
BEHOLD *THEY WILL* **DIE** *FOR THEIR* **SINS**
THEY ARE **REBELLING** *BY NOT* **WALKING** *BY MY* **COMMANDMENTS**
NOR *DO THEY* **KEEP** *MY* **JUDGMENTS**

IF *THE* **WICKED MAN** 2057
TURNS *FROM* **ALL** *THEIR* **SINS**
AND **KEEPS ALL** *MY* **COMMANDS**
TO ***LIVE*** *WITH* **JUSTICE** *AND* **RIGHTEOUSNESS**

THEN THEY WILL **LIVE** *WITH HIM FOR I WILL* **REMEMBER** *THEIR* **RIGHTEOUSNESS** 2058
WHICH *THEY* **PRACTICED** *FOR THEM TO* **LIVE** *WITH HIM*
THEN THEY WILL **REJOICE** *BY THE* **DEATH** *OF THEIR* **WICKEDNESS**
DECLARES *YOUR* **LORD YV**

WH*EN* MAN *HAS* **RIGHTEOUSNESS** 2059
THEY WILL **PRACTICE JUSTICE** *WITH* **RIGHTEOUSNESS**
THEY WILL **JU*DGE*** *WITH* **TRUTH** *AND* **JUSTICE**
BETWEEN MAN *AND* **MAN**

THEN THEY ARE **LI*VING*** *BY MY* **CO*MMANDS*** *AND* **JUDGMENTS** 2060
I WILL **DEAL** *WITH THEM IN* **TRUTHFULNESS** *AND* **RIGHTEOUSNESS**
FOR ***THEY*** *WILL* **SURELY**- -**LIVE** *WITH HIM*
DECLARES *THEIR* **LORD YV**

BUT FOR THE **RIGHTEOUS TURNING**- -**AWAY** 2061
FROM MY **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *TO* **COMMIT SI*NS***
AND **DOES ALL** *THE* **ABOMINATIONS**
LIKE THE **WICKED** *THEY* **WI*LL*** *NOT* **LIVE** *WITH HIM*

ALL *THEIR* **RIGHTEOUS**- -**DEEDS** 2062
THEY HAVE **DONE** *WILL* **NOT** *BE* **REMEMBERED** *BY ME*
FOR THEIR **EV*ILNESS*** **WHICH** *THEY HAVE* **COMMITTED**
ARE THEIR **SINS WHICH** *THEY ARE TO BE* **SE*PARATED*** *FROM HIM*

BUT THEIR **CHILDREN** *THAT* **PRACTICED** *MY* **JUSTICE** 2063
WILL BE **RIGHTEOUS** *BY* **ALL** *MY* **COMMANDS**
BY **DOING** *THEM THEY WILL* **LIVE** *WITH HIS* **PE*OPLE***
AND THE **PEOPLE SINNING** *WILL BE* **SE*PARATED*** *FROM HIM*

LET THEM **HEAR** *AND* ***KNOW*** *IN* **ISRAEL** 2064
THE **PATH** *TO YOUR* **LORD** *IS* **WEIGHED**
FOR THE **RIGHTEOUS TURNING** *FROM THEIR* **RIGHTEOUSNESS**
AND **COMMITS SI*NS*** *WILL BE* **SE*PARATED*** *FROM HIM*

BUT THE **WICKED TURNING** *FROM THEIR* **WICKEDNESS** 2065
AND **DOES PRACTICE** *MY* **JUSTICE**
FOR THEIR **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *THEY WILL* **SAVE** *THEIR* **LIFE** *TO BE WITH HIM*
FOR THEY **TURNED** *FROM* **ALL** *THEIR* **EV*ILNESS***

JEROBOAM ***4.2***
YV SAYS to ***israel*** *they are not following MY COMMANDMENTS*
they will go into exile and then I WILL gather them from there

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* 2066
SAYING SON *FROM* **MAN**
SPEAK *TO THE* **ELDERS** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY YOUR* **LORD**

FROM THE **DAY** *I* **CHOSE AB*RAHAM*** 2067
AND HIS **DESCENDANTS** *TO THE* **FA*MILIES*** *FROM* **IS*RAEL***
I **ACKNOWLEDGED** *THEM IN THE* **LAND** *FOR* **EGYPT**
AND **TOLD** *THEM I AM* **YV** *YOUR* **CREATOR**

I **SAID** *TO THEM* **CAST**- -**AWAY** 2068
EACH *OF YOU THE* **1**- *I* -**DETEST**
IN THEIR **SIGHT** *I* **MADE**- *IT* -**KNOWN** *TO THEM*
AS I **BROUGHT** *THEM FROM THE* **LAND** *FOR* **EGYPT**

AND I **GAVE** *THEM MY* **COMMANDMENTS** *AND* **JUDGMENTS** 2069
TO **GIVE** *THEM A* **SIGN BETWEEN** *ME AND THEM*
THAT THEY **MIGHT KNOW** *I AM* **YV**

AND I WILL **RE*DEEM*** *THE* **CH*ILDREN*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

I **SAID** *THEY ARE TO* **WALK** *BY MY* **COMMANDS** *2070*
LIKE THEIR **FOREFATHERS** *THEY ARE TO* **KEEP** *TO MY* **JUDGMENTS**
BUT THEY ARE **REBELLING** *AND DO NOT* **WALK** *BY MY* **COMMANDS**
SO THEY ARE **REJECTING** *MY* **JUDGMENTS** *AND* ***COMMANDMENTS***

BECAUSE *THEY HAVE* **REJECTED** *MY* **COMMANDS** *2071*
TO **WALK AFTER** *THEIR* **IDOLS**
I WILL NOT **SPARE** *THEM FOR I* **PREFER DESTROYING** *THEM*
I WILL **CAUSE** *THEIR* **DESTRUCTION** *TO BE LIKE A* **WILDERNESS**

TH*EN* *I* ***WILL*** **SAY** *2072*
I WILL **RETURN** *MY* **CAPTIVES** *FROM* **IS*RAEL***
AND **BRING** *THEM LIKE I* **BROUGHT** *THEIR* **NATION**
BY **GATHERING** *THEM FROM THE* **LANDS** *OF THEIR* **ENEMIES**

I WILL **SANCTIFIED** *THEM IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF THE* **NATIONS** *2073*
AND THEY WILL **KNOW** *I AM* **YV** *THEIR* **CREATOR**
FOR I WILL **MAKE** *THEM* **GO**- *INTO* -**EXILE**
AND FROM **NATIONS** *I WILL* **GATHER** *THEM TO THEIR* **LAND**

FOR MY **PROPHESY** *OF THEIR* **SON** *FROM* **MAN** *2074*
SO **TELL** *THEM* **YV SAYS**
TO **ISRAELIS BEHOLD** *HE IS* **COMING** *TO YOU*
FOR I AM **DECLARING** *THAT* **DAY** *I HAVE* **SPAKE** *OF*

FOR IN HIS **DAYS** *HIS* **PEOPLE** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *2075*
WILL **LIVE SECURELY** *BY* **KNOWING** *HIM*
MY **WORDS** *I* **SPAKE** *WILL BE* **DONE**
DECLARES *YOUR* **LORD YV**

IN **ORDER** *THAT THEIR* **NATIONS** *WILL* **KNOW** *ME* *2076*
HE WILL BE **SANCTIFIED BEFORE** *THEIR* **EYES**
AND I WILL **MAGNIFY** *HIM BY* **MAKING**- *HIM* -**KNOWN**
IN THE **SIGHT** *OF* **MANY NATIONS**

THUS SAYS YV *2077*
HE IS YOUR ***KING*** **WHOM** *I* **SPAKE** *OF*
FROM THE **DAYS THROUGH** *MY* **SERVANTS**
AND TO **ISRAEL** *THEY* **PROPHESIED** *OF HIS* **DAY**

COMING *IS HIS* **DAY** *OF* **DAYS** *2078*
FOR HE WILL **COME** *TO THE* **LAND** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
MY **MALE** *IS A* **SWORD** *FOR HIS* **BROTHERS**
AND BY HIS **BLOOD** *I WILL* **ENTER** *INTO* **JUDGMENT** *WITH HIM*

I WILL **SET**-***UP*** *HIS* **GLORY** *IN YOUR* **NATION** *2079*
FOR **EVERYONE** *TO* **SEE** *MY* **JUDGMENT** *FOR HIM*
BECAUSE *OF THE* **WO*ND*ERS** *BY HIS* **HAND**
BECAUSE *HE IS FROM A* **FA*MIL*Y** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

THEY WILL **KNOW** *I AM* **YV** *THEIR* **CREATOR** *2080*
AND FROM THAT **DAY ONWARD** *THEY ARE HIS* **NATION**
IN **ORDER** *FOR THE* **CH*ILDREN*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
TO **NO LONGER STRAY** *FROM ME*

JEROBOAM 4.3
YV SAYS prepare baggage for exile

WORDS *FROM* **YV** *2081*
CAME *to me* **SAYING SON** *FROM* **MAN**
YOU **LIVE** *IN THE* **MIDST**
OF A **REBELLIOUS KI*NGDOM*** *NOW* **PREPARE BAGGAGE**

LIKE **GOING** *INTO* **EXILE** *2082*
FROM A **PLACE** *TO* **PLACE PERHAPS** *THEY WILL* **UNDERSTAND**
FOR YOU WILL **BRING-*OUT*** *YOUR* **BAGGAGE**
IN THE **MO*RNING*** *FOR THEM TO* **SEE** *AND AT* **EVENING** *IN THEIR* **SIGHT**

THEY ARE TO **SEE** *YOU* **GOING-*OUT*** *2083*
WITH IT **LOADED** *ON YOUR* **SHOULDERS** *AS YOU* **CARRY** *IT INTO THE* **DARKNESS**
IF *THE* **PE*OPLE***
FOR **ISRAEL SAYS** *TO YOU* **WHAT** *ARE YOU* **DOING**?

YOU ARE TO **SAY THUS** *2084*
WAS **SAID** *BY* **YV THIS** *IS YOUR* **BURDEN**
AND I AM A **SIGN** *THAT YOU WILL* **DO**
AND **THUS** *WILL BE* **DONE** *FOR YOU ARE* **GOING** *INTO* **EXILE**

TO BE **CAPTIVES** *WITH YOUR* **LEADERS** *2085*
WHOM *WILL* **LOAD-*UP*** *ON THEIR* **SHOULDERS** *AND* **GO**
ALTHOUGH *I WILL* **REMOVE** *THEM*
FAR *FROM YOUR* **LA*ND*** *BY* **SCATTERING** *THEM INTO* **NA*TIONS***

IN A **LITTLE WHILE** *2086*
IN THE **NA*TION* WHICH WHERE** *THEY HAVE* **GONE**
I WILL **GATHER** *HIS* **PEOPLE**
TO **ASSEMBLE** *THEM FROM THE* **NA*TIONS* WHICH** *I HAVE* **SCATTERED** *THEM*

FOR I AM **MA*KING*** *YOU MY* **SIGN** *2087*
TO THE **CH*ILDREN*** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *and i* **DID** *as i WAS* **COMMANDED**
in the mo*rning i had my* baggage
and with my baggage *in the* evening *i* went *into the* darkness

JEROBOAM 5
jeroboam's son is ill and sends his wife to Ahijah YV SAYS WILL kill off his kingdom

at that time Abijah *2088*
her son *from* jeroboam became sick
and jeroboam said
to his wife disguise *yourself that you are* unknown *as my* wife

and go *to* Je*rusalem* *2089*
to Ahijah *their* Prophet *and* speak concerning *him*
but he was unable *to* see *her*
for his eyes *were* dim because *of his* age

then **YV SAID** *to him* *2090*
AHIJAH *THE* **WIFE** *OF* **JEROBOAM** *IS* **COMING**
TO **AS*K* CONCERNING**
THEIR **SON'S SICKNESS** *AND SHE WILL* **ARRIVE DISGUISED**

came *as* Ahijah 2091
heard *the* sound *of her* feet *at the* doorway
he said come *in*
wife *for* jeroboam why *are you* disguised?

for i am sending *you with a* harshness 2092
for you are to go say *to* jeroboam **THUS**
YV SAID
BECAUSE *I* **EXALTED** *YOU FROM* **AMONG** *YOUR* **PEOPLE**

TO **MAKE** *YOU A* **KING** 2093
OF THE **DI*VIDED* KINGDOM** *AND YOU ARE TO HAVE THE* **TR*IBES* FOR IS*RAEL***
BUT YOU DID NOT **BECOME** *LIKE* **DAVID**
TO **KEEP** *MY* **COMMANDMENTS** *AND* **FOLLOW** *ME WITH YOUR* **HEART**

AND **DO WHAT** 2094
IS **RIGHT** *IN MY* **SIGHT** *AND* ***TURNED*** *FROM ME TO BE* **SIN*FUL***
YOU **WENT** *AND* **MADE**
AN **IMAGE** *FOR* ***RA*** *TO* **PROVOKE** *ME TO* **ANGER**

THEREFORE BEHOLD 2095
I AM **BRINGING DISASTER** *ON THE* **FA*MILY*** *FROM* **JEROBOAM**
FOR I WILL **KILL-OFF JEROBOAM'S**
FOR **EVERY FA*MILY*** *TO BE* **FREE** *FROM HIM IN* **ISRAEL**

AND THE **ME*N*** *LIKE* **JEROBOAM** 2096
WILL BE **REMOVED** *LIKE* **SHIT UNTIL** *THEY ARE* **GONE**
AS YOU ARE **GOING** *TO YOUR* **HOME**
AND AS YOU **ENTER** *YOUR* **CITY** *YOUR* **CHILD** *WILL* **DIE**

ISRAEL *WILL* **MOURN** *HIM* 2097
AND HE WILL BE **BURIED ALONE** *AND HAVE A* **GRAVE** *BY HIS* ***FOREFATHERS***
BECAUSE *HE IS* **IN*NOCENT***
AGAINST *HIS* **CREATOR** *FROM THE* **FA*MILY*** *FROM* **JEROBOAM**

I WILL **RAISE-*UP*** *YOUR* ***ENEMY*** 2098
WHO *WILL* **REMOVE** *THE* **ME*N*** *LIKE* **JEROBOAM**
AND FROM **THAT DAY**
I WILL **BE*GIN*** *TO* **STRIKE** *THEM TO* **UPROOT** *THEM FROM* **ISRAEL**

FOR THEY ARE **OFF*ERINGS*** *TO* **ASHERAH** 2099
AND IT **PROVOKES** *ME TO* **ANGER** *SO I WILL* **GIVE-*UP* ISRAEL**
AND **THIS LAND**
I **GAVE** *TO THEIR* **FOREFATHERS** *AND* **SCATTER** *THEM* **BEYOND** *IT*

she rose *and* departed 2100
and as she entered *bethel* *their* son died
all **Israel**
buried *him and* mourned *for him BY THE* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

WHICH *HE* **SPAKE** 2101
THROUGH *HIS* **SERVANT** Ahijah *our* **PROPHET**
the acts *by* jeroboam
are written *in the* scrolls *for their* king *for* **israel**

the time jeroboam 2102
reigned *was* 20 *and* 2 years
and he was not laid *with his* forefathers
nadab *his* son reigned *in his* place

ASA AND JEROBOAM 1

Asa began the war with jeroboam jeroboam was subdued

in the 10 *and* 8 years *for* jeroboam 2103
Asa became King *for* **Judah**
he reigned 30 *and* 8 years
and there was a battle between Asa *and* jeroboam

Asa began *the* battle *with an* army 2104
of mighty- -warriors chosen *from his* men
jeroboam drew-*up in* battle formation
with his chose men *and his* skillful warriors

Asa stood *on a* hill *for* EPHRAIM 2105
and said listen *to me* jeroboam *and* **israel**
you know **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *of* ISRAEL
GAVE *us* kingdoms *to be* over Israelis

jeroboam *IS HIS* servant *for he is* Solomon's son 2106
but he rose-*up to* rebel against *His* Kingdom
now worthless men *are* gathered about *him*
and i intend *to* strengthen *His* Kingdom *FOR* **YV**

your great multitude *is for a* golden calf 2107
which jeroboam made *for his* creator
he drove-*out HIS* **PRIESTS** *our* brothers *from* Aaron
and he appointed priests *like* other nations

for us **YV** *IS our* **CREATOR** *and we will* not leave *HIM* 2108
for the sons *from* Aaron *are* **YV'S PRIESTS**
and they are attending *to their* work *from* morning *to* evening
to Offer *to* **YV** *our* Sin- -Offerings

our Wheat *is on its* Table *having a* golden Lampstand 2109
and the Lamps *are* burning *from* morning- *to* -evening
for we are keeping *the* **COMMANDS** *BY* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
behold *you* left *HIM but our* **CREATOR** *IS our* **LEADER**

do not fight against **YV** *your* **CREATOR** 2110
but jeroboam *had* set-*up for them to* come *from the* rear
as he faced **Judah** *they* ambushed *us from* behind
behold *they* attacked *our* front *and* rear

YV'S PRIEST blew *his* **HORN** 2111

and the men *for* **Judah** raised-*up for* war
and our **CREATOR** *let us* route jeroboam *and* **israel's**
for **israel** fled before **Judah**

and the army *for* **israel** *was* reduced *at that* time *2112*
because *we* followed **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
and jeroboam *did not* rise-*up in the* days *for* Asa
for **YV** *HAD him* killed *by* baasha *at* gibbeth

ASA 2
Asa fought off the egyptians

as he became- -stronger Asa built-*up* Jerusalem *2113*
and our gates *were* fortified *with* high towers
Asa had *his* troops ready *for* battle
the army *for the* egyptians *were* numerous *and* coming

we were under *the* direction *of our* King's captains *2114*
and they were under *his* direction *for his* great- -army
but they were preparing *for* war *with their* greater numbers
yet they helped *our* King against *our* enemy

lost group
Asa *had* prepared *for* everyone *in his* army *2115*
shields *and* swords helmets *and* armor

and for Jerusalem *he had* made devices invented *2116*
by skillful- -planners *to be in the* towers *and* corners
for shooting arrows *and* larger stones
when *he was* strong *his* heart *was* proud

then the egyptians came-*out* against *us* *different format* *2117*
with an army *of* men arrayed
as they came-*up* Asa's faced *them*
and as they drew-*up in* battle formation

Asa called *to* **YV** *2118*
saying **YV** Help *us*
for they are stronger *and we have* not *the* strength
for they have come-*out* against *us with a* multitude

YV *let us* kill *the* egyptians *2119*
for before *us the* egyptians *were* fleeing
as Asa's men pursued *them*
the egyptians *were* slaughtered *and did not* return

BAASHA 1
nadab reigns 2 years and he is killed by his brother baasha to be king of ***israel***

nadab *a* son *from* jeroboam *2120*
became king *for* **israel**
in the 7th year *for* Asa
and he reigned **israel** *for* 2 years

then baasha conspired against *him* *2121*
and baasha killed *him at* gibbeth
it happened *as their* king *was* killed
so was everyone *for the* men *for* jeroboam

he did not leave jeroboam's alive 2122
for he kil*led them LIKE* **YV** ***SAID***
WHICH *WAS* **SPAKE** *by* Ahijah
because *of the* sins *by* jeroboam

but he too made **israel** sin 2123
to **PROVOKE YV** *to* **ANGER**
the rest *of the* acts *by* nadab
are written *on the* scrolls *for* **israel**

BAASHA 2
3rd Unknown Prophet for ***israel*** *YV DECLARES they will be given to assyria*
Yahh Will Walk in HIS NAME

for **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 2124
concerning *your* di*viners and their* fo*llowers*
YOU WILL HAVE **NIGHTS WITHOUT VISION**
AND **DARKNESS WITHOUT DIVINATION**

FOR THE **SUN** *WILL* **SET** *ON YOUR* **DI*VINERS*** 2125
AND THEIR **DAYS** *WILL* **BECOME**- -**DARKER**
NOW *YOU WILL* **CRY LOUDLY**
FOR YOUR **KING** *AND THEIR* **COUNSELORS** *WILL* **DIE**

you are to know *the* **WO*RDS*** *FROM* **YV** 2126
and understand *HIS* **PURPOSE** *IS TO* **GATHER** *you*
like whe*at to the* threshing hi*ll*
you are to be **GA*THERED*** *and be* trampled *like* *mud*

you will be crushed li*ke their* nations 2127
to be destroyed *by* **YV** *our* **CR*EATOR***
now ready *your* troops
for they will lay *a* siege against *you*

for you are to be trampled *for the* tr*ibes for* **israel** 2128
will be *captives* *in* many nations
lost group

COMING *is our* last days 2129
then on our hill *by the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
HE WILL **ESTABLISHED** *AND* **RAISE**-***UP*** *OUR* **KING**
and our people *will* *come* streaming *to Him*

for many *from our* Tr*ibes will* come 2130
and say come *to* **YV**
to the **HOUSE** *for the* **CREATOR** *of* IS*RAEL*
for Him to Teach *us* about *HIS* **WAYS**

they will walk *in His* Paths *and* Laws 2131
for His Words *ARE FROM* **YV** *AND THEY WILL BE IN* Jerusalem
for He Will Judge Between *His* People
and Render Decisions *for our* nation

they will hammer *their* swords *into* sickles 2132
and their spears *into* shearing bl*ades*
His Nation *will not* lift *a* sword
and never *seek* *for* war

no- -1 *will* make- *Him* -afraid 2133
YV *HAS* **DECLARED** ***THIS***
He Will Walk *in HIS* **NAME YV**
for our **CREATOR** *IS* **FOREVER** *and* **EVER**

for in that **DAY DECLARED YV** 2134
He Will Assemble *our* lame *and* outcasts
He Will Make *our* lame *and* P*eople*
and our outcasts *a* strong nation

YV REIGNS *FROM* **HE*AVEN*** 2135
NOW *and for* **FOREVER** *and* ***EVER***
we will become *like our* former Na*tion*
FOR **COMING** *IS His* Kingdom *in* Jerusalem

BAASHA 3.1
4th Unknown Prophet for ***israel*** *YV TELLS elders to turn from their idol*

some elders 2136
from **israel** came *to me and* sat before *me*
then **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
CAME *to me* **SAYING SON** *FROM* **MAN**

THESE MEN 2137
SET-*UP* *HER* **IDOL** *AND IN THEIR* **HEARTS** *THEY* **PUT** *HER*
THEREFORE SPEAK *TO THEM*
AND **TELL** *THEM* **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**

ANY MALE 2138
FROM A **TR*IBE*** *FOR* **ISRAEL SETTING-*UP*** *HER* **IDOL**
HAS **PLACED BEFORE** *THEM*
A **STUMBLING- -BLOCK** *AND FOR THEIR* **SI*NS*** *THEY ARE* **COMING** *FOR THEM*

FOR **ANYONE IN*VOLVED*** 2139
WITH THEIR **IDOL** *I* **SAY** *TO THE* **CH*ILDREN*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
THUS *WAS* **SAID**
BY YOUR **LORD YV TURN** *FROM YOUR* **IDOL**

TO **TURN** *YOUR* **FACES** 2140
AWAY *FROM YOUR* **ABOMINATIONS** *AND BE LIKE THE* ***RIGHTEOUS*** *IN* **ISRAEL**
AND ***STAND-UP*** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
TO BE **SEPARATED** *FROM THEM* **SETTING-*UP*** *AN* **IDOL** *FOR THEIR* ***LIFE***

THEREFORE *I WILL* **JUDGE** 2141
EACH *BY THEIR* **CONDUCT DECLARES YV**
LET THE **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
SAY *THE* **PATH** *TO OUR* **LORD** *IS* **WEIGHED**

FOR **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** 2142
BY YOUR **LORD YV** *THEY WILL* **STOMP** *THEIR* **FEET**
AND **SAY ALAS**
IT IS **BECAUSE** *OF* **ALL** *OUR* **SI*NFUL* ABOMINATIONS**

THE **KI*NGDOM*** *FOR* **ISRAEL** 2143

IS ***NOW*** *TO* **FALL** *BY* **SWORD** *AND* **DROUGHT**
FOR I WILL **SEND** *THEM FOR MY* **ANGER**
AND MY **EYES** *WILL* **HAVE NO PITY** *ON THEM*

I AM **YV** *YOUR* **CREATOR** *2144*
AND YOU ARE TO **WALK** *IN MY* **COMMANDS** *AND* **KEEP** *MY* **JUDGMENTS**
lost group

BAASHA 3.2
YV SAYS take 2 sticks for Joseph's are Tribes with ISRAEL Yahh IS COMING

WORDS *FROM* **YV** *2145*
CAME *to me* **SAYING SON** *FROM* **MAN**
TAKE *A* **STICK**
AND **WRITE JUDAH** *IS A* **SON** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

THEN **TAKE ANOTHER** *2146*
AND **WRITE JOSEPH'S** *IS WITH THE* **TRIBES** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
THEN **JOIN** *THEM* **TOGETHER**
FOR THE **STICKS** *TO* **BECOME 1** *IN YOUR* **HAND**

WHEN *YOUR* **PEOPLE** *2147*
SPEAK *TO* **ASK WHAT** *IS* **THIS**?
SAY *TO THEM* **THUS**
SAYS YV BEHOLD *THE* **STICKS**

JOSEPH'S *IS IN MY* **HAND** *2148*
TO BE LIKE A **TRIBE** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *AND I* **APPOINTED** *THEM AS A* **STICK**
LIKE **JUDAH** *I* **MADE** *THEM*
AS **1 STICK** *TO BE* **1** *IN MY* **HAND**

THE **STICKS** *ON* **WHICH** *YOU* *2149*
WRITE *WILL BE IN YOUR* **HAND** *AND* ***BEFORE*** *THEIR* **EYES**
AS YOU **SAY THUS**
SAYS YV BEHOLD *I WILL* **TAKE**

THE **CHILDREN** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *2150*
FROM **AMONG** *THEIR* **LAND** *AND* **GATHER** *THEM* **AROUND** *ME*
TO **BRING** *THEM INTO THEIR* **LAND**
AND **MAKE** *THEM AS* **1 NATION** *IN THEIR* **LAND**

I WILL **MAKE** *THEM* **MULTIPLY** *2151*
AND I WILL **SET-UP** *HIS* **KINGDOM** *FOR THEM TO* **DWELL** *BY THEIR* **CREATOR**
THEY WILL BE A **PEOPLE** *LIKE A* **NATION**
TO **KNOW** *I AM* **YV** *AND I WILL* **SANCTIFY** *HIM FOR* **ISRAEL'S**

FOR I HAVE **DECLARED** *ON THAT* **DAY** *2152*
THERE *WILL BE AN* **EARTHQUAKE** *IN THE* **LAND** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
AND **ALL MEN**
ON THE **FACE** *OF THE* **EARTH** *WILL BE* **SHAKEN** *BY HIS* **PRESENCE**

FOR ON THE **HILLS** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *2153*
1 KING *WILL BE* **KING** *FOR* **ALL** *OF THEM*
THEY WILL **NO LONGER**
BE **2 NATIONS** *AND THEY WILL* **NOT** *BE* **DIVIDED**

FOR MY **SERVANT** *WILL BE FROM* **DAVID** 2154
AND HE WILL BE **KING OVER** *THEM FOR HE* ***WILL*** *BE THEIR* **SHEPHERD**
AND HE WILL **WALK** *IN MY* **JUDGMENTS**
HE WILL **KEEP** *MY* **COMMANDS** *AS THEY* **LIVE** *IN THEIR* **LAND**

FOR HE IS FOR THEIR **SONS** *AND* **DA*UGHTERS*** 2155
AND THEIR **CH*ILDREN* FOREVER** *LIKE* **DAVID** *THEY ARE TO BE HIS* **SERVANTS**
HE WILL BE THEIR **KING FOREVER**
FOR I **MADE** *A* **PROMISE** *WITH HIM AND AN* **EVERLASTING PROMISE** *WITH THEM*

BAASHA 3.3
YV SAYS ask about a parable the children's teeth are blunt

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* **SAYING** 2156
WHAT *IS THIS* **PA*RABLE* AGAINST ISRAEL**?
SAYING *OUR* **FATHERS** *WILL* **EAT** *THE* **BI*TTER***
AND THEIR **CHILDREN'S TEETH** *WILL BE* **DULL**- *AND* -**BLUNT**

FOR I **YV** *HAVE* **SAID** *TO THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL** 2157
THEY WILL **EAT BREAD** *IN AN* **UNCLEAN NATION**
ALL *THEIR* **HANDS** *WILL* **HANG**- -**LIMP**
AND **ALL** *THEIR* **KNEES** *WILL* **BECOME** *LIKE* **WATER**

FOR I WILL **GIVE** *YOU INTO THE* **HANDS** *OF THEM* **WHO HATE** *YOU* 2158
AND THEM **WHOM** *ARE* **OFFENDED** *BY YOU WILL* **DEAL** *WITH YOU IN THEIR* **HATRED**
FOR IN THE **SIGHT** *OF HIS* **PE*OPLE*** *THEY WILL* **LIVE** *IN YOUR* **LAND**
WHICH *I* **GAVE** *TO MY* **SERVANTS** *FROM* **AB*RAHAM***

BAASHA 3.4
YV SAYS ***israel's*** *Day is near*

WORDS *FROM* **YV** 2159
CAME *to me* **SAYING SON** *FROM* **MAN**
SET *YOUR* **FACE**
TOWARDS ISRAEL *AND* **PROPHESY AGAINST** *THEM*

SAY *TO* **ISRAEL** 2160
LISTEN *TO THE* **WORDS** *FROM YOUR* **LORD YV**
FOR **THUS SAYS**
YOUR **LORD YV BEHOLD** *I* **MYSELF**

WILL **BRING** *THEIR* **SWORDS** 2161
TO **DESTROY** *HER* **ALTARS** *AND HER* **INCENSE**- -**STANDS**
HER **IDOLS** *WILL BE* **BROKEN**
AND **BROUGHT**- *TO AN* -**END** *FOR THEY WILL BE* **CUT**- -**DOWN**

FOR **HATING** *ME IN THEIR* **SIGHT** 2162
FOR THE **SI*NS*** *THEY* **COMMIT** *ARE FOR* **ALL** *THEIR* **ABOMINATIONS**
THEIR **ADULTEROUS HEARTS**
HAVE **TURNED**- -**AWAY** *FROM ME FOR THEIR* **EYES** *ARE FOR A* **HARLOT**

SO **ALL** *YOUR* **DWELLINGS** 2163

AND **CITIES** *WILL BE* **DEVASTATED** *FOR A* **DEVASTATION** *AND* **DESOLATION**
THEY WILL **KNOW** *I AM* **YV**
FOR I DO NOT **SPEAK** *IN* **VAIN** *AND I WILL* **CA*USE*** *YOUR* **DISASTER**

THUS SAYS *2164*
THEIR **LORD YV BEHOLD** *THEY ARE* **COMING**
FOR YOU **DWELLING** *IN YOUR* **LAND**
YOUR **TIME** *HAS* **COME** *AND THAT* **DAY** *IS* **NEAR**

NOW SHORTLY *2165*
I WILL **POUR**-***OUT*** *MY* **WRATH** *ON YOU WITH MY* **ANGER** *I WILL* **JUDGE** *YOU*
I WILL **REPAY** *YOU FOR YOUR* **WAYS**
FOR YOUR **ABOMINATIONS** *ARE IN YOUR* **MIDST** *AND YOU WILL* **KNOW** *I AM* **YV**

YOU WILL **BLOW** *THE* **HO*RN*** *2166*
BUT **NO**- -**1** *IS* **GOING** *TO* **BATTLE**
THEY WILL **PU*T*** *ON* **SACKCLOTH**
AS **HORROR OVERWHELMS** *THEM AND* **SHAME** *WILL BE ON THEIR* **FACES**

FOR YOU WERE **EXCEEDINGLY BEAUTIFUL** *2167*
AND **SUCCEEDED** *LIKE* **ROYALTY** *FOR YOUR* **BEAUTY** *WAS* **PERFECT**
BUT YOU **PLAYED** *WITH THE* **HARLOT**
AND **POURED** *YOUR HER* **HARLOTRY** *ON* **EVERY PASSER**-***BY***

THEY WILL **DEVOUR** *YOUR* **LIVES** *2168*
TO **TAKE** *YOUR* **TREASURE** *AND YOUR* **PRECIOUS**- -**GOODS**
FOR THE **PEOPLE** *IN YOUR* **LAND**
PRACTICE OPPRESSION *AND* **TAKE**- *BY* -**ROBBERY**

THEY **WRONG** *THE* **POOR** *2169*
AND THE **NEEDY** *ARE* **OPPRESSED** *YOU ARE NOW* **FA*R*** *FROM MY* **JUSTICE**
FOR THEY ARE **KI*LLING*** *MY* ***FAITHFUL***
AND **DESTROYING** *THEIR* **LIVES** *IN* **ORDER** *FOR THEM TO* **PROFIT**

YOUR **DI*VINERS*** *ARE* **SEEING** *2170*
FALSE- -**VISIONS** *AND* **DIVINING LIES**
THEY **SAY THUS**
SAYS YV *AND I* **YV** *HAVE NOT* **SPAKE**

I HAVE **SET** *MY* **FACE** *2171*
AGAINST *THE* **PEOPLE DI*VINING*** *BY* **INSPIRATION**
FOR THEY **TRANSFORMED** *YOUR* **BEAUTY**
TO **MAKE IMAGES** *FOR THE* **1**- *I* -**DETEST**

I WILL **GATHER** *THEM* **AGAINST** *YOU* *2172*
FROM **EVERY**- -**DIRECTION** *AND* **EXPOSE** *YOU LIKE* **NAKEDNESS**
I WILL **GIVE** *YOU INTO THEIR* **HANDS**
AND THEY WILL **REMOVE** *HER* **SHRINES** *AND* **DEMOLISH** *HER* **PLACES**

THEY WILL **TAKE** *YOUR* **JEWELS** *2173*
AND **STRIP** *YOU OF YOUR* **CLOTHING LEAVING** *YOU* **NAKED**

I WILL NOT **RELENT** *NOR* **PITY** *YOU*
FOR YOUR **SINS** *I HAVE* **JUDGED** *YOU* **DECLARES YV**

BAASHA ***3.5***
YV SAYS to return to HIM

WORDS *FROM* **YV** *2174*
CAME *to me* **SAYING SON** *FROM* **MAN**
SPEAK *TO YOUR* **PEOPLE**
AND **SAY** *I AM* **BRINGING SWORDS** *TO THEIR* **LAND**

I WILL **TAKE** *A* **MALE** *2175*
TO **MAKE** *HIM THEIR* **WATCHMAN** *AND HE WILL* **SEE** *THEIR* **SWORDS**
AS THEY **COME** *INTO THE* **LAND**
HE WILL **BLOW** *THE* **HORN** *TO* **WARN** *YOUR* **PEOPLE**

BUT AT THE **HEARING** *OF HIS* **SOUNDING** *2176*
THEY ARE TO BE **WARNED**- *BY MY* -**WARNING** *TO* **RE*DEEM*** *THEIR* **LIFE**
HE WILL **SAY** *TO THE* **WICKED**
FOR YOUR **WICKEDNESS** *YOU WILL* **DIE** *THEN* **SPEAK** *MY* **WARNING**
TO THEM

AS IS YOUR **PART** *TO* **WARN** *THEM TOO* *2177*
THE **WICKED**- -**ONES** *ARE TO* **TURN** *FROM THEIR* **PATH**
FOR THEY ARE TO **TURN** *FROM THEIR* **PATH**
OR **DIE** *FOR THEIR* **SI*NS*** *BUT HE LIKE YOU ARE FOR* **RE*DEEMING***
THEIR **LIVES**

SON *FROM* **MAN** *2178*
YOU ARE **HEARING** *FROM MY* **MOUTH** *TO* **GIVE** *THEM MY* **WARNING**
TO THE **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
YOU ARE TO **SPEAK** *AND* **SAY** *YOUR* **EV*ILNESS*** *IS LIKE A* **SIN**

NOW **RETURN** *TO MY* **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *2179*
AND NOT **COMMIT SI*N*** **TH*EN*** *YOU TOO HAVE* **WARNED** *THEM*
FOR THEY ARE TO **DIE** *FOR THEIR* **SINS**
AND THEIR **UNRIGHTEOUS**- -**DEEDS WHICH** *THEY HAVE* **DONE**

FOR HIS **PEOPLE** *ARE TO BE* **WARNED** *2180*
THEIR **SWORDS** *ARE* **COMING** *TO* **TAKE** *THEIR* **LIVES**
TO BE **TAKEN** *FOR THEIR* **SI*NS***
FOR ITS THEIR **BLOOD** *I* **REQUIRE** *AT THE* **WATCHMAN'S HO*RN***

I **TAKE NO PLEASURE** *2181*
IN THE **DEATH** *OF THE* **WICKED RATHER THOUGH**
THE **WICKED** *ARE TO* **TURN**
FROM THEIR **PATH** *TO* **LIVE** *WITH HIM BY* **TURNING** *TO* **RETURN** *TO ME*

TO THE **TR*IBES*** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *2182*
SAY *TO HIS* **RIGHTEOUS** *YOUR* **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *WILL* **DELIVER** *YOU*
FOR THE **RIGHTEOUS** *WILL* **LIVE** *WITH HIM*
BY MY **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *ON THAT* **DAY** *FOR NOT* **COMMITTING**- -**SINS**

FOR I AM **SAYING** *TO HIS* **RIGHTEOUS** *2183*
YOU WILL **SURELY**- -**LIVE** *WITH HIM FOR* **TRUSTING** *IN MY*
RIGHTEOUSNESS
THEN **SAY** *TO THE* **WICKED**

YOU WILL **SURELY**- *BE* - **SE*PARATED*** *FROM HIM FOR NOT* **TURNING** *FROM YOUR* **SINS**

TO YOUR **PEOPLE SAY** *2184*
THE **PATH** *TO YOUR* **LORD** *IS* **WEIGHED** *AS IS THEIR OWN* **PATH** *IS* **WEIGHED**
THE **WICKED** *HAVE THEIR OWN* **PATH**
AND THEY WILL **DIE** *FOR THEIR* **SINS** *FOR IT IS THEIR* **BLOOD** *I WILL* **REQUIRE** *FROM THEM*

BAASHA ***4***
baasha surrounds bethel and Asa pays ben-hadad to attack ***israel's*** *north east*

in the 3rd year *for* Asa *2185*
baasha became *their* king
he was over all **israel**
at 20 *and* 4 years

baasha *the* king *for* **israel** *2186*
came against **Judah**
and he surrounded be*thel to* prevent *them*
from returning *to* Asa *and* **Judah**

Asa took all *2187*
the silver *that was* left *in his* treasury
from the treasury *in the* King's pa*lace*
and assigned *it into the* hand *of his* of*ficials*

then King Asa sent *it* *2188*
to ben-hadad reigning *in* damascus
to say *to him let us have a* treaty between *you and me*
behold *i* sent *you* silver

to go *and* break *your* treaty *2189*
with baasha *the* king *for* **israel**
ben-hadad listened *to* Asa
and sent *his* commander *with his* army

against *the* cities *for* **israel** *2190*
to ta*ke the* Land *for* eMa*nasseh*
it ha*ppened as* baasha heard
he ceased *from* surrounding be*thel*

King Asa made *2191*
a proclamation *to* all **Judah**
that they re*move the* stones *and* timber
and what baasha *had* built-*up*

the rest *of the* acts *of* baasha *2192*
are written *on the* scrolls *for* **israel**
lost group

BAASHA ***5***

baasha was evil *Elijah Says eManasseh will be captured*

king ba*asha* *2193*
done evil *IN* **YV'S SIGHT**
and **YV DESTROYED** *him*
because *of HIS* **PROMISE** *HE* **MADE** *WITH* David

for it was Elijah *that* told *him* *2194*
THUS SAYS YV *YOUR* **CREATOR**
YOUR **FATHER** *IS* **SOLOMON**
AND **BECAUSE** *YOU HAVE NOT* **WALKED** *LIKE* **REHOBOAM** *AND* **ASA**

THE **KINGS** *FOR* **JUDAH** *2195*
BUT **WALKED LIKE** *THE* **KINGS** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
YOU **CAUSE ISRAEL**
LIKE THE **MEN** *FOR* **JEROBOAM** *TO* **PLAY** *WITH THEIR* **HARLOT**

AND YOU **KILLED** *YOUR* **BROTHERS** *2196*
FROM YOUR **OWN** **FAMILY** *AND THEY WERE NO* **BETTER THAN** *YOU*
BEHOLD *I WILL* **STRIKE**
YOUR **PEOPLE** *AND* **SONS** *WITH A* **GREAT DISASTER**

and year *by* year *2197*
HE **BROUGHT AGAINST** *them those*-who bordered *with them*
as they came *and* invaded
they captured everyone *to* control EMANASSEH

for in every city 2198
for EMANASSEH *they were* making *her* high- -places
to sacrifice *with* incense
to another creator *and it* **ANGERED YV**

the rest *of his* acts 2199
and all *his* ways *from the* 1st *to* last
behold *they are* written
on the scrolls *for the* Kings *for* **Judah** *and* **israel**

OMRI 1
omri becomes king for israel and establishes samaria as the capital for israel
lost group
om*ri a* son *from* baasha 2200
had become king *for* **israel**

and in the 6th year *of his* reign 2201
he bought *a* hill *in* wMa*nasseh*
for 2 talents *of* silver
to build *his* fort *on the* hill

OMRI 2

omri is sick and Elijah SAYS he will die he sent a guards with 5

om*ri* became- -sick *2202*
and he sent messengers *with* orders
to ask *from* ra *their* creator
if *he will* recover *from his* sickness

Elijah was living by the river *2203*
and **YV SAID** *TO* Elijah
RISE *AND* **GO MEET**
THE **MESSENGERS** *FOR* **KING** ***OMRI***

AND **SAY BECAUSE** *YOUR* **KING** *2204*
HAS **SENT** *YOU TO* **ASK** *FROM* **RA**
THUS SAYS YV
YOUR **KING** *WILL* **SURELY**- -**DIE**

his messengers returned *to their* king *2205*
and he said why *have you* returned?
they replied *a* male came-*up to us*
and as he met *us he* said *for us to* return

to our king who sent *us* *2206*
then he said *i* ***DECLARE***
THUS SAYS YV
OMRI *WILL* **SURELY**- -**DIE**

the king asked what *2207*
was the manner *of the* male *that* met *you*
he answered *a* hairy male
with a hide *to* encircle *his* maleness

he said *it was* Elijah *our* ***PROPHET*** *2208*
and he sent *a* guard *with* 5 *to him*
with his 5 *they* went *to Elijah*
and behold *he* sat *on a* hill

he yelled *are you the* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**? *2209*
your king *has* ordered *your presence*
Elijah replied *by* yelling
to his guard *i am a* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**

now let fire come- -down *2210*
from heaven *and* consume *you and your* 5
and **FIRE** came- -down
from heaven *and* consumed *him and his* 5

again *omri* sent *2211*

a gu*ard and* 5 *went with him*
he yelled **PR*OPHET*** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
your king *says for you to* come *to him*

Elijah replied *by* yelling *to him* 2212
if *i am a* **PR*OPHET*** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
let fire descend *from* heaven
and consume *you and your* 5

and **FIRE** came-down 2213
from heaven *and* consumed *him and his* 5
lost group

the king again sent 2214
a gu*ard a* 3rd *time*
but he came *and* bowed- -down
and before Elijah *he* begged *him*

saying **PR*OPHET*** *for my* **CREATOR** 2215
please *spare my* life
and the life *of* these 5
and let your servants *be* precious *in your* sight

behold *HIS* **FIRE** *HAS* **DESCENDED** 2216
from our heaven *to* consume *the others*
i am but his gu*ard with my* 5 *men*
let our lives *be* precious *in your* sight

YV SAID *TO* Elijah 2217
GO *WITH HIM AND* ***DO*** *NOT BE* **AFRAID**
he went *and* said *to the* king
THUS SAYS YV

BECAUSE *YOU* **SENT MESSENGERS** 2218
TO **CONSULT RA** *THEIR* **CREATOR**
THEREFORE *YOU WILL NOT* **RI*SE*** *FROM YOUR* **BED**
WHERE *YOU ARE YOU WILL* **SURELY**- -**DIE**

king om*ri* died 2219
BY THE **WORDS YV SPAKE**
the rest *of the* acts *by* omri
are written *on the* scrolls *for* **israel**

ahab *a* son *from* omri 2220
reigned over **israel**
lost group

AHAB 1
ahab is king for israel and builds an altar for their goddess

in the 30 *and* 8 years 2221
for Asa *our* King *for* **Judah**
ahab *a* son *from* omri
reigned over **israel**

ahab *a* son *from* omri 2222
done evil *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV**
for it became *a* common- - act
to walk *with* sins *like* jeroboam's

he married jezebel *a* ar*amean* 2223
and he established *for her an* altar *for* ra
the temple *for* ra *was in* be*thel*
but ahab made *it for* asherah

AHAB 2
Elijah SAYS it will not rain Elijah stays with a woman until it rains

Elijah said *to* ahab 2224
as **YV** *our* **CREATOR LIVES**
SURELY *IT WILL NOT* **SP*RINKLE*** *OR* **RAIN**
FOR **YEARS UN*TIL*** *BY HIS* **WORD**

then **WORDS** *FROM* **YV CAME** *to him* 2225
SAYING DEPART *FROM* **HERE**
AND **HIDE** *BY THE* **SP*RING*** *FOR* **ERITH**
WHERE *YOU WILL* **DRINK** *FROM THAT* **SP*RING***

I HAVE **COMMANDED** *THE* **RAVENS** *TO* **PROVIDE** *FOR YOU* 2226
he went *and* did *AS THE* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
for he went *and* lived *by the* sp*ring*
and the ravens brought *him* bread *and* meat

in the morning *was* bread *and* meat 2227
and in the evening *he* drank *from the* sp*ring*
then *the* sp*ring* dried-*up*
because there *was* no rain

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to him* 2228
SAYING RISE *AND* **GO**
TO **ZAREP** *AND* **STAY THERE**
BEHOLD *A* **WIDOW** *IS TO* **PROVIDE** *FOR YOU*

he rose *and* went *to* zarep 2229
and as he came *to the* en*trance for the* city
behold *a* widow *was* there
he called *to her* saying please

give me water *that i may* drink 2230
as she was going *to* get *him water*
he called *to her* saying please
bring *me a* piece *of* bread

she said *as* **YV LIVES** 2231
i have no bread
i have but a handful *of* flour *in a* bowl
and a little oil *in a* jar

behold *i am* gathering sticks 2232
to go *and* prepare *it for me and my* son
Elijah said *do not* fear
go *and* do *as i have* said

but make *me* some bread 2233
afterward make *for yourself and your* son
for **THUS** *i* **SAY** *BY* **YV**
THE **BOWL** *OF* **FLOUR** *WILL NOT BE* **EXHAUSTED**

AND THE **JAR** *OF* **OIL** *WILL NOT BE* **EMPTY** 2234
UNTIL YV SENDS
RAIN *UNTO THE* **FACE** *OF* **EARTH**
she did *as she was* commanded *by* Elijah

in her home *they* ate *for* years 2235
and the bowl *of* flour *did not* em*pty*
nor did *the* oil
BY THE **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** *thru* Elijah

AHAB 3
Elijah heals her son

th*en* after *a* year 2236
her son became sick
his sickness *was* so severe
that he had not-*much* breath left

she said Elijah why? 2237
has a **PRO*PHET*** *FOR our* **CREATOR** come *to me*?
are you to bring *my* ev*ilness to my* remembrance?
and death *for my* son *to* die?

he said give *me your* son 2238
he took *him and* laid *him on his* bed
he called *to* **YV** saying
have YOU also brought- -death

to the widow *with* whom *i am* staying? 2239
or am i the cause *of her* son *to* die?
3 times *he* called
saying **YV** *i* beg *YOU*

let the child's life return *to him* 2240
and **YV HEARD** Elijah
and the soul *of the* child returned
revived *he* took *the* child

he brought *him and* gave *him to his* mother 2241
Elijah said *he will* live
then the woman said now
i know *you are a* **PRO*PHET*** *FOR our* **CREATOR**

AHAB 4
Elijah goes to ahab and YV SAYS now it will rain

af*ter a* few years 2242
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to him*
SAYING GO *TO* **AHAB**
FOR I WILL **SEND RAIN** *TO HIS* **LAND**

as Elijah went *to* ahab 2243
the dr*ought was* severe *in* samaria
now ahab *had* called *for* obad
who *was his* overseer *for his* house

and ahab *had* said *to* obad 2244
go *to* all *our* springs

and look *for* water *in our* valleys
perhaps *you will* find grass

and i will keep *my* her*d* alive 2245
and not have to kill some *of my* cattle
he went *on a* way *by* himself
and as obad journeyed behold

Elijah met *him and he* recognized *him* 2246
he asked *is* this *you* Elijah?
and he replied go *and* say
to your ki*ng* Elijah *is* coming *to him*

he said what *is my* ev*il*? 2247
for ahab *will* put *me to* death
for there *is* no La*nd*
where *my* ki*ng has not* searched *for you*

for he made *them in* that La*nd* 2248
swear *they* could *not* find *you*
now *you are* saying go *to him*
and say *i* found Elijah

if *i* tell ahab 2249
and he cannot find *you he will* kill *me*
he replied *as* **YV LIVES**
he will surely see *me* today

obad went *to* ahab 2250
and told *him he will* meet *with* Elijah
as ahab saw Elijah
he said *you are the* trouble *for* **israel**

he replied *i have not* troubled **israel** 2251
you *and your* father's f*amily has*
for you have forsaken *the* **COMMANDMENTS** *FROM* **YV**
and you are a follower *for* ra's daughter

Elijah tells ahab to gather men for ra and his daughter

now send *and* gather *to me* 2252
all *your* leaders *for* **israel**
with 4 seers *for* ra
and 4 seers *for* asherah

ahab sent *for* all *of them* 2253
and his leaders *for the* Tribes *for* **israel**
he brought *them for* ra *and for* asherah
and with their seers *they were* together *by the* river

when Elijah *was with his* leaders 2254
he asked how long?
will you sin *and be* against **YV**?
for HE IS your **CREATOR** *but you are* following ra

he and his men *did not* answer *a* word 2255
Elijah said *to him and his* men
i alone *am* left *as HIS* **PROPHET**
and ra's seers *are for* mankind

get *us* 2 rams 2256
and let them pick 1 ram
let them sacrifice *it and* place *it on* wood
but put no fire *to it*

i will sacrifice *the* other ram 2257
and place *it on* wood *for a* fire
they will call *on the* name ra
and i will call *on* **YV** *your* **CREATOR**

who answers *by* fire 2258
HE IS THEE **CREATOR** *of* all *our* people
they answered *that is a* good idea
then he said *to the* seers *for* ra

pick 1 ram 2259
for you to offer *it and be* 1st *for you are* many
you are to call *on the* name ra
but put no fire *to it*

they took *the* ram *and* sacrificed *it* 2260
and they called *on the* name ra
from morning until noon
they asked *for* ra *to* answer *them*

but not *by their* voices *was a* reply 2261
as they cried-out around *their* altar
at noon Elijah mocked *them*
saying shout louder

ra *may be* occupied *or* gone 2262
or he is on a journey *or* perhaps *he is* asleep
so they shouted *with* louder voices
and cut themselves *like their* custom

they used swords *and* knives 2263
until *their* blood co*vered them*
came *as* midday passed
and from their voices *was* no answer *for them*

Elijah took ro*cks* 2264
for the number *of the* Tribes *for* IS*RAEL*
from the ro*cks he* built *his* Altar
and made *a* trench around *it*

he arranged *the* wood *for the* ra*m* 2265
and *its* pieces *he* laid *on the* wood
he filled *a* pitcher *with* water
and poured *water on his* Offering

he did *it a* 2nd time 2266
and he did *it a* 3rd time
the water flowed *from the* Altar
and it also *ran into the* trench

Elijah *HIS* **PROPHET** said 2267
YV *our* **CREATOR** *for* Abraham
today *let them* know *YOU are their* **CREATOR**
and for **israel** *to know i am YOUR* **SERVANT**

for i have done *my* bes*t FOR YOUR* **WORD** 2268
answer *me that the* people know
that YOU **YV** *are THEE* **CREATOR** *of ISRAEL*
and YOU ARE **RETURNING** *their* hearts back *to YOU*

then **FIRE** ***CAME*** *FROM* **YV** 2269
and consumed *his* Offering *and* wood
his le*aders* saw ***THIS***
and they declared **YV** *IS their* **CREATOR**

Elijah said *for them to* seize 2270
the se*ers for* ra *and asherah*
not 1 escaped *for they* seized *them*
and Elijah *had them* ki*lled* there

Elijah said Ahab 2271
i hear the rumbling *for* rain
behold *the* clouds *are* coming
go *and* prepare *for a* shower

it ha*ppened in a* little while 2272
our heaven grew black
from clouds *for a* heavy shower
for THE **HAND** *OF* **YV** *WAS WITH* Elijah

AHAB 6
Elijah ran from ra's followers

in jezreel *a male* told *them* 2273
all Elijah done
and how *he had them seized and* killed
all *for ra by the* sword

then they sent messengers *to* Elijah 2274
saying now *let* ra
do *to us and* even more
if *we do not* take *your* life

at that time *he was* afraid *of their* message 2275
so he rose *and* fled *for his* life
he requested *for* himself *to* die
by saying *it is* enough now

YV take *my* life 2276
for i am not better than *our* forefathers
he laid *to* sleep *by a* tree
behold *an* Angel woke *him*

and said rise *and* eat 2277
he looked *and* saw *by his* head
bread *and a* skin *with* water
he ate *and* laid again

the Angel *a* 2nd time 2278
touched *him and* said rise
eat because *you are to* journey
he rose *and* ate *and* drank

then he went *to a* cave *by* _____ 2279
and at that hill *he* went *into the* cave
he heard **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
ASKING *him* **WHY** *ARE YOU* **HI*DING***?

he said *they are* seeking *to* kill *me* 2280
and he walked *to the* entrance *of the* cave
YV SAID LEAVE
AND **RETURN** *BY THE* **ROAD** *FROM THE* **WILDERNESS**

AHAB 7 (PART 1)
Ahaz war with rezin

in the days *of* Ahab *a* son *from* omri 2281
a son *from* baasha *a* king *for* **israel**
went-*out for* war *but they were* unable *to* fight
with sen-hadad *a* king *from* aram *in* damascus

his heart *and the* hearts *of his* people shook 2282
like the trees *in the* forest shaken *by the* wind
YV SAID *to* Elijah **GO**
NOW MEET *WITH* **AH*AB*** *AND HIS* **GU*ARDS***

BY THE **END** *OF THE* **RI*VER*** *BY THE* **ROAD** *AND* **FIELD** 2283
SAY *TO HIM* **WATCH** *TO* **WATCH** *AND BE* **CALM**
THEN **SAY THUS** *IS FROM YOUR* **LORD YV**
DO YOU **NOT UNDERSTAND** *THEY* **CAME**- *AND WILL* -**PASS**

THE **ARAMEANS** *ARE TO HAVE* **DAMASCUS** *WITH THE* **SONS** *FROM* **HA*DAD*** 2284
IF *YOU ARE* **BELIEVING** *IN ME* **SURELY** *YOU WILL* **LI*VE***
HAVE NO FEAR *AND DO NOT BE* **FAINT HEARTED**

BECAUSE THESE *ARE BUT* **SMOLDERING CO*ALS***

MY **ANGER** *IS FOR* ***SEN*-HA*DAD*** *FOR THE* **ARAMEANS** *ARE TO HAVE* **DA*MASCUS*** 2285
BUT **BECAUSE** *THEY* **PLANNED EVIL AGAINST** *ME*
SAYING *LET US* **GO** *TO* **IS*RAEL*** *AND* **TERRORIZE**
AND **SET-*UP*** *HIS* **SON** *AS* **KING** *IN MY* **MIDST**

I WILL **REMOVE** *THEM FROM* **EARTH** *FOR THEY ARE* **WEAKENING** *MY* **NATION** 2286
FOR HE IS **SAYING** *IN HIS* **HEART** *HE WILL* **ASCEND** *INTO THEIR* **HEAVEN**
BY **RAISING** *HIS* **THRONE** *TO BE* **ABOVE** *YOU FOR HIS* **gOd**
BUT CAN HE **SIT** *ON MY* **MOUNTAIN** *IN THE* **RECESSES** *OF THE* **NORTH**?

OR **ASCEND ABOVE** *THE* **HEIGHTS** *OF THE* **CLOUDS**? 2287
AND **MAKE**- -**LIKE** *HE IS THE* **MOST**- -**HIGH**
THEY WILL BE **THROWN** *INTO THE* **ABYSS** *AND INTO THE* **DA*RKNESS*** *OF THE* **AB*YSS***
THEY WILL **LOOK** *AND* **GAZE** *AT THEM AND* **UNDERSTAND** *I AM THEIR* **CR*EATOR***

THEY WILL **SAY** *ARE* **THESE** *THE* **MEN** *FROM* **EARTH**? 2288
THAT **SHOOK** *HIS* **KINGDOM** *AND* ***WANTED*** *HIS* **CITIES**?
LIKE **ALL** *THE* **KINGS** *FROM* **NATIONS** *THAT* **DI*ED***
EACH *HAVING A* **TOMB** *BUT THEY WILL BE* **THROWN** *FROM THEIR* **TOMBS**

TO BE **BU*RIED*** *LIKE THE* **SLAIN** *THAT WERE* **KI*LLED*** *BY THE* **SWORD** 2289
OR **THROWN**- -**DOWN** *INTO A* **GR*AVE*** ***TOGETHER***
OR LIKE THE **TRAMPLED DE*AD*** *NOT TO BE* **UNITED** *WITH THEIRS IN* **BURIAL**
BUT LIKE THE **SLAIN AR*MIES*** *TO BE WITH* **SA*TAN*** *AND HIS* **EVILDOERS**

AHAB 7 (PART 2)
sen-hadad went-up to samaria

sen-hadad *the* king *for* aram 2290
gathered all *his* army
and he went *to* samaria *to* fight
then sent *his* messengers *to his* fo*rt*

to Ahab *the* king *for* **Israel** 2291
saying says *sen*-hadad
give *me your* silver *and* gold
and give *me your* wife *and* children

the king *for* **Israel** answered *them* 2292
saying *by your* word *you will have* all
his messengers returned *to* Ahab
saying says *sen*-hadad

tomorrow *i will* send *my* servants *to you* 2293
they will search *your* house *and their* dwellings
whatever *is* desirable *in their* eyes
they will take *into their* hand *to* take *it*

the king *for* **Israel** called 2294
all *the* elders *in the* are*a*
he said *to them* please know
sen-hadad *is* looking *for* trouble

he sent *for my* wife *and* children 2295
and my we*alth and i did not* refuse *to* give *them to him*
the elders *for their* people said
do *not* listen *or* give-*in to him*

he said *to the* messengers *of sen*-hadad 2296
tell *your* king *to* send
to his servant *and the* first *i will* do
the other *you* cannot do

the messengers came- -back 2297
for sen-hadad *had* sent *to him* saying
by my creator *i will* do also
and more *to* all *by* samaria

to sa*tisfy the* hands *of* all 2298
the me*n* who follow *me*
the king *of* **Israel** answered *them*
he said *to* tell *him not to be* boastful

came *as he* heard *his* words 2299
he said *to his* me*n to get*-re*ady*
the*n* El*ijah* approached
Ahab *the* king *for* **Israel**

he said *i* **SAY** *FOR* **YV** 2300
YOU WILL **SEE ALL** *HIS* **ARMY**
THEN *I WILL* **DELIVER** *THEM INTO YOUR* **HAND**
FOR **TODAY** *YOU WILL* **KNOW** *I AM YOUR* **CREATOR**

FOR **AHAB** *IS TO* **SAY** *OUR* **CR*EATOR*** 2301
IS FOR OUR **MEN** *AND* **LEADERS** *FROM OUR* **CITY**
BUT **WHO BEGINS** *THE* **BATTLE**
HE WILL **ANSWER** *FOR THEIR* **RE*ADIED* MEN**

after *he* re*adied his* men 2302
from all *their* sons *by their* city
they went *in the* afternoon *to sen*-hadad
but he was eat*ing in a* temporary- -tent

but it was his men *with their* leaders *from their* are*a* 2303
going-*out* first *for* war
sen-hadad *was* told saying
men *are* coming *to us from* samaria

he said if *they have* come 2304
for peace *we will* take *them* alive
if *they* have come
for war *we will* take *them in* battle

then he told *him* these *that are* coming 2305
are from their city *and they are just* men *with their* leaders
but their army which followed *them*
killed al*l in his* troop

the men *from* aram fled 2306
but **Israel** *did* not pursue *them*
and sen-hadad *the* king *for* aram
escaped *on a* horse *with* horseriders

but the king *for* **Israel** *did not* send-*out* 2307
to strike *to* kill-*off the* arameans
Elijah *our* **PROPHET** approached *him*
and **SAID GO** *AND* **RE*GROUP***

AND **LE*ARN*** *FROM* **WHAT** *YOU HAVE* **DONE** 2308
FOR THEIR **KING** *WILL* **COME** ***AGAIN***
the pr*iest for the* king *for* aram
said *our* creator *is for our* multitude

therefore *we are* stronger than *them* 2309
surely *they* cannot *be* stronger than *us*
let us do this thing
and remove *their* king *for their* people

he listened *to him and he* did so 2310
for sen-hadad readied *the* arameans
and went *to* fight **Israel**
but the men *from* **Israel** *were* ready

and as they came *to a* valley *to* meet *them* 2311
Israel *was* camped before *them*
they were like 2 flocks *of* goats
and the arameans filled *the* hillside

our **PR*OPHET*** *FOR our* **CREATOR** approached 2312
and spake *to the* king *for* **Israel**

saying **THUS** *IS FROM* **YV**
BECAUSE *THE* **ARAMEANS** *ARE* **SAYING**

OUR **CREATOR** *IS FOR OUR* ***MULTITUDE*** *IN YOUR* **VALLEY** 2313
I WILL **GIVE ALL** *HIS* **ARMY** *TO YOU*
they encamped opposite *the* other
and came *on the* day *of* battle

Israel killed *the* arameans 2314
100's *of his* men *in a* day
the rest fled *to their* land
and sen-hadad fled *into our* hills

AHAB 7 (PART 3)
Elijah disguises YV SAYS to Ahab his life is like his enemy's

his servants said behold 2315
we have heard *their* king *is* merciful
let us go *to the* king *for* **Israel**
perhaps *he will* save *your* life

they clothed *in* sackcloth *and* dust 2316
and came *to the* king *for* **Israel**
they said *we are* servants *from sen*-hadad
asking *you* please *let us* live

he said *you will* live *as my* brothers 2317
and the men hurried *and* bowed *to him*
he said *is your* brother *sen*-hadad?
i say go *and* bring *him to me*

sen-hadad came *to him on a* horse 2318
and Ahab said *you can* live
lost group

Elijah met *a* male 2319
and he said *to him* please injury *me*
but the male refused *to* injury *him*
so he said because *you have not* listened *to me*

as you depart *from me a* lion *will* kill *you* 2320
and as he departed *a* lion killed *him*
he found another male
and said *to him* please injury *me*

the male hit *him on his* forehead 2321
wounded *he* sat *by the* road
as he waited *for the* king *to* pass-by
he disguised himself *with a* bandage

he covered over *his* face 2322
and as the king *was* passing-*by he* cried-*out*
my king *your* servant went
into the battle *and i was* hit *in the* eyes

he looked *at the* male *and* turned *to him* 2323
he said bring *to me that* male
then he said *to his* guard look *for him*

if he is lost *to me your* life *for his* life

then he hastily removed *the* bandage 2324
and the king *for* **Israel** recognized *him*
he said to the king *for* **Israel**
thus *you will be* judged *by your* words

for ***YV*** **SAYS** *to Ahab* 2325
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
BECAUSE *YOU* **LET**- *HIM* -**GO**
YOUR **LIFE** *WILL* **BECOME** *LIKE HIS* **LIFE**

AHAB 8
jezebel has Nabo killed for his land

it happened that Nabo *had a* vineyard 2326
beside *his house in* samaria
and Ahab spake *to* Nabo
saying give *me your* vineyard

that i may have *a* vegetable garden 2327
because *it is* close *to my field*
and i will give *you* better *land*
or if *you like i will* give *you* money

but Nabo said *to* Ahab 2328
i will not give *it to you for it is my* inheritance *from my* forefathers
Ahab went *into his* house
because *of the* words *from* Nabo

he was gloomy so he laid *in his* bed 2329
and he ate no food
jezebel *his* wife came *to him*
and asked *him* how *is it that you are* gloomy

he said because *i* spake 2330
to Nabo *and* asked *him for his* vineyard
by money or if *it* pleased *him*
i would give *him* land *to* replace *it*

he said *i will not* give *you my* vineyard 2331
jezebel *his* wife said
you reign over **Israel**
rise *and let your* heart *be* joyful

i will get *you the* vineyard *for* Nabo 2332
and she wrote *a* letter *for* Ahab
and in his name *she* sealed *it with his* seal
then she sent *the* letter *to his* neighbors

who *were* living *by* Nabo 2333
she wrote *in the* letter saying
let Nabo *be taken to the* people
with men before *him to* testify

and say *he has* cursed *our* king 2334
then you will kill him by stoning *him to* death
with men *his* neighbors *and their wives*

did *as* jezebel *had* sent *to them*

Nabo *was* taken *to the* people 2335
and men came *and* testified
as Nabo *was* before *the* people
they said *he* cursed *our* king

so they took *him* outside *the* city 2336
and stoned *him to* kill *him with* stones
they told jezebel saying
Nabo *was* stoned *to* death

came *as* jezebel heard 2337
Nabo *was* stoned *to* death
she told Ahab *to* rise
and possess *the* vineyard *for* Nabo

which *he* refused *to* give *you* 2338
for Nabo *is not* alive *but* dead
as he heard Nabo *was* dead
he rose *and* went *to the* vineyard

then **WORDS** *FROM* **YV CAME** 2339
to Elijah **SAYING RISE**
GO *AND* **MEET** *WITH* **AHAB**
BEHOLD *HE IS IN THE* **VINEYARD** *FOR* **NABO**

FOR HE HAS **GONE** *TO* **TAKE**- -**POSSESSION** 2340
AND YOU WILL **SPEAK** *TO HIM* **SAYING THUS**
THROUGH JEZEBEL *YOUR* ***WIFE***
HE WAS **MURDERED** *FOR YOU TO* **TAKE**- -**POSSESSION**

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 2341
IN THE **PLACE WHERE** *THE* **DOGS**
LICKED *THE* **BLOOD** *OF* **NABO**
THE **DOGS** *WILL* **LICK YOURS'**

Elijah walked to samaria 2342
and at the vineyard Ahab said
Elijah *you have* found *me my* enemy
he answered *i have* found *you* because

you did evil *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV** 2343
behold *HE WILL* **BRING EVIL** *ON YOU*
FOR HE WILL **KILL** *TO* **KILL**-***OFF*** **AHAB'S**
FOR HE WILL **MAKE** *YOUR* **MEN** *LIKE* **JEROBOAM'S**

AND YOUR ***WIFE*** **JEZEBEL ALSO** 2344
THE **DOGS** *WILL* ***LICK*** *HER* ***BLOOD***
BECAUSE JEZEBEL *YOUR* **WIFE**
ENCOURAGED *THEM TO* **ACT WICKEDLY**

came *as* Ahab heard 2345
his **WORDS** *he removed his robe*
he put *on* sackcloth *and* fasted
and in sackcloth *he* went about

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** 2346

to Elijah **SAYING** *I* **SEE**
HOW AHAB *IS IN* ***SACKCLOTH***
TO **HUMBLE** ***HIMSELF*** **BEFORE** *ME*

BECAUSE *HE IS* **HUMBLE BEFORE** *ME* *2347*
I WILL NOT **BRING** *MY* **EVIL** *IN HIS* **DAYS**
3 years passed
between aram *and* **Israel**

JEHOSHAPHAT 1
Asa dies and Jehoshaphat sent out Scribes to Teach

in the 30 *and* 8*th* year *of his* reign *2348*
Asa became diseased *in his* feet
his disease *was* severe *and* Asa died
we buried *him by his* forefathers *by* Jerusalem *with* David

Jehoshaphat *his* son became *our* King *2349*
in his place *he* made **Judah** stronger
for Jehoshaphat built storehouses *for* **Judah**
to have abundance *for our* people *in our* towns

Adnah *was his* Commander *then* next *was* Johanan *2350*
for our 10 1000's fearless *and* mighty
they served *our* King apart *from* whom
our King stationed *in our* towns *in* **Judah**

he placed forces *by* all *our* towns *2351*
by setting-*up* garrisons *in the* Land *for* **Judah**
for war *he had* forces *of* mighty- -men
these *were* assembled *by their* families *in* **Judah**

YV *WAS WITH* Jehoshaphat because *we* followed *2352*
the ways *of our* forefathers *like they did in* David's days
we did not seek *from* ra *we* sought *our* **CREATOR**
and like his father *he* followed *HIS* **COMMANDMENTS** *and* ***LAWS***

YV ESTABLISHED *his* Kingdom *and* power *2353*
by his honor *for HIM he was* Exalted *for his* ways *were for* **YV**
for in his the 3rd year *of his* reign *he* sent-*out*
our Scribes *to* Teach Judah's *HIS* **LAWS**

they went- -throughout all *our* towns
and taught *our* people *HIS* ***COMMANDMENTS*** *and* ***JUDGEMENTS*** *2354*
he said *to our* Judges *they will be* watching *your* judgments
for you are to be like your Judging man *by* **YV'S JUSTICE**

now fear **YV** *and be* careful *for you are* acting *for HIM* *2355*
for you are to have- -no unrighteousness *or* favoritism
in Jerusalem Jehoshaphat appointed *from* Levi's
as Judges *for* **YV** *to* judge *their* disputes

he charged *them* saying thus *you are to* act 2356
in fear *FROM* **YV** *and be* faithful *to HIM in your* hearts
whenever any *of their* dispute comes *to you*
from your brothers dwelling *by you in our* towns *or in* between *them*

Judge *from HIS* **LAWS** *for you are to be* ruling *BY HIS* **JUDGEMENTS** 2357
and warn *them if they are* guilty *that HIS* **WRATH** *does not* come *to us*
just-*like* Amar *IS HIS* **HIGH PRIEST**
he will be over all *of you for the* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

Zebad *will* rule *for* **Judah** *in* all 2358
the words *from your* King *be* courageous *and* righteous
lost group

JEHOSHAPHAT AND AHAB 1
Jehoshaphat and ahab will fight for ramoth in GAD

a year later 2359
he went- *to* -talk *to* ahab *in* samaria
for his men whom *are with him*
to go-*up and* battle *for* ramoth *in* GAD

and ahab said 2360
we will go *to* ramoth *and my* men *will* battle *with yours*
Jehoshaphat said
first *let us* ask *for* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

the king *for* **israel** 2361
gathered *his* seers *and they were* 4 men
and he asked *them will we* go-*up*
against *them for* ramoth *to* battle *for them* or *will we* not-*go*?

then zedekiah made 2362
horns *from* branches *and* proclaimed thus
he said YV
like this *you will* gore *the* arameans *to* destroy *them*

then each *of his* seers 2363
were prophesying saying go-*up to* ramoth
Jehoshaphat said
have you not *a* **PROPHET** *for us to* Ask **YV**?

ahab said 2364
there *is* 1 *for me to* Ask **YV**
but he never prophesies
good concerning *me* always evil *for me*

Jehoshaphat said 2365
do not say that *and* ahab called
a horserider *and* told *him*
hurry- *and* -bring *me* Elijah *HIS* ***PROPHET***

his messenger went 2366
to summon Elijah *and as they were* coming back
he said *to him* behold
the words *from his* seers *are* favorable *to our* king

let your word *be* alike 2367

and speak favorably *to* both Kings
El*ijah* said
WHAT *our* **CREATOR SAID** *i will* speak

as he came *to the* Kings 2368
ah*ab* said *to* El*ijah will we* go-*up*?
to ramoth *to* battle *for them*
or *will we* not-*go*? *he* said *you will* go-*up*

ah*ab* said 2369
Swear *to me you are* speaking **TRUTH** *FROM* **YV**
he said *i* saw
men *for* **israel** scattered *on a* plain

like rams which 2370
are without *a* herder *and* **YV SAID** *to me*
THEY ARE **WITHOUT** *A* **MASTER**
LET **EACH RETURN** *TO HIS* **DWELLING** *IN* **PEACE**

the king *for* **israel** 2371
said Jehoshaphat *did i not* tell *you of his* **PROPHESIES**?
El*ijah* said
so-*now* hear *the* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

i saw **YV** 2372
SITTING *ON HIS* **THRONE** *WITH HIS* ***ANGELS*** *IN* **HEAVEN**
they were to HIS **RIGHT** *and* **LEFT**
and **YV ASKED WHO** *WILL* **PE*RSUADE***

AHAB *TO* **GO-*UP*** 2373
AND **DI*E*** *AT* **RAMOTH** *then* sa*tan* came-*up*
and standing before *HIM*
he said *i will* per*suade him and HE* **ASKED HOW**?

he said *i will* go 2374
and be a deceiving breath *in the* mouth *of his* se*ers*
HE **SAID** *YOU WILL* **PREVAIL**
BOTH GO *AND* **DO SO**

now behold 2375
satan *has* put *a* deceiving breath
in the mouth *of your* se*ers*
for **YV** *HAS* **PROCLAIMED DISASTER AGAINST** *YOU*

zedekiah came 2376
near *and* struck El*ijah on the* cheek
he said how
can my breath *not be FROM* **YV** *and be* de*ceiving as i* speak?

El*ijah* said 2377
you will know when *you* go *to* hide *from HIM*
then the king *for* **israel**
said take-*back* El*ijah and* return *to me*

ah*az his* son 2378
said *to his* fa*ther* put *him in* prison
and feed *him but* spare *him*

with bread *and* water until *we* return

JEHOSHAPHAT AND AHAB ***2***

Elijah 2 kings go to war and Ahab dies

then El*ijah* said *2379*
you are not safe *FOR* **YV SPAKE** *to me*
then ahab said listen *to me*
Jehoshaphat *and i are* going *to* ramoth

then aha*b* said *to* Jehoshaphat *2380*
i will be disguised *and* go *into* battle
but you will put *on my* robe *as our* king
to be disguised *as me and i will* go *into* battle

then king sen-hadad *2381*
will tell *his* captains *by his* chariot
his command *is to* fight lesser *with you*
but greater *with their* king's men

but as his captains saw Jehoshaphat *2382*
they said surely *he is* aha*b*
and they turned *to* fight *and* kill *him*
but Jehoshaphat cried-*out i am not* ahab

then his captains kn*ew he was not* ah*ab* 2383
and they turned *to* turn *from* pursuing *him*
but a male *had* drawn *his* bow
and at random pi*erced* ah*ab*

ahab told *his* driver 2384
to turn-*away and* take *him from the* fight
yet as the battle raged *that* today
ah*ab* stood *in his* chariot

blood *from his* wound ran *from him* 2385
then he fell to the bottom *of the* chariot
by samaria *they* buried ah*ab*
and as they washed *the* chariot *by a* pool

the dogs licked *the* blood 2386
JUST AS THE **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** *WERE* **SPAKE**
the rest *of the* acts *by* ahab
and all *that he* did *for* ***israel***

and all *the* towns *he* built 2387
are written *on the* scrolls *for* **israel**
lost group

AHAZ 1

Ahaz becomes king for israel and reigned 17 years

Ahaz *a* son *from* Ahab 2388
became king *for* **Israel**
in the 10 *and* 7 years
Jehoshaphat *was our* King *for* **Judah**

he reigned 20 years 2389
and he did *good in the* **SIGHT** *of* **YV**
but they clung *to the* sins *of* jeroboam
because **israel** *did not* depart *from them*

AHAZ 2.1

5th Unknown Prophet for ***Judah*** *a pure-virgin will conceive*

YV SAID TAKE 2390
A **LARGE SC*ROLL*** *AND* **WRITE**
A **TESTIMONY** *TO* **WITNESS** *A* **TESTIMONY**
TO THE ***SCRIBES*** *AND TO THE* **PRIEST'S SONS**

HE WILL **APPROACH** *A* ***PURE***-**VIRGIN** *TO* **CONCEIVE** 2391
AND SHE WILL **GIVE BIRTH** *TO A* **SON**
BEFORE *THEIR* **SON KNOWS**
TO **CALL**-***OUT*** **FATHER** *OR* **MOTHER**

THEY WILL **REJECT** *THEIR* ***KING*** *IN* ***JERUSALEM*** 2392
BUT THEY WILL **REJOICE** *WITH THE* **CHILDREN** *FROM* **ZE*BULUN***
TH*EN* *THEY WILL* **BEHOLD** *THEIR* **LORD**
IN THE **FULL BREADTH** *OF YOUR* **LAND**

A **BRUISED REED** *HE WILL NOT* **BREAK** 2393
A **DIM WICK** *HE WILL NOT* **PUT**-***OUT***
HE IS MY **FAITHFUL** *AND WILL* **BRING** *THEM MY* **JUSTICE**
TO **ESTABLISH** *MY* **JUSTICE** *ON* **EARTH**

HEAR *ME YOU* **NATIONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL** 2394
YOU **NAMED ISRAEL** *AND* **JUDAH**
YOU **SWEAR** *BY* ***USING*** *MY* **NAME**
TO **MENTION** *YOUR* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL**

BUT NOT FOR YOUR **TRUTH** *AND* **NOT** *FOR YOUR*
RIGHTEOUSNESS 2395
BUT **BECAUSE** *YOU ARE IN MY* **HOLY CITY**
SO YOU **LEAN** *ON THE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL**
BUT I AM FOR HIS **MULTITUDE** ***USING*** *MY* **NAME**

I **DECLARED** *FROM* **LONG**- -**AGO** 2396
FROM MY **MOUTH** *I* **PROCLAIM** *AND* **ACCOMPLISH**
BECAUSE *I* **KNOW** *YOU ARE* **STUBBORN**
I **DECLARED LONG**- -**AGO**

I **SAID** *THEIR* **IDOL** *YOU WILL NOT* **DO** *FOR YOU* 2397
YOUR **GRAVEN** *AND* **MOLDED** *WAS NOT MY* **COMMAND** *TO YOU*
YET YOU HAVE **HEARD EVERYTHING** *I* **DECLARED** *FOR YOU*
NOW YOU ARE **PROCLAIMING** *THEM FOR THEM TO BE* **KEPT KNOWN**

SO **BEFORE TODAY** *YOU HAVE* **HEARD** *THEM* 2398
LEST *YOU* **SAY** *WE DID NOT* **KNOW** *THEM*
EVEN LONG- -**AGO**
I **KNEW** *OF YOUR* **LIES**- *AND* -**BETRAYING**

FOR MY **NAME** *I HAVE BEEN* **DELAYING** *MY* **WRATH** 2399
FOR I **RESTRAINED** *MYSELF IN* **ORDER** *NOT TO* **REMOVE** *YOU*
BUT I WILL **DEAL** *WITH YOU FOR* **HOW** *YOU ARE* **DISRESPECTING** *ME*
FOR MY **GLORY** *YOU HAVE* **GIVEN** *TO* **ANOTHER**

LISTEN *TO ME* **EVEN** *IN* **ISRAEL** 2400
I AM **CALLED** *THEE* **1ST** *AND* **LAST**
MY **HANDS FOUNDED** *THE* **EARTH**
MY **RIGHT SPREAD**-***OUT*** *THE* **HEAVENS**

I **CALLED** *FOR YOU TO* **STAND TOGETHER** 2401
AND I **ASSEMBLED ALL** *OF YOU TO* **LISTEN** *TO ME*
I **DECLARED THESE**- -**THINGS**
I AM **YV** *AND I WILL* **LOVE** *AND* **CARE** *FOR YOU*

I **SPAKE** *TO* ***MOSES*** *TO* **BRING** *YOU TO ME* 2402
AND I **MADE** *YOUR* **WAY SUCCESSFUL**
FROM THE **TIME** *YOU* **TOOK**- *YOUR* -**PLACE**
I WAS **THERE** *AND* ***FOREVER*** *AM YOUR* **LORD**

AHAZ 2.2
I WILL SEND MY Cornerstone Noah

THUS SAYS YV 2403
MY **ANOINTED ONE** *I* **CHOSE**
AND BY MY **HAND** *HE WILL* **SUBDUE** *THE* **NATIONS**

AND **BEFORE** *HIM I WILL* **OPEN** *THEIR* **GATES**

BEFORE *HIM THEIR* **GATES** *CAN NOT BE* **SHUT** *2404*
FOR I **GO BEFORE** *HIM AND* **OPEN**
I WILL **SHATTER** *THEIR* **GATES** *OF* **BRONZE**
AND I WILL **BREAK** *THEIR* **IRON BARS**

IN **ORDER** *FOR THEM TO* **KNOW ME** *2405*
AS THEIR **CREATOR ISRAEL'S** *WILL* **TALK** *WITH HIM*
FOR MY **NAME** *AND FOR* **ISRAEL'S SAKE**
AND FOR MY **SERVANTS** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *I* **CHOSE** *HIM*

BEHOLD *MY* **SERVANT** *WILL BE* **UPHELD** *BY ME* *2406*
FOR MY **CHOSEN** *MY* **SOUL DELIGHTS** *IN HIM*
I WILL **PUT** *MY* **SPIRIT** *ON HIM THAT I* **SEND**
FOR HE WILL BE **SENT** *TO THEM WITH MY* **JUSTICE** *FOR HIS* **PEOPLE**

HE WILL **CRY-OUT** *TO* **LIFT** *HIS* **PEOPLE** *2407*
FOR HIS **VOICE** *WILL BE* **HEARD** *IN THEIR* **STREETS**
HE WILL **CRY-OUT** *AND NOT* **HOLD- -BACK**
FOR I WILL **RAISE** *HIS* **VOICE** *LIKE A* **HORN**

DECLARING *TO HIS* **PEOPLE** *THEIR* **ENEMY** *2408*
AND TO THE **TRIBES** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *THEIR* **SINS**
FOR THEY ARE TO **SEEK** *ME* **DAY** *TO* **DAY**
AND BE **DELIGHTED** *TO* **KNOW** *MY* **COMMANDMENTS**

AS HIS **NATION** *YOU ARE TO* **DO RIGHTEOUSNESS** *2409*
AND NOT **FORSAKE** *THE* **JUDGMENT** *OF YOUR* **CREATOR**
THEY WILL **ASK** *FOR HIS* **JUST DECISIONS**
AND THEY WILL **DELIGHT** *IN HIS* **NEARNESS** *TO THEIR* **CREATOR**

THEN I WILL **LOOSEN** *YOUR* **BONDS** *BY THE* **WICKED** *2410*
AND I WILL **UNDO** *THE* **STRAPS** *FOR THEIR* **YOKE**
THEN MY **OPPRESSED** *WILL* **GO FREE**
FOR I CAN **BREAK EVERYONE** *OF THEIR* **YOKES**

NOW **DIVIDE** *YOUR* **BREAD** *WITH THE* **HUNGRY** *2411*
AND **BRING** *THE* **POOR** *TO YOUR* **DWELLING**
WHEN *YOU* **SEE** *THE* **NAKED**
COVER *THEM TO* **HIDE** *THEIR* **NAKEDNESS**

LET YOUR **LIGHT BREAK** *LIKE THE* **DAWN** *2412*
LET THEM **RECOVER** *AND* **SPRING- -FORTH**
LET YOUR **RIGHTEOUSNESS GO BEFORE** *YOU*
FOR YOUR **GLORY** *IS FOR* **ME** *TO BE WITH YOUR* **ASSEMBLED**

THEN CALL *TO* **ME** *2413*
AND I WILL **ANSWER** *YOUR* **CRY** *YOU ARE* **ASKING** *FROM ME*
FOR I AM **HERE** *AND I WILL* **REMOVE** *THEIR* **YOKE**
AND YOU FROM **AMONG** *THEM* **SPEAKING WICKEDNESS** *TO YOU*

YOU WILL **REBUILD** *THE* **ANCIENT RUINS** *2414*
YOU WILL **RAISE-UP** *THE* **ANCIENT FOUNDATION**
YOU WILL BE **CALLED** *THE* **REPAIRERS** *OF THE* **BREACH**
THE **RESTORERS** *OF MY* **STREETS** *AND* **CITIES**

THEN *ON YOUR* **HOLYDAYS** *YOU WILL* **TURN** *TO ME* *2415*

AS YOU REST WITH ME FROM DOING YOUR WORK
YOU WILL CALL YOUR HOLYDAYS A DELIGHT
AND BE HOLY BY HONORING ME

BY HONORING ME YOU ARE ABSTAINING FROM YOUR OWN WAY 2416
AND SEEKING YOUR PLEASURE FROM MY WORDS
THEN I WILL TAKE- -DELIGHT IN YOU
AND MAKE YOU THE HIGHEST ON EARTH

THUS SAYS YOUR CREATOR 2417
I CREATED THE HEAVENS AND FORMED THEM
I SPREAD THE EARTH WITH FOOD
AND I GIVE SOULS TO HAVE PEOPLE

I AM YV AND I HAVE CALLED YOU TO BE RIGHTEOUS 2418
I APPOINTED MY PROMISES WITH HIS PEOPLE
TO BRING PRISONERS FROM THE ABYSS
FOR THEY ARE DWELLING IN THE DARKEST OF PRISONS

I WILL NOT GIVE MY GLORY TO ANOTHER 2419
NOR A PRAISE TO THEIR IMAGES
BEHOLD THEIR FORMER- -THINGS
I DECLARED I WILL BRING- TO AN -END

FOR I SAID I AM YV YOUR REDEEMER 2420
AND THERE WILL BE A DAY LIKE IN NOAH'S
WHEN I PROMISED NOAH
I WILL NOT FLOOD THE EARTH AGAIN

THUS I SWORE NOT TO BE ANGERED BY YOU 2421
AND MY PROMISE FOR YOUR PEACE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN BY YOU
I SAID I WILL HAVE COMPASSION FOR YOU
AND YOU WILL SEE HIM AS I WILL SET MY CORNERSTONE FOR YOU

THUS I YV HAVE SAID 2422
I WILL LIFT HIS HAND FOR THE NATIONS
I WILL SET MY STANDARD FOR THE PEOPLE
AND I WILL BRING YOUR CHILDREN TO HIS BOSOM

FOR I MADE MY EVERLASTING PROMISES FOR THEM 2423
AND TO BE WITH MY FAITHFUL I CHOSE DAVID
I WILL MAKE HIM MY WITNESS FOR THE NATIONS
TO BE MY LEADER AND COMMANDER FOR MY PEOPLE

HE WILL CALL TO NATIONS UNKNOWING OF HIM 2424
AND BY THEIR PEOPLE KNOWING WILL RUN TO HIM
BECAUSE I YV AM THEIR CREATOR
I AM WITH THEIR KING THEIR KING IS FROM ISRAEL

I WILL GLORIFY THEM FOR SEEKING ME 2425
AND THEY WILL SEEK HIM FOR HIS CALLING IS NEAR TO THEM
THE WICKED WILL FORSAKE HIS WAY
THEIR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS FROM MAN ARE NOT IN HIS THOUGHTS

HE WILL RETURN TO ME FOR I WILL HAVE- -COMPASSION
FOR HIM 2426
AS HIS CREATOR I WILL GREATLY HONOR HIM

AS THE **HEAVENS** *ARE* **HIGHER** *FROM* **EARTH**
THUS *ARE MY* **WAYS HIGHER** *FOR HIM*

LISTEN *TO ME YOU* **PERSECUTING RIGHTEOUSNESS** *2427*
LOOK *THEY ARE* **SEEKING YV**
THEY WILL **LOOK** *TO* **ABRAHAM** *THEIR* **FATHER**
FOR **WHEN** *HE WAS* **1** *I* **CALLED** *HIM*

I **BLESSED** *HIM AND* **MULTIPLIED** *HIM* **THEN** *2428*
AND I **YV COMFORTED** *HIM FROM* **HE*AVEN***
IN THE **WILDERNESS** *I* **MADE** *IT* **FR*UITFUL*** *FOR HIM*
LIKE A **DESERT** ***BECOMING*** *A* **GARDEN**

THEIR **LAWS CAME**- -**FORTH** *FROM ME* *2429*
AND I **SET**-***UP*** *MY* **JUSTICE** *FOR MY* **PEOPLE**
MY **ARM JUDGES** *HIS* **PEOPLE**
AND MY **ARMS** *WILL* **WAIT**- -**EXPECTANTLY** *FOR YOU*

LIFT *YOUR* **EYES** *TO* **HEAVEN** *2430*
FOR THE **EARTH WILL** ***WEAR-OUT*** *LIKE A* **GARMENT**
LISTEN *TO ME TO* **KNOW** *MY* **RIGHTEOUSNESS**
AND BE LIKE HIS **PEOPLE** *FOR IN THEIR* **HEARTS** *ARE MY* **LAWS**

THEY WERE **UNAFRAID** *FROM THE* **REPROACH** *OF* **MANKIND** *2431*
NEITHER *ARE THEY* **DISMAYED** *AT THEIR* **REVILING**
MY **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *WILL* **FOREVER** ***EXIST***
MY **SALVATION** *IS FOR* **ALL GENERATIONS**

FOR I **DECLARED** *MY* **WORD** *THRU MY* **SERVANTS** *2432*
AND I **PERFORM** *MY* **PURPOSE** *THRU MY* **MESSENGERS**
I **DECLARE JERUSALEM** *WILL BE* **REBUILT**
AND MY **HO*USE*** *ON ITS* **FOUNDATION** *THAT WAS* **LAID**

AHAZ 2.3
ISRAEL'S a light HIS POTTER is equal to the clay
again **SAYS YV** *2433*
I **FORMED** *YOU FROM THE* **WOMB** *TO BE MY* **SERVANTS**
I **BROUGHT I*SRAEL*'S BACK**
IN **ORDER** *FOR* **ISRAEL'S** *TO BE* **GATHERED** *TO ME*

I **SAID BECAUSE** *YOU WILL BE MY* **SERVANTS** *2434*
I **ESTABLISHED** *MY* **NA*TION*** *FROM* **I*SRAEL***
I **RETURNED** *THEM TO* **PRO*TECT* ISRAEL'S**
AND **MADE** *THEM AS A* **LIGHT** *FOR EVERY* **NATION**

FOR I AM YOUR **LORD** *AND I* **SAY BECAUSE** *2435*
THESE PEOPLE *ARE* **NEAR** *TO ME*
YET THEIR **WORDS HONOR** *ME WITH THEIR* **LIPS**
BUT THEY **DISTANCE** *THEIR* **HEARTS FAR** *FROM ME*

THEREFORE BEHOLD *I* **AGAIN** *2436*
WILL DO A **WONDER** *FOR* **THESE PEOPLE**
A **WONDER** *THAT WILL* **MARVEL** *THEIR* **WISDOM**
FOR THEM TO **UNDERSTAND** *MY* **UNDERSTANDING** *THAT IS* **HIDDEN**

NOW THEIR **WOES** *WILL BE* **DEEPLY HID** *2437*
THE **PLAN** *FROM* **YV** *IS FOR THEIR* **DEEDS**

THEY WILL **SAY WHO KNEW**?
THE **POTTER** *IS* **EQUAL** *TO THE* **CLAY**

FOR MY **WORKER** *IS* **MADE** *TO* **SAY** 2438
OUR **MAKER MADE** *ME FOR HIS* **WILL**
MY **FORMED** *WILL* **SAY** *TO MY* **FORMED**
I DO **NOT UNDERSTAND ANYMORE**

FOR ON THAT **DAY** *THE* **DEAF** *WILL* **HEAR** 2439
THE **WORDS** *FROM* **THIS SCROLL**
OUT *FROM* **GLOOM** *AND* **DARKNESS**
THE **EYES** *OF THE* **BLIND** *WILL* **SEE**

THE **AFFLICTED** *WILL HAVE* **GLADNESS** *IN* **YV** 2440
THEY WILL **REJOICE** *WITH MY* **CHOSEN** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
WITH **ALL INTENT**- *THEY* -**WATCH** *FOR HIM*
BUT THEIR **EVILNESS** *WILL* **CUT**- *THEM* -**OFF** *FROM HIM*

MAN *WILL BE* **JUDGED** *BY THEIR* **WORDS** 2441
ENTRAPPED *HE WILL* **REBUKE** *THEM BY MY* **GATE**
THEY WILL NOT **DECEIVE** *MY* **RIGHTEOUS**- -**ONE**
BY ***SPEAKING*** **MEANINGLESS**- -**ARGUMENTS**

THUS SAYS YV 2442
WHO REDEEMED ABRAHAM
IT IS **ABOUT** *THE* **CHILDREN** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
AND **ISRAEL** *WILL* **NOW** *BE* **UNASHAMED** *OF THEM*

FOR HE HAS **SEEN** *MY* **WORKS** *FROM MY* **HANDS** 2443
IN THEIR **MIDST** *I WILL* **SANCTIFY** *HIS* **NAME**
FOR THEM TO BE **SANCTIFIED** *BY MY* **CHOSEN** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
HE WILL **LIVE** *WITH THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL**

AHAZ 3
Elijah ascends into Heaven

as Elijah *was* walking *with* Elisha 2444
he said *to him* **YV** *WILL FOR* **SEND** *me*
then El*ijah* said *by* **YV**
we are alive *and our* souls *will* live *on*

but i will be leaving *you to* *live* *in the* *abyss* 2445
and as the *two* *were* walking *by* Jeric
Gehazi *a* son *from a* Prophet
came-*up to* El*ijah and* said

i know **YV** *WILL* **TAKE** *you* 2446
and he answered yes *i* know
as the 2 *men* walked
that son *from their* Prophet *followed* *them*

he stood alone *at a* distance 2447
as the 2 stood *by the* jordan
then Elijah took *his* st*aff*
and struck *the* water *to* divide *it*

there *the* 2 crossed 2448
to cross *on* dry land

they continued after- *they* -crossed
and as Elijah talked *to* Elisha

he asked *him* what *can he* do *for him* 2449
before *he is* taken *away*
Elisha said please
give me your robe and staff

he said *you* asked *from me by your weakness* 2450
so now *you will* see *me* taken
thus *as they were* walking *and* talking
behold *a* horse *came-up*

it separated *the* 2 *men* 2451
and Elijah *got on it and* ascended
Elisha watched *him ascend*
until he seen *him* no more

then he returned *to the* bank *of the* jordan 2452
and with his staff *he* struck *the* water
it divided *to be* here- *and*- there
for Elisha *to* cross- -over

that son *from their* Prophet *in* Jeric 2453
was alone *at a* distance *and* saw *him*
he yelled *to him and he* came *to* meet *with him*
as he bowed *to the* land *he* said

behold now *i will be your* attendant 2454
and i will go *and* search *for your* master
perhaps **YV** *DID NOT* **TAKE** *him*
but cast *him into* some field

he replied *i will not* send *you to look for him* 2455
but he pressed *him* until *he* said
you may send-*out* 5 men
and they searched *for* 3 days

not finding *him they* returned *to* Jeric 2456
and he said *i* told *you not to* go
then their men spake *to* Elisha
behold *our* village *is* pleasant

but our water *is* bad *in our* Land 2457
and he said *for them to* bring *him a* pot
then he put sand *into the pot*
and carried *it as he* went *to a* spring

he poured *the* sand *into the water* 2458
and said purify *the* waters
and their bad waters *were* purified
as it is today *by the Words from* Elisha

AHAZ 4

their visions of an idol are replacing YV in the north
70 elders and priests facing east YV SAYS kill them

lost group

the **HAND** *of our* **LORD** *2459*
FELL *on me* there *for as i was* looking *i* beheld

the appearance *of a* male *2460*
with the appearance *of* brightness *like* heated metal
he stretched-*out his* arm
and my soul *was* lifted *from* earth *into* heaven

he brought *me in a* vision *2461*
to our **CREATOR** *in* Jerusalem where there
he said raise
your eyes *to the* north *and i* raised *my* eyes

towards *the* north *2462*
was this idol *and he* said look
at what *they are* doing
it is the great abomination *like the* Tribes *from* **israel**

yet *you will* see *2463*
greater abominations *and i was* brought *to* look
and as i looked *a* fence
behold *an* entrance *and i* went *in and* saw

their sinful abominations *2464*
were everywhere *and they were of the* 1- *HE* -**DETESTS**
and standing *in* front *of them*
were many elders *from the* tribes *for* **israel**

he said look *2465*
at what *the* elders *are* doing *in* darkness
he said *you will* see
greater abominations which *they are* loyal *too*

he brought *me to the* Gate *2466*
for **YV'S HOUSE** *and as i faced* north
behold women
were sitting there weeping *for* asherah

he said *you will* see 2467
greater abominations than this
then i was brought *into the* **COURTYARD**
for **YV'S HOUSE** *and i* beheld *at its* **ENTRANCE**

10 and 3 2468
pr*iests were* tu*rned from the* **HO*USE* *FOR* YV**
their faces *were to the* east
and were sitting eastward *waiting* *for the* moonrise

he said look 2469
at them from tribe *from* Le*vi they too* commit abominations
HE WILL **DEAL** *with them in HIS* **WRATH**
and have no pity *to* spare *them*

I **HEARD** *A* **VOICE** 2470
SAY DRAW NEAR EXECUTIONERS
behold 6
men came *with* weapons *in their* hands

a certain male 2471
clothed *in* linen *had a* writing st*ylus*
HE **CALLED** *to the* male
clothed *in* linen *with a* writing st*ylus*

HE **TOLD** *him to* **GO** 2472
PUT *A* **MARK** *ON THE* **FOREHEADS** *OF* **MAN**
ON **THOSE GROANING**
OVER *THE* **SI*NS* COMMITTED** *IN THEIR* **MIDST**

FOR THE **OTHERS** *HE* **SAID** 2473
DESTROY *THEM BY* **SLAYING** *THE* **OLD** *AND* **YOUNG**
DO NOT **TOUCH ANY**
ON **WHOM** *HAS THE* **MARK** *AND* **START** *BY MY* **HO*USE***

THEY **STARTED** *WITH THE* **PR*IESTS*** 2474
WHO *WERE* **BEFORE** *THEM FOR* **DEFILING** *HIS* **HO*USE***
THEY ***WENT*** *TO THE* **COURTYARD**
AND AS THEY **WENT** *THEY* **STRUCK STRIKING** *THE* **PEOPLE**

I **FELL** *ON MY* **FACE** 2475
AND **SAID YV** *YOU ARE* **KI*LLING* EV*ERYONE***
HE **SAID** ***MANY***
HAVE **SI*NNED*** *IN THE* **KI*NGDOMS* ISRAEL** *AND* **JUDAH**

I WILL **DO** *TO* **DO** *TO THEM* 2476
AND TO **WHOM** *I* **DESPISE** *FOR* **BREAKING** *MY* **PROMISES**
FOR I **REMEMBER** *MY* **PROMISES** *WITH THEM*
IN THE **DAYS** *OF THEIR* **YOUTH** *FOR I* **ESTABLISHED** *THIS* **PROMISE**
WITH THEM

AHAZ AND JEHOSHAPHAT 1
Ahaz and Jehoshaphat go up battle edom with YV'S HELP

mesha *the* king *for* ed*om* 2477
he hated *the* King *for* **Israel**
and after Ahab died

mesha planned against them

King Ahaz was going-out to them 2478
for he readied all **Israel**
then he sent to Jehoshaphat
saying the king for edom

is against us and i will go-out and battle him 2479
now will you be against edom?
he replied i am coming with my army
my army will be on horses and foot

the King for **Israel** was to go-up 2480
with the King for **Judah** to edom
but it was to be a 5 day journey
with not-enough food for their armies

their King said alas 2481
has **YV CALLED** us to give us to them?
then Jehoshaphat asked him
is there a **PROPHET** *FOR* **YV**?

and is he here for us to ask **YV**? 2482
their King's official answered
yes Elisha is here
who was the attendant to Elijah

Jehoshaphat said let us get him 2483
to ask for a ***JUDGMENT*** *FROM* **YV**
for the King for **Israel** and Jehoshaphat
to go-up to edom and battle with him

as Elisha came he said 2484
to the King for **Israel** go-up
but their King asked him will **YV**
give us into the hand of edom?

he said by **YV** we are alive 2485
and before **WHOM** i have stood
THUS SAYS YV
MAKE *BY THEIR* **BO*ARDER* HO*LES***

YOU WILL NOT **SEE WIND** *OR* **RAIN** 2486
BUT IN THE **HO*LES*** *I WILL* **FILL** *THEM WITH* **WATER**
AND I WILL **GIVE ED*OM*** *INTO YOUR* **HAND**
FOR YOU TO **STRIKE EVERYONE** *IN THEIR* **TOWNS**

at their boarder they dug holes 2487
and edom's watchmen saw them
all edom heard
our Kings had come-up to fight them

everyone for them put on their armor 2488
and were summoned to stand at their border
it happened in the morning in the boarder
behold water was in the holes

and as the sun's rays were on the water 2489

to ed*om's it was* red *like* blood
they said this *is their* blood
now ed*om to the* spoil

as they came *to the* camps *for* **Israel** 2490
Israel's killed ed*om's*
their people fled *as we* slaughtered *them*
and we destroyed *their* towns *and* fields

JEHOSHAPHAT 3
*Jehoshaphat battles with edom and arab with **israel's** help*

after this *the* men *that were* left 2491
from the sons *for* ed*om were* coming-*up for* war
a horserider *came* *and* reported *to* Jehoshaphat
they will be coming-*up* against *him from the* salty lake

again Jehoshaphat sought **YV** 2492
after *he* called *his* ar*my for* **Judah**
as Judah's gathered *they* also came
from all *the* towns *from* **israel** *for* Jehoshaphat

by the **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV** *he* called *to* **YV** 2493
CREATOR *for our* forefathers *YOU ARE our* **CREATOR** *and* **LORD**
BY YOUR **POWER** *AND* **MIGHT** no- -1

can stand against *YOU from* taking *our* Land *from us*

FOR YOU **GAVE** *it to the* descendants *from* Abraham forever 2494
to live *in and* build *by the* **HOUSE** *FOR YOUR* **NAME**
i am pleading before *YOUR* **HOUSE** *and* before *YOU*
for i am crying-*out in our* distress *for YOU to* **HEAR** *and* **DELIVER** *us*

look *at the* men *from* edom *and* arab 2495
they are coming *against us from the* land *for* edom
they are coming *to* drive *us from the* Land *YOU* **GAVE** *us*
YV *WILL YOU* **JUDGE** *for us for they are a* great multitude

now they are coming against *us and* what *are we to* do? 2496
with everyone *for* **Judah** *i* stand before *YOU*
Jehoshaphat bowed *his* face *to the* land
then he stood *and* Praised **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

then **WORD** *FROM* **YV CAME** *to* Jahaz 2497
YV SAYS *DO NOT* **FEAR** *OR BE* **DISMAYED**
BECAUSE *OF THEIR* **MULTITUDE** *THE* **BATTLE** *IS YOUR* **CREATOR'S**
TOMORROW *YOU WILL* **GO-*OUT*** *AND* **FACE** *THEM WITH* **ME**

early morning *they* went *to the* lake 2498
then Jehoshaphat said listen *to me*
put *your* trust *in* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
by Trusting *HIM we will* succeed *for* **YV** *WILL BE WITH our* men

they went *to* battle *the* army *for the* men 2499
from edom *and* arab *and as they* came *into* **Judah**
we defeated *the* men *from* edom *and* arab
for they rose-*up* against *HIM and we* destroyed *to* destroy *them*

every male *for* **Judah** *and* **Israel** 2500
returned *with* Jehoshaphat *to the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
and a fear *of us was on* all *the* kingdoms *by our* Land
and ISRAEL *and* Jehoshaphat *had* peace *and* rest

JEHOSHAPHAT 4
Jehoshaphat dies

Jehoshaphat reigned over **Judah** 2501
for 30 *and* 5 years *in* Jerusalem
he walked *in HIS* **COMMANDS** *like his* father Asa
for he did right *IN* **YV'S SIGHT**

the acts *by* Jehoshaphat *from the* 1st *to* last 2502
are written *in the* scrolls *for the* Kings *for* **Judah**
after this Jehoshaphat *and them for* **Judah**
allied *with* Ahaz *the* King *for* **israel**

JEHOSHAPHAT 5
Jehoshaphat dies and his son Joash becomes King of ***Judah***

Jehoshaphat *was at* peace *with* **israel** 2503
and nobody *was* king *for* edom
the rest *of the* acts *for* Jehoshaphat
they are written *on the* scrolls *for* **Judah**

Jehoshaphat *was* laid *by his* forefathers 2504

for he was buried *by his* father *and* David
Jo*ash his* son became King
lost verse

JOASH 1

Joash is King and fights with edom

Jehoshaphat di*ed* 2505
and was buried *with his* forefathers *by* Je*rusalem with* David
and Jo*ash his* son
became- -King *and he had* 3 brothers

the sons *from* Jehoshaphat 2506
were Joash Zechar Michael *and* Jehu
all these
were the sons *from* Jehoshaphat *our* King *for* **Ju*dah***

their father gave *them* 2507
many gifts *of* silver *and* gold
but he gave *the* kingdom
to Jo*ash* because *he was his* first-born

Jo*ash at* 30 2508
and 2 years became- *our* -King
he reigned 30
and 9 years *and he was like our* Kings *for* **Ju*dah***

in his days edom 2509
revolted against *the* rulings *from* **Judah**
so they set-*up a* king
over *their* people *and* Jo*ash and his* me*n*

went *and* killed 2510
edom's ki*ng and they did not* revolt after *that*
lost group

AHAZ 5 (PART 1)

Elijah tell a kind woman she will have a son

as Elisha *was* passing *by* sa*maria* 2511
there *was a* righteous woman
and she in*vited him in to* eat food *with them*
and as he went-*by he* ate *and* dr*ank with them*

later *she* said *to her* husband 2512
we kno*w he* passes *by us* regularly
let us set *a* bed *for him* here
and he can come *in to us as he* pa*sses* here

1 day *as he* returned *to them* 2513
he said *to* Gehazi *his* at*tendant*
Gehazi what *can i* do *for her*?
would *she like to* speak *to her* King?

as he asked *him* what *he can* do *for her*? 2514
Gehazi answered truly
she has no son *and her* husband *is* old
he said call- *to* -summon *them to me*

and as they stood before *him he* said 2515
in a year *you will* embrace *a* son
she said no *my* lord
do not lie *to your* servants

and the woman borne *a* son 2516
in that season *the* following year
lost group

AHAZ 5 (PART 2)
Elijah petitions YV to BRING her dead son back to life

their son *was* grown 2517
and 1 day *he* said *to his* father
my head *my* head
he said *to his* servant carry *him to his* mother

he brought *him to his* mother 2518
for him to sit *on her* lap *and at* noon *he* died
she went *and* laid *him*
on the bed *for* Elisha *and* shut *the* door

she went *to her* husband 2519
and said please send *me with your* servant
we will ride *on* horses
that i may go *to* Elisha *and* return fast

he said why 2520
will you go *to him* today? *she* said *for him to be* well
he saddled *the* horses
and she said *to his* servant *we will not* go slow

as she was coming *to* Elisha 2521
he saw *her at a* distance *and he* said *to* Gehazi
look yonder
please run now *to* meet *her*

say *to her is it* well *with you*? 2522
is it well *with your* husband? *is it* well *with your* son?
she answered *it is* well *with me*
but as she came *to* Elisha *she* grabbed hold *of him*

Gehazi went 2523
to push *her* away *but he* said *let them be* alone
for her soul *is* troubled
and **YV** *HAS* **HIDDEN** *it from me for HE HAS* ***NOT*** **TOLD** *me*

then she said *did i* ask *you* 2524
for a son *from my* **LORD**? *and did i not* say *do not* deceive *me*?
he said *to* Gehazi
take *my* staff *and* go *to her* home

lay *my* staff 2525

on the boy *and* say *by* **YV** *we are* alive
he rose *and* followed *her*
and as Gehazi *was* before *him he* laid *his* staff *on him*

after he spake 2526
he did not respond *so he* returned *to Elisha*
and told *him he has not* waken
Elisha went *to him and as he was* laying *on his* bed

he entered *and* shut 2527
the door behind *him and he* prayed *to* **YV**
then as he went *to their* son
their son sneezed *and* opened *his* eyes

he called *to* Gehazi 2528
saying summon these Is*sacharians*
summoned *he* said
pi*ck-up your* son *for your* son *is well*

AHAZ 5 (PART 3)
Elijah HELPS the kind woman with a lender
lost group
a few years later 2529
the woman cried *to* Elisha

your servant *my* husband *is* dead 2530
and his le*nder has* come *to* take *from us*
Elisha said what
do *you* have *in your* home?

she said *i have* nothing *in my* home 2531
except *a* jar *of* oil
he said go *and* borrow
pots *from* all *your* neighbors

then go *into your home* 2532
and with your son pour *your oil*
into all these pots
and set *them* aside *as they are* filled

she went *into her home with her* son 2533
and he brought *them to her as she* poured *the oil*
it came *as she* said *to her* son
bring *me* another pot

that he told *her* none- *are* -left 2534
and by his re*ply the* oil stopped
she went *and* told El*isha*
and he told *her to* sell *the* oil

to pay-*off his* debt *to his lender* 2535
and you and your son *will* live *on the* rest
lost group

AHAZ AND JOASH
6th Unknown Prophet for ***Judah*** *a trap for jerusalem behold their Teacher*
thus **YV SPAKE** *to me* 2536
WE ARE TO BE ***RIGHTEOUS*** *AND NOT TO* **LIVE** *LIKE* **OTHERS**

SO DO NOT BE **AFRAID** *OF THEM NOR ARE WE TO* **FEAR** *OR* **TREMBLE**
FOR **YV** *IS OUR* **CREATOR** *and HE IS to be* feared

HE WILL **TRIP** *them like by a* rock *to* stumble 2537
and many *will* stumble *and* fall
HIS **TRAP** *IS for them* dwelling *in our* Land
like the tripping *of a* snare *to be* caught

our **TESTIMONY** *is to be* Sealed *with HIS* **LAWS** 2538
for we are to wait *for Him FOR* **YV** *IS* **HIDING**
His Face *from the* children *from* IS*RAEL*
yet we are to look- -eagerly *for Him*

then *for his* children *to* whom 2539
YV *HAS* **GIVEN** *HIS* **LAWS**
His Wonders *WILL BE for* ISRAEL'S *FROM* **YV**
WHO IS above *HIS* **MOUNTAIN** *IN HIS* **HEAVEN**

they say *we are to* consult *the* mediums 2540
and spiritists *that* whisper *and* mutter
can their people consult *THEE* **CREATOR**?
or the dead *on* behalf *of the* living?

Israel's have HIS **LAWS** *and* **TESTIMONY** 2541
and they do not speak according *to HIS* **WORD**
turning *to us they will be* hungry *and* thirsty
but they hate *their* King *and their* **CREATOR**

yet upward *they* look *from* earth 2542
and behold *their* distress *is from their* darkness
with gloom *and* anguish *they are* banished
banished *into* darkness without *Him*

with whom *are from* earlier times 2543
lost verse
lost group

for your eyes *will* behold *your* Teacher 2544
your ears *will* hear *His* Words
this *is the* Way *you are to* walk
only *to the* right *and not to the* left

they will hammer *their* swords *into* sickles 2545
their spears *into* pruning knives
He Will **COME** *to HIS* **HOUSE** *for* IS*RAEL*
BY **WALKING** *AS their* **LIGHT** *FOR* **YV**

for their land *will be* filled *with* idols 2546
to worship *the* works *from their* hands
for man *is to* bow- -down *TO HIM*
but man *has* made- *HIM their* -lower

yet most *of it* burns *in a* fire 2547
it is for roasting *to* roast *and for* boiling
its branches *are* also *for* warming
for them to say ah *i am* warm

its roots *are* made *into a* gOd 2548

and its images *are for* bowing *and* worshiping
for them to say deliver *me* gOd
but its unknowing nor *does it* understand

its eyes cannot see 2549
its heart cannot comprehend
yet it is made *for them to* bow- -down *too*
and for them to be before *a* block *of* wood

the pride *of* mankind *will be* humbled 2550
the hi*ghs by* men *will be* lo*wered*
YV *WILL BE* **EXALTED** *IN His* Days
and their idols *will* completely vanish

men *will* enter *into* caves 2551
and into the rocks *like* holes *in the* ground
because *they* fear **YV**
because *His* Majesty *and* Pride

He Will **RISE** *and* Make *them* tremble 2552
in His Days men *will* cast *of Him*
and they will cast *from* moles *and* bats
to idols *of* silver *and* gold

they will be broken *and the* people *will be* shattered 2553
listen *to me and* listen *to Him* everyone
they will devise *a* plan *that HE WILL* **BREAK**
their proposal *will not* rise-*up for their* gOd

our ***COMMANDS*** **COME** *FROM* **HE*AVEN*** 2554
and our **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** *are for us and* Jerusalem
THEN HE WILL **JUDGE** between *our* nations
and **DECIDED** *for* many peoples

JORAM 1 (PART 1)
Ahaz dies and joram his son becomes king for ***israel***

in the ____ year for Joash 2555
Ahaz died by _____
and Ahaz's brother joram
becomes king for ***israel***

JORAM 1 (PART 2)
Elisha HEALS aramean leper joram knows there is a Prophet

naman *a* captain 2556
for the king *for* aram *is their* greatest male
he was respected because
of his victories *for* aram *but the* male *was a* leper

aramean marauders 2557
took captive *an Israeli* girl
and in their land *she was a* slave
to naman's at*tendant and she* said *to his* at*tendant*

i wish *my* master 2558
knew *our* **PROPHET** who *is by* samaria
for he can cure *his* leprosy
naman went *and* told sen-hadad

saying thus 2559
was spake *by the* girl *from the* Land *for* **israel**
the king *for* aram
sent *him with a* letter *to* king joram

he went *to* samaria 2560
and he brought *the* letter *to the* king *for* **israel**
it said this
letter comes *to you that you may* cure *him of his* leprosy

after *their* king 2561
read *the* letter *he* removed *his* robe
and said *am i his* creator
for his king sent *him to me to* cure *his* leprosy

consider now 2562
and see how *he is* seeking *a* fight *with me*
Elisha *was* ***GIVEN***
to ***KNOW*** *his* king *will* remove *his* robe

for he had sent *to his* king 2563
saying why *have you* removed *your* robe
now send *him to me*
for you to know there *is a* **PROPHET** *for* **israel**

as naman came 2564
to the doorway *of his* home *he* sent *him* away
for he said *to him* go
and wash *in the* jordan *and your* skin *will be* renewed

naman *was* furious 2565
and he left saying *i* thought *he would* come-*out*
and call *on the* **NAME**
YV *his* **CREATOR** *and* cure *my* leprosy

are not the river *by* damascus 2566
better than all *their* waters
as he went *in a* rage
his attendant approached *him and* spake *to him like a* father

had their **PROPHET** told *you* 2567
to do a great thing would *you not* do *it*?
how- -much *is it*?
when *he* says *to you* wash *and be* clean

so he went- -down 2568
and washed *in the* jordan *and his* skin *was* renewed
then he returned *with his* company
and as he stood before *him he* said now

i know there 2569
is a **CREATOR** *for* ISRAEL please take *from me*

but he replied before
WHOM *i* live *i will* take nothing *from you*

but he urged *him* 2570
to take *from him but he* refused *and* naman *said*
from now on i will no
longer pr*ay to* another creator

but let **YV** Fo*rgive me* 2571
as my king *and i* go *into the* te*mple for* ra
for there *he will* lean
by my hand *to* bow-*down and i too will* bow-*down*

and as i am in the te*mple for* ra 2572
let **YV** Fo*rgive me in* this matter
he said *to him* go
in peace *and he* departed *and as he was* some- -distance

a ru*nner for* Elisha 2573
said behold *my* master he*aled him*
but did not receive *from his* hand
i will run after *him and* take something *from him*

as he pursued naman 2574
naman saw *him* running after *him*
he got- -down
from his ho*rse to* meet *him and* asked *is it* well *with him*?

he said *it is* well *with him* 2575
but my master *has* sent *me to* say behold
just now
2 youths *have* come *to me from the* lowlands

please give *them* 2576
a coin of silver *for them to* change *their* clothes
naman said
please take 2 co*ins*

then he went *and* stood 2577
before *his* master *and* Elisha said *to him*
where *have you been*?
he said *i* went no where

but he said *it is in your* heart 2578
that you have returned *from* meeting *with him and you* received money *from him*
now his leprosy
will cling *to you* forever *and he* left *with* leprosy

JORAM 2 (PART 1)
king for aram tries to capture Elisha

the king *for* aram 2579
was to battle *with* **israel** *and as he was* counseling *his* c*ommanders*
he said *this*
will be the place *for their* camp *but our* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**

sent *to joram* 2580

not to c*amp at that* place *for the* arameans *will be* there
the king sent
men *to that* place which *he* spake *of*

and by his warning *they* saw *them* 2581
and the king *for* aram *was* enraged *by* this
and he called *his* c*ommanders*
and asked *them to* tell *him* which *of you is for their* king?

1 *of his* c*ommanders* 2582
said no *my* lord *and* king
Elisha *is* who
tells *their* king *the* words *you* speak

he said go 2583
and see where *he is that i may* send *you to* take *him*
naman said
behold *he is by* s*amaria and he* sent *him* there

as they were coming *in the* night 2584
Elisha's attendant *had* awoke *and* gone-*out*
he saw *their* force
with horseriders *and* shields *were* encircling *his* ho*me*

his att*endant* said 2585
Elisha *my* master what *will we* do?
he answered *be* unafraid
for Who *are with us are* more than who *are with him*

Elisha asked 2586
YV *to* open *his* eyes *that he* sees *Them*
YV OPENED
the att*endant's* eyes *and he* beheld ***HIS ANGELS***

and as their commander *and* horseriders 2587
were around *his* home *to* descend- -upon *him*
Elisha said
strike these me*n with a* blindness

and they were struck *with a* blindness 2588
Elisha said *to them* this *is not the* way
follow *me and i will* bring *you*
to the male *you* seek *and he* brought *them into* samaria

happened *as they were in* samaria 2589
Elisha asked **YV** *to* open *their* eyes
YV OPENED
their eyes *to* see *and they* kne*w they were in* samaria

as joram saw *them* 2590
he said *to* Elisha *will i* kill *them to* kill *them*?
he answered *you will not* kill *them*
for you are not to kill captives *by* sword *or* bow

set-*out* bread 2591
and water before *them that they may* eat *and* drink
he had them prepare fo*od for them*

and they ate *and* drank *then he* sent *them* away

they went *to their* king 2592
but they did *not* come *into our* Land *at that* time
sen-hadad dismissed them
then called for his commanders to plan for battle

JORAM 2 (PART 2)
samaria is under siege by arameans and joram wants Elisha dead

it happened after this 2593
sen-hadad *the* king *for* aram
readied all *his* army
and they came *and* surrounded samaria

as joram *was* walking *on our* wall 2594
a woman cried-*out* saying
help *us my* lord *and* king
and he thought how *am i to* help *her*?

but he said what *is the* matter *with you*? 2595
she answered *a* woman said *to me*
let us kill *your* son *that we may* eat
and their king removed *his* robe

and our people looked *and* beheld 2596
he had sackcloth beneath *his* robe
then he shouted *let* not *the* head
of Elisha remain *on him* today

Elisha *was* sitting *in a* room 2597
and their king sent *for his* presence
but before *his* messenger came *to him*
he said *to our* faithful see

this son *of a* murderer 2598
has sent *to* take- *me* -away
as he was talking *in* came *his* messenger
and he asked *him is* this *from* **YV**?

Elisha said tell *him* 2599
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
tomorrow *at the* gate *for* samaria
our king *will be* **ANSWERED** *by our* **CREATOR**

now 2 men *were in the* hills 2600
and they were saying *to* 1 another
why do *we* sit
here until *we* die?

if *we* enter *our* fort 2601
and a famine *is in the* fort *we will* die
if *we* sit here
we will die *by our* enemy's hand

now come *let us* go 2602
to go *to the* camp *for the* arameans
if *we* live *we* live

if *they* kill *us they* kill *us*

so they went *to the* camp *for the* arameans 2603
and by the outskirt *of the* camp *of the* arameans
they beheld nobody *was* there
and said *to* 1 another

behold *our* king *has* hired 2604
the king *for* ch*aldeans to* come-*up for us*
and they rose *and* fled *from their* tents
for their camp *was* just *like a* fleeing

they entered *a* tent *and* ate 2605
then they said *to* 1 another
we are not doing right today
for we have news *and we are* keeping- *it* -silent

now *let us* go *and* tell 2606
the king *and our* people *in* samaria
they came *and* called *to the* gatekeepers
and told *them* about *the* arameans

then a gatekeeper told *their* king 2607
and the king said *to his* c*ommanders*
this is what *the* arameans *are* doing *to us*
they left *their* camp *to* hide *from us*

and said when *we* come 2608
we will capture *them to* get *into their* fort
they replied saying please
send *to their* camp *and* see

so their king sent *them to the* arameans 2609
for he said *i will* send *them to* look *for them*
then after *they* went *to the* jordan
behold *it was like this* all *the* way

was an abundance *of* food *and* equipment 2610
that the arameans *had* dropped *in* haste
they returned *and* told *the* king
and our people went *to their* camp

JORAM 3 (PART 1)
Elisha SAYS YV SAID a DROUGHT for 3 years

Elisha spake *to the* woman 2611
whose son *was* revived
he said *to them* rise *and* go
and reside wherever *you can* reside

for **YV** *HAS* **CALLED** *for a* dr*ought* 2612
in our Land *for* 3 years
the woman did *by HIS* **WORDS**
and she went *and* lived *in* **Judah**

at the end *of* 3 years 2613
the woman returned *to their* land
and they went *to* appeal *for it to the* king
and their king asked Gehazi

saying te*ll me* wh*at* 2614
greatness Elisha done *for her*
af*ter he* to*ld the* king
how *he* revived *her* son

the king appointed *for her an* officer 2615
and ordered *him to* re*pay her* all *that was theirs*
and all *the* produce *from her* field
from the day *she* left *their* Land

JORAM 3 (PART 2)
sen-hadad will die and hazael will be king for aram

as Elisha *was* going *to* damascus 2616
to sen-hadad *the* king *for* aram
a runner told *him* Elisha
is coming here *to* see *you*

the king said *to his* son 2617
go *and* meet Elisha
and ask *him will i* recover *from my* sickness?
and hazael went *to* meet *him*

he came *and* stood before *him* 2618
and said *your* s*ervant sen*-hadad
the king *for* aram *has* sent *me to you*
to ask *you will he* recover *from his* sickness?

Elisha said go *to him* 2619
and say yes- *he will* -die
then he gazed steadily *at his* son
and he asked *him* why *do you* look *at me*?

he answered because *i* know 2620
the evil *you will* do *to* **israel**
hazael said *i am but his* so*n*
how i will do these things?

Elisha answered **YV** 2621
HAS **SHOWN** *me you will be* king *for* aram

then he departed *and* returned *to his* fa*ther*
and he asked *him* what *did he* say *to you*?

he told *me you will* surely- -die 2622
then he took *a* cl*oth that was* watered
and pl*aced it on his* face *that he* died
and he became king *in his* place

JORAM 4.1
*7th Unknown Prophet for **israel** fear assyrians Israel's forgotten ME*

for **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY our* **LORD YV** 2623
to the mu*ltitude of* people dwelling *in* **is*rael***
YOU ARE TO **FEAR** *THE* **ASSYRIANS** *FOR THEY WILL* **STRIKE** *YOU WITH A* **ROD**
LIKE A **LIFTING AGAINST** *YOU THE* **WAY EGYPT** *DID*

IN A **LITTLE WHILE** *MY* **OU*TRAGE*** *WILL* **EN*D*** 2624
THEN MY **ANGER** *WILL BE FOR THEIR* **DESTRUCTION** *LIKE A* **PLAGUE AGAINST** *THEM*
YOUR **YEARS** *WILL BE* **BURDENS** *THEN I WILL* **REMOVE** *IT FROM YOUR* **SHOULDERS**
THEIR **YOKE** *FOR YOUR* **NECK** *IS THE* **YOKE** *THAT I WILL* **BREAK**

FOR I WILL **REMEMBER IS*RAEL*** *AND* **ISRAEL'S** *WERE MY* **SERVANTS** 2625
FOR I **CREATED** *MY* **SERVANTS** *BUT* **ISRAEL'S** *HAS* **FORGOTTEN** *ME*
YET I WILL **WIPE-*OUT*** *THEIR* **EV*ILNESS*** *FOR IT IS LIKE A* **DARKENED--CLOUD**
THEIR **SINS** *HAD* **CLOUDED** *THEM THEN I WILL* **REDEEM** *THEM FOR THEIR* **RETURNING**

JORAM 4.2
pack with sheol witchcraft and idols assyrians

THUS SAYS YV *YOUR* **REDEEMER** 2626
I **FORMED** *YOU IN THE* **WOMB** *FOR I* **YV** *AM YOUR* **CREATOR**
ALL- *THAT IS* -**ALL** *I* **STRETCHED-*OUT*** *FROM* **HEAVEN**
AND I BY **MYSELF FO*RMED*** *IT* **ALL ALONE**

THE **BOASTERS** *WILL* **FAIL** *AND THE* **PRAISING** *OF YOUR* **DIVINERS** 2627
THEIR **WISE**- -**MEN** *AND* **KNOWLEDGE** *IS THEIR* **FOOLISHNESS**
I WILL **RISE-*UP*** **AGAINST** *YOU* **DECLARES YV**
I WILL **KILL**- *YOU* -**OFF** *AND THE* **NAMES** *OF YOUR* **SURVIVORS**

I **YV** *HAVE* **SWORN JUST** *AS I HAVE* **INTENDED** 2628
THUS *WILL* **HAPPEN JUST** *AS I* **PLANNED**
FOR I **YV PLANNED** *IT AND* **WHO** *CAN* **ST*OP*** *ME*?
WITH MY **STRETCHED-*OUT* ARM WHO** *CAN* **TURN** *FROM ME*?

YOU **SAY** *YOU* **MADE** *A* **PR*OMISE*** *FOR YOUR* **DEATH** 2629
BUT YOU **MADE** *A* **PACT** *FOR YOUR* **OVERWHELMING FL*OWING***
YOU WILL NOT ***SUCCEED*** *IN* **REACHING** *IT* **BECAUSE** *IT WILL* **PASS**
YOUR **FALSEHOOD** *FOR YOUR* **REFUGE** *IS* **CONCEALED** *WITH* **DECEPTION**

I WILL **SWEEP**- -**AWAY** *YOUR* **REFUGE** *AND* **LIES** 2630

AND YOUR **WATERS OVERFLOWING** *FROM THEIR* **SECRET**- -**PLACE**
YOUR **PRO*MISES*** *WITH* **DEATH** *WILL BE* **CANCELED** *IN THE* **ABYSS**
YOU WILL **BECOME TRAMPLED** *TO BE* **PASSED**- -**OVER**

YOUR **PRECIOUS**- -**THINGS** *ARE OF* **NO PROFIT** 2631
FOR YOUR **WITNESSING** *HAS* **FAILED** *TO* **SEE** *AND* **KNOW** *ME*
YOU WILL BE **PUT**- *TO* -**SHAME** *LIKE THEM* **WHO MO*LDED*** *YOU*
YOUR **gOd** *WAS* **CAST** *FROM THEIR* **HA*RLOT*** *FOR YOUR* **PROFIT**

BEHOLD *YOUR* **COMPANIONS** *WILL BE* **PUT**- *TO* -**SHAME** 2632
FOR YOUR **CRAFTSMEN THEMSELVES** *ARE* **MERE MEN**
BUT THEY **SHAPE WOOD** *BY* **STRETCHING** *A* **MEASURER**
WITH **MEASURING** *THEY* **OUTLINED** *IT WITH* **RED CHALK**

THEY **WORKED** *IT WITH* **KN*IVES* OUTLINED** *BY* ***MARKS*** 2633
TO **MAKE** *ITS* **FORM** *TO* **SIT** *IN A* **DWELLING**
BUT THEY **CUT** *IT FROM* **CEDARS CYPRESS** *OR* **OAK**
FROM A **RAISED TREE** *FROM A* **FOREST** / **PLANTED**

ALSO *A* **MALE** *WILL* **BURN** *IT TO BE* **WARMED** 2634
OR **MAKES**- *A* -**FIRE** *TO* **BAKE BREAD**
BUT THEY **ALSO MAKE** *IT A* **gOd** *AND* **WORSHIP** *IT*
BY **MAKING** *AN* **IMAGE** *TO* **BOW**- -**DOWN** *TOO*

YET *IT* **CANNOT DELIVER IT*SELF*** 2635
NOR *DO THEY* **SAY** *ITS A* **LIE** *BY MY* **HAND**
lost group

JORAM ***4.3***
YV SAYS you compared ME to an idol

TO **WHOM** *WILL YOU* **LIKEN** *TO* **ME**? 2636
WHAT LIKENESS *WILL YOU* **COMPARE** *IT TO ME*?
AN **IDOL** *IS* **CRAFTED** *BY* ***WITCHCRAFT***
FOR IT IS **SELECTED** *FROM A* **TREE** *THAT* **ROTS**

THEN YOU **SEEK** *FOR A* **SKILLFUL CRAFTSMAN** 2637
TO **PREPARE** *THE* **IDOL** *THAT DOES NOT* **WOBBLE**
TO BE **KNOWN** *AND* **DECLARED** *IT IS FROM THE* **BEGINNING**
AND IT **UNDERSTANDS** *THE* **FOUNDATION** *OF* **EARTH**

BUT DOES IT **SIT ABOVE** *THE* **EARTH**? 2638
DID IT **STRETCH-*OUT*** *THE* **HEAVENS** *LIKE A* **TENT**?
DOES IT **REDUCE RULERS** *TO* **NOTHING**?
CAN IT **MAKE** *MY* **JUDGMENTS MEANINGLESS**?

SCARCELY HAVE *THEY* **PLANTED** 2639
SCARCELY *THEY* **HAVE SOWN**
SCARCELY *ITS* **STOCK** *IS* **TAKEN**
FROM THE **ROOTS** *IN THE* **EARTH** *THAT ARE NOT* **BURNT**

IT'S **STUBBLE** *TO* **WHOM** *YOU* **LIKEN** *TO ME* 2640
FOR IT TO BE MY **EQUAL** *THEN* **SAY** *IT IS FOR YOUR* **HOLINESS**
YOU **LIFTED** *THEIR* **EYES** *TO YOUR* **HEIGHTS**
FOR THEM TO **SEE WHAT CREATED** *THEM*

YOU **LEAD** *YOUR* **ARMY** *BY* **NUMBERING** 2641
BUT I CAN **CALL** *THEM* **ALL** *BY THEIR* **NAME**

BECAUSE *THEY ARE FOR THE* **GREATNESS** *OF YOUR* **MIGHT**
AND FOR THE **POWER** *OF* **1 FO*RMLESS***

WHY *DO YOU* **SPEAK** *FOR* **ISRAEL**? 2642
YOUR **WAY** *IS NOT* **HIDDEN** *FROM* **ME**
YOU WILL NOT **ESCAPE** *THE* **JUSTICE DUE** *TO YOU*
MY **NOTE** *IS TO YOU I AM YOUR* **CREATOR** *AND I* **KNOW** *YOU*

YET YOU HAVE **HEARD** *I AM THEE* **EVERLASTING CREATOR** 2643
I **YV** *AM THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* ***EVERYTHING***
I WILL NOT **WEARY** *LIKE THE* **ENDING** *OF THE* **EARTH**
MY **UNDERSTANDINGS** *WILL* **NEVER** *BE* **SEARCHED-*OUT*** *BY YOU*

JEHU 1 (PART 1)
Jehu is ANOINTED King for ***Israel*** *by Elisha*

Elisha *our* Prophet called 2644
1 *of his* att*endants and* said
take *a* vial *of* oil
and go *to* ramoth *in* GAD

arriving there searched 2645
for Jehu *a* son *from* Jehoshaphat
take *the* vial *of* oil
and pour *it on his* head *and* say

THUS SAYS YV 2646
I **ANOINT** *YOU* **KING** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
he went *to* ramoth *in* GAD
behold *he was with the* captains *for their* army

he said *i have* **WORDS** *from* Elisha 2647
and Jehu asked *for* which *of us*?
he said *for you and he* rose *and* went *with him*
then he poured *the* oil *on his* head

and he said **THUS SAYS** 2648
YV *our* **CREATOR** *of* ISRAEL
I **ANOINT** *YOU* **KING** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
AND YOU ARE TO **KI*LL* THO*SE*** *FOR* **AHAB'S**

as Jehu came *in they* asked *him* 2649
why *did his* me*ssenger* come *to you*?
he said *he is an* unknown male *to me*
and his talk *he* said *was a* lie

they said tell *us* now 2650
and he answered thus *he* said
THUS SAYS YV
I **ANOINT** *YOU* **KING** *FOR* **ISRAEL**

they hurried *and* blew *a* horn 2651
and they shouted Jehu *is our* King
so Jehu *a* son *from* Jehoshaphat
conspired *with them* against joram

for Jehu *was* defending GAD 2652
against *the* king *for* aram
but king joram *had* returned
to samaria *to* heal *his* wounds

for an aramean *had* cut *him as he* fought 2653
with hazael *the* king *for* aram
Jehu rode *on a* horse
as he went *to* samaria *for* joram

JEHU 1 (PART 2)

a watchman sees Jehu coming then he goes to jezreel to kill joram

a watchman *was* watching *from their* tower 2654
and saw *a* company *of* riders
he yelled *i* see *our* company
and joram said send-*out*

to meet *them and* ask *is it* peace? 2655
a rider went *to* meet *them*
he said *is* this *for our* peace?
Jehu replied *not his* peace

the watchman reported *his* messenger 2656
had come *to them but he was* not returning
but a rider *is like the* riding *of* Jehu
so joram said ready *for me*

and joram went-*out in his* chariot 2657
to meet Jehu *his* captain
as joram met *with* Jehu
he said *is it* peace Jehu?

he answered ho*w can it be* peaceful? 2658
as long *as your* ido*latry is in* ***israel***
joram turned *to* flee
and Jehu drew *his* bow

he shot joram *to* kill *him* 2659
and the arrow went *into his* heart
Jehu said *to* take *him*
and cast *him into a* field *by* sa*maria*

for i remember when *i was* riding 2660
together *with* ahab *his* father
YV DE*CLARED* against *him*
surely *his* blood *and his* sons

JEHU 1 (PART 3)
Jehu kills jezebel

as Jehu came *to* sa*maria* 2661
jezebel looked *from a* window
and as Jehu entered *the* gate
she said *was it for* peace *you* murderer?

he lifted *his* eye*s to her* window 2662
and said who *is on my* side?
her se*rvants* looked- -down *at him*
and he said throw- *her* -down

they threw *her and his* horse trampled *her* 2663
then he said now bury *her*
and the dogs licked her blood
as Elisha SAID FROM ***YV***

JEHU 1 (PART 4)
Jehu sends letters to the guardians for joram's son Jehu is King for ***Israel***

it was in the 10 *and* 1 years 2664
of joram *a* son *from* ahab
that Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat
became King for ***Israel***

and joram*'s* sons *were in* je*zreel* 2665
so Jehu wrote letters
and sent *them to* jezreel's elders
and to their guards *for his* so*ns* saying

now these letters 2666
are coming *to you for your* ki*ng's* sons *are with you*
as well *you have men and* horses
in your fortified city *with* weapons

select *your* best *and* fittest 2667
for a son *to* set-*up a* throne *for him*
then you are to fight *for your* ki*ng's* so*n*
but they feared *him and* spake *with others*

will we tr*uly* stand-*up* before *him*? 2668
and wh*y are we* standing-*up for his* so*ns*?

those-whom *were* over *the* city
and their guards sent *to* Jehu

saying *we are your* servants *as is* everyone 2669
speak *and we will* do *thus to his* sons
for we will not make anyone *of them a* king
but we will do good *for you in your* sight

he wrote *to them a* 2nd time 2670
saying if *you are on my* side
you will listen *to me and* come *to me in* samaria
and bring *me the* king's sons

their messenger came *and* told *him* 2671
they had to kill *the* king's sons
now Jo*ash the* King *for* **Judah**
had co*me to* see joram

but as Jehu left *for* jezreel 2672
he met Jo*ash and* asked *him*
is your heart right *with my* heart?
Jo*ash* answered yes

he said come *with me* 2673
and see *my* zeal *for* **YV**
and they went *to* je*zreel for him to* kill
anyone remaining *for* ahab

he said *at the* entrance *of their* gate 2674
to all *your* people *you are* innocent
lost group

then Jehu killed everyone 2675
remaining *for the* men *for* jo*ram*
all *his* fr*iends and* priests
he left *him* without *a* survivor *for him*

as he departed *to* go-*back to* samaria 2676
Jehu met *his* relatives
he asked *them* who *are you* going *to*?
they answered *we are* relatives *of* jo*ram*

we come *in* peace *to his* sons 2677
and to his son's gr*and* mother
he said *to* kill *his* re*latives*
and he left none *of them* alive

he destroyed *them JUST LIKE THE* **WORD** *FROM* **YV** 2678
WHICH Elijah **SPAKE**
and like Elisha told his Attendant
when he ***ANOINTED*** *Jehu*

JEHU 2
Jehu FULFILLS YV'S WORDS then burns the bones of ra's priests

Jehu gathered all *his* co*mmanders* 2679
and he said jo*ram's* serve *for* ra
and i Jehu *will not* serve *him but i will* now summon *to me*

all seers *for* ra *and his* daughter

all *their* attendants *and* all *their* priests 2680
let none *be* missing *for i will* sacrifice *them to* ra
Jehu did *it with a* deceptive order
so he can destroy *to* destroy *the* priests *for* ra

for he said *he will have a* dedication *by* assembling *for* ra 2681
and he proclaimed *it by* sending throughout *the* area
all *for* ra's *are to* come *to* bethel
and they came *to* come *to the* temple *for* ra

as the temple *for* ra *was* filled *he* said 2682
to whom *was in* charge *to* bring-*out* everyone
then he spake *to* ra's *to* search *and* see
there *are* no servants *for* **YV**

then as they went *in with* pieces *from* sacrificing *for an* offering 2683
Jehu stationed *his* men outside
saying *the* 1 who permits
any *of them to* escape *you* gave-*up your* life

came *as they* finished offering *their* offering 2684
Jehu said go *in and* kill *them*
lost group

Je*hu* turned *different format* 2685
and saw *the* graves there *on the* hill
he sent *and* took
the bones *from their* graves *and* burned *them on the* altar

he asked *them* what 2686
is this monument *for*? *and* whom *was the* male?
the men *from their* city
told *him it is the* grave *of the* **PROPHET** *FOR our* **CREATOR**

who came 2687
from **Judah** *and* **DECLARED** these things
what *you are* doing
against *their* priests *and their* altar *in* bethel

he said leave *him* 2688
and let no 1 disturb *his* bones
Je*hu* removed
all *their* idols *and their* high- -places

which *the* kings 2689
for **israel** made *to* provoke **YV**
he done *this* everywhere
as he done *in* bethel *to* all *their* priests

JEHU 3

Jehu dies and Joash his son becomes King for ***Judah***

Jehu *was* careful *to* walk *2690*
by the **COMMANDS** *FROM* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
the rest *of the* acts *by* Jehu
are written *in the* scrolls *for* **Israel**

Jehu *was* la*id with his* forefathers *2691*
and was buried by David and his sons
he reigned as King for ISRAEL
20 *and 4* years

JOASH 1

Jehoahaz becomes king of israel Joash dies jehoash is king for israel

in the 30 and 7 year *2692*
for Joash King *for* **Judah**
Jehoahaz *a* son *from* Jehu

became King *for* **Israel**

the rest *of the* acts *by* Je*hoahaz* 2693
are written *in the* scrolls *for* **Israel**
Je*hoahaz* la*id with his* forefathers
and was buried *with the* Kings *for* **Judah**

in the 1 0 *and* 8 year 2694
for Am*az our* King *for* **Judah**
jehoash *a* son *from* Jehoahaz
became king *for* **israel**

at 10 *and* 4 years 2695
and he did evil *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV**
for he had an idol *and his* sins *were like* jeroboam's
by which **israel** sinned

JOASH 2.1
YV SAYS they are COMING ***1st time*** *- tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss*

HE **SAID** *they will be* no more 2696
oppressions *from the* ki*ngs for* ar*am*
they will pass *to* pass *by* da*mascus*
for there *they will* find nothing

wail *for the* ships *from* ty*re* 2697
they will be destroyed without *their* harbor
that is the report *to the* island *of* cyprus
from the coastland *to the* merchants *from* ty*re*

for they were like messengers *that* crossed *the* sea 2698
their harvest *was a* market *for* nations
now ashamed *as a* stronghold *in the* sea
they will say never- -again *will it be*

when *it is* reported *to* egypt 2699
they will be in anguish *at the* report *from* tyre
thus *it is for its* former- -state
for their ships *that* carried *from* afar

woes *to their* land *for the* winged 2700
which *is* beyond et*hiopia*
they will send me*ssengers to that* seacoast
in ships *on the* surface *of* water

going swift *are their* messengers 2701
to the nation tall *and* da*rk*
and to the farthest *of their* mi*ghty* nations
below the nile river

who planned this? 2702
against ar*am's* crown?
whose merchants *were like* princes
and their traders *like the* honored *on* earth

YV PLANNED *its* defilement 2703
for their pride *and* beauty *was* despised
their flowing *to* lands *was like the* nile

now never *and* never more

JOASH 2.2

YV SAYS they are COMING ***2nd time*** *- tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss*

YV **SAID** *2704*
SON *FROM* **MAN WRITE TODAY**
THERE *IS A* **DAY**
FOR THE **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON** *TO* **BESIEGE JERUSALEM**

AND **THUS SAYS** *2705*
YV *TO* **TYRE** *AND TO THE* **COASTLANDS** *THEY WILL* **SHAKE**
AT THE **SOUND** *OF YOUR* **FALL**
YOUR **WOUNDED** *WILL* **GROAN** *AS THEY ARE* **SLAUGHTERED**- *AND* -**KILLED**

I WILL **REMOVE** *YOUR* **ROBES** *2706*
AND **STRIP**- -**OFF** *YOUR* **EMBROIDERED GARMENTS**
YOU WILL BE **CLOTHED** *WITH* **TREMBLING**
AND **SIT** *ON THE* **LAND TREMBLING** *AND* **APPALLED**

THEY WILL NOT **TAKE**-***UP*** *A* **LAMENT** *FOR YOU* *2707*
BUT THEY WILL **SAY HOW** *YOU* **PERISHED** *FROM THE* **SEA**
EVEN YOUR **RENOWNED CITY**
WHICH *WAS* **MIGHTY** *FROM YOUR* **SEA'S ME*RCHANTS***

I **APPOINTED TERROR** *2708*
FOR **ALL** *YOUR* **PE*OPLE*** *ON THE* **DAY** *OF YOUR* **FALL**
FOR I WILL **MAKE** *YOU A* **DESOLATION**
AND YOUR **CITY** *WILL BE LIKE THE* **CITIES WHICH** *ARE* **AB*ANDONED***

I WILL **BRING**- *YOU* -**DOWN** *2709*
TO **GO** *INTO THE* **AB*YSS*** *TO THE* **PEOPLE** *OF* **OLD**
TO **DWELL** *IN THE* **LOWEST**
LIKE *THE* **ANCIENTS** *HAVING* **GONE** *INTO THE* **AB*YSS***

FOR **TYRE** *HAS* **SAID** 2710
I AM **PERFECT** *IN* **BEAUTY** *AND MY* **BORDERS** *ARE THE* **SEACOASTS**
MY **BUILDERS** *OF* ***SHIPS***
PERFECTED *MY* **BEAUTY** *FOR THEIR* **PLANKS** *ARE FROM* **FIRS**

AND I **TOOK CEDARS** 2711
TO **MAKE** *MY* **MASTS** *FROM* **OAKS** *ARE MY* **OARS**
I HAVE **IVORY INLAID**
AND MY **DECKS** *ARE FROM* **BOXWOOD** *WITH* **SAILS** *OF* **LINEN**

FROM THE **COASTLANDS CIT*IES*** 2712
ARE MY ***MEN*** *FOR* **ROWING** *AND THEIR* **SKILLED** *ARE MY* **PILOTS**
FOR **ALL** *MY* **SHIPS**
ARE **TR*ADING*** *FOR MY* **PR*ODUCTS*** *AS I* **SET** *THEM UP FOR MY*
SPLENDOR

FOR FROM **TA*RSHISH*** *TO* ***SHEBAN*** 2713
THEY **TRADED** *WITH YOUR* **MEN** *OR* **PAID** *FOR YOUR* **GO*ODS***
TARSHISH TRADED
FROM THEIR **ABUNDANCE** *OF* **WEALTH** *TO* **PAY** *FOR YOUR* **CL*OTH***

JAVAN PAID 2714
FOR YOUR **CL*OTH*** *WITH* **CINNAMON** *AND ITS* **BRANCHES** *FOR YOUR*
PR*ODUCTS*
DAMASCUS TRADED
FROM THEIR **ABUNDANCE** *IN* **GOODS** *FOR THEIR* **ABUNDANCE** *WAS*
FROM **EVERYONE**

JUDAH TRADED *WITH YOU* 2715
WITH **WHEAT** *AND* **OIL** *TO* **PAY** *FOR YOUR* **GO*ODS***
EVERYONE *FROM* **AR*ABIA***
TRADED *WITH* **GOAT-*HIDES*** *TO* **TRADE** *WITH YOUR* **MERCHANTS**

IN **SHEBAN** *AND* **RAAMAH** 2716
THEIR **TRADING** *WAS THE* **BEST** *WITH* **MANY SPICES**
AND WITH **EMBROIDERED- -CL*OTH***
AND **CARPETS** *WITH* **COLORS** *FROM* **SPUN CORDS**

YOUR **MARKETPLACE** *IS ON YOUR* **SHIPS** 2717
THAT **CARRIED** *YOUR* **PR*ODUCTS*** *THEY WERE* **FILLED** *WITH YOUR*
GO*ODS*
YOUR **GLORY** *IS FROM THE* **SEAS**
FOR YOUR **ROWERS TR*AVELED*** *ON THE* **GREAT SEAS**

I WILL **EXECUTE** *MY* **JUDGMENT** 2718
IN **ANGER** *AND* **WRATH** *WITH A* **RAGING REBUKE**
ALL *YOUR* ***SHIPS***
WILL BE **GO*NE*** *FROM THE* **SEAS** *ON THE* **DAY** *YOU ARE* **OVERTHROW**

I **SAY** *TO THEM* **DWELLING** 2719
AT THE **PO*RTS*** *ON THE* **SEA** *AND TO THE* **MERCHANTS** *FOR THEIR*
PEOPLE
YOU WILL **PU*T*** *ON* **SACKCLOTH**
TO **WEEP BITTERLY** *AND* **MOURN** *WITH* **WAILING**

JOASH 2.3

3rd time *- tyre's will fall go into the abyss*

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* *2720*
SAYING SON *FROM* **MAN**
SAY *TO THE* **RI*CH*** *IN* **TYRE**
BECAUSE *YOUR* **HEART** *IS* **LIFTED-*UP***

BY **TRADING** *YOU* **INCREASED** *YOUR* **RICHES** *2721*
YOUR **HEART** *WAS* **LIFTED** *BY YOUR* **RICHES**
THUS SAYS YV
BEHOLD *I WILL* **BRING STRANGERS** *TO YOU*

THAT **NATION** *WILL* **DRAW** *THEIR* **SWORDS** *2722*
AND YOUR **SPLENDOR** *WILL* **DESCEND** *INTO THE* **AB*YSS***
YOU WILL **DIE** *A* **DEATH** *LIKE THE* **SLAIN**
AND **DIE** *BY THE* **HAND** *OF* **STRANGERS**

ALL HANDLING *YOUR* **OARS** *2723*
AND **ALL** *THEM* **PILOTING** *THE* **SEA**
YOUR **SHIPS** *WILL BE* **APPOINTED** *TO* **LAND**
TO **MAKE** *THEIR* **VOICES HEARD**

OVER *YOU THEY WILL* **CRY BITTERLY** *2724*
AND **CAST DUST** *ON THEIR* **HEADS**
THEY WILL ***SAY*** **WHO** *WAS LIKE* **TYRE**?
NOW **SILENT** *ON THE* **SEA**

YOUR **GO*ODS* WENT** *ON THE* **SEAS** *2725*
TO **SATISFIED MANY PEOPLES**
WITH THE **ABUNDANCE** *OF YOUR* **WEALTH** *AND* **MERCHANDISE**
YOU **ENRICHED** *THE* **KINGS** *ON* **EARTH**

NOW *YOU WILL BE* **BROKEN** *BY THE* **SEAS** *2726*
IN THE **DEPTHS** *OF THE* **WATERS** *WILL BE YOUR* **MERCHANDISE**
FOR **ALL HAS FALLEN** *FROM YOU*
AND THE **PE*OPLE*** *FROM THE* **COASTLANDS** *ARE* **APPALLED**

FROM **GOMER** *WITH* **ALL** *THEIR* **TROOPS** *2727*
FROM THE **RECESSES** *IN THE* **RECESS** *FROM THE* **NORTH**
THEY WILL **ASCEND** *TO* **COME** *LIKE A* **STORM**
LIKE A **CLOUD** *TO* **COVER** *YOUR* **LAND**

FOR THEY **SAID** *WE WILL* **WA*R* AGAINST** *THEM* *2728*
FOR THE **LAND** *WITH* **WALLED- -CITIES**
AND **GO** *TO THEM THAT ARE* **LIVING SECURELY**
AND TO THEM **LIVING WITHOUT WALLS**

FOR THEY **HAVE NO GATES** *2729*
AND WE WILL **PLUNDER** *TO* **SEIZE** *THEM LIKE* **PREY**
lost group

FOR I **SAID** *I WILL* **POUR-*OUT*** *MY* **WRATH** *ON THEM* *2730*
AND **DESTROY** *THEM WITH MY* **ANGER** *IN YOUR* **LAND**
I WILL **ACT** *FOR THE* **SAKE** *OF MY* **NAME**
FOR I WILL NOT BE **PROFANED** *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF THEIR* **TRIBES**

JOASH 2.4

YV SAYS the king of babylon will take your king

WORDS *FROM* **YV** *2731*
CAME *to me* **SAYING SON** *FROM* **MAN**
SET *YOUR* **FACE**
TOWARD GOG *IN THE* **LAND** *FOR* **GO*MER***

AND TO THE **PRINCES ROSH** *2732*
MESHECH *AND* **TUBAL** *AND* **PROPHESY TO*WARDS*** *THEM*
SAY YV
IS **FOR BA*BYLON*** *AND THEIR* **KI*NGS*** *FROM* **ROSH**

FOR I WILL **TURN** *YOU* **ABOUT** *2733*
WITH A **BI*T*** *IN YOUR* **MO*UTH*** *TO* **BRING** *HIS* **ARMY**
WITH **HORSES** *AND* **HORSERIDERS**
WITH **BUCKLERS** *AND THEIR* **SHIELDS** *TO* **CAPTURE** *YOU BY THEIR* **SWORDS**

ALL *THEIR* **TROOPS** *2734*
WILL BE FROM **MANY PEOPLES PREPARED** *AND* **ASSEMBLE**
TO BE **ASSEMBLED AGAINST** *YOU*
AFTER MANY DAYS *THEY WILL BE* **SUMMONED**

IN **LATER YEARS** *2735*
THEY WILL **COME** *INTO MY* **LAND** *AND TO THE* **HILLS** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
TO **COME AGAINST**
HIS **PEOPLE** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *AND* **COVER** *THEIR* **LAND**

THEY WILL **COME** *FROM A* **PLACE** *2736*
FROM THE **RECESSES** *OF THE* **NORTH** *WITH* **MANY PEOPLES** *WITH THEM*
EVERYONE *ON* **HORSES**
AS A **GREAT ASSEMBLY** *AND A* **MIGHTY ARMY**

I **SAY LOOK** *2737*
FOR THE **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON** *FOR HE WILL* **COME** *TO* **JERUSALEM**
HE WILL **TAKE** *YOUR* **KING**
TO **BRING** *HIM TO* **BABYLON** *WITH THE* **KI*NG'S* FAMILY**

MY **PROMISES** *YOU* **BROKE** *2738*
AND YOUR **GREAT AR*MY*** *WILL NOT* **HELP** *YOU IN* **WAR**
FOR THEY WILL **CAST-*UP* MOUNDS**
TO **BUILD** *FOR A* **SIEGE** *TO* **REMOVE** *THEIR* **CA*PTIVES***

FOR ON THAT **DAY** *I* **SWORE** *2739*
I **BROUGHT** *THEM* **OUT** *FROM THE* **LAND** *FOR* **EGYPT**
INTO A **LAND** *I* **SELECTED**
WHICH *HAD* **PL*ENTY*** *LIKE* **ALL** *THE* **EARTH**

AND IF THEY **FORSAKE** *ME IN YOUR* **LAND** *2740*
I WILL **HAVE NO PITY NOR** *WILL I* **SPARE** *THEM*
FOR THEY WILL **CRY** *FOR MY* **EAR**
WITH A **LOUD VOICE** *BUT I WILL* ***NOT*** **LISTEN** *TO THEM*

WITH A **MIGHTY HAND** *2741*

AND AN **OUTSTRETCHED ARM** *MY* **WRATH** *WILL BE* **POURED**-***OUT*** *ON THEM*
FOR MY **HOLY NAME**
WILL **NOT** *BE* **PROFANED** *WITH YOUR* **OFFERINGS** *TO HER* **IDOLS**

FOR MY **HAND** *IS* **AGAINST** *YOU* *2742*
TO **CUT**- -**OFF MANKIND** *AND* **BEAST**
BABYLON *WILL* **ACT**
FOR MY **ANGER** *AND* **WRATH DECLARES YV**

AZAR
Azar becomes King for ***Judah***

the rest *of the* acts *by* Amaz *2743*
they are written *in the* scrolls *for* **Judah**
then Amaz *was* laid *with his* forefathers
for he was buried by David by his sons

in the beginning of the 2nd year *2744*
of jehoash *the* king *for* **israel**
Azar *a son from Amaz*
became *our* King *for* ***Judah***

at 20 years *he* reigned *2745*
for 50 *and* 2 years
he did right *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV**
like his father Amaz done

JOTHAM 1
Amaz dies then Jotham his son in King

the acts *by* Azar *the* 1st *to* last *2746*
are written *in the Scrolls for the Kings for* ***Judah***
Azar died *and was* buried *with his* forefathers
and Jotham *his* son became- *our* -King

he reigned 40 years *in* Jerusalem *2747*
and he did right *in* **YV'S SIGHT**
like all *his* father Azar done
and he rebuilt *the* Doors *for the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**

he built towns *in the* hills *for* **Judah** *2748*
and built *them* garrisons *and* towers *from* wood
Jotham *was* mighty because *he was* humble
for his life *was to* before **YV** *his* **CREATOR**

JOTHAM 2.1
8th Unknown Prophet for ***Judah*** *Cornerstone*

i have Heard *for* ***israel*** *and* ***THIS*** *IS FROM* **YV** *2749*
THEE **CREATOR** *of* ISRAEL *and i will* Make- *THEM* -Known *to you*
FOR **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *by our* **LORD YV**
BEHOLD *HIS* **FOUNDATION** *IN* **HEAVEN** *HAS A* **CORNERSTONE**

A **TESTED STONE** *AND* **COSTLY CORNERSTONE** 2750
FOR THE **FOUNDATION** *WILL BE* **PLACED** *AND MY* **BELIEVER** *WILL BE* **UNDISTURBED**
I WILL **MAKE** *HIS* **JUSTICE** *MY* **PLUMB- -LINE**
HIS **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *IS A* **LEVEL** *AND HIS* **HAIL*ING*** *IS FOR YOUR* ***SALVATION***

JOTHAM 2.2
assyria will take you away

WOE *TO THEM FOR* **ENACTING** *THEIR* **EVIL STATUTES** 2751
FOR THEY ARE **RECORDING MISCHIEF** *TO* **DEPRIVE** *MY* **JUSTICE**
THEY **ROB** *THE* **POOR** *AND MY* **PEOPLE** *FROM THEIR* **RIGHTS**
FROM **WIDOWS** *IS THEIR* **SPOIL** *AND THEY* **SEIZE** *FROM THE* **ORPHANS**

WHAT *WILL THEY* **DO** *ON THE* **DAY** *OF THEIR* **PUNISHMENT**? 2752
NOTHING *BUT TO* **BOW-*DOWN*** *AND BE* **AMONG** *THE* **CAPTIVES**
THEIR **WOES** *WILL BE FROM* **ASSYRIA** *THE* **ROD** *OF MY* **ANGER**
FOR I WILL **SEND** *THAT* **NATION AGAINST** *MY* **PEOPLE**

FOR THEY WILL **CAPTURE**- *THEIR* -**SPOIL** *BY* **SEIZING** *AND* **PLUNDERING** 2753
THEY WILL **TRAMPLE** *YOU* **DOWN** *LIKE* **MUD** *IN THE* **STREETS**
THUS *THEY WILL* **PL*AN*** *BUT* **NOT** *BY THEIR* **PLAN**
THUS *NOT WITH THEIR* **HEART RATHER** *FOR ME TO* **DESTROY** *YOU*

TO **CUT**- *YOU* -**DOWN** *FOR THE* **MANY** *TO BE* **FEW** 2754
NATIONS *WILL* **SAY** *WERE THEY NOT LIKE* **PRINCES** *AND* **KINGS**?
YET THEIR **HANDS** *WILL* **REACH** *INTO A* **KINGDOM** *WITH* **IDOLS**
FOR **CRAVED**- -**IMAGES** *THAT ARE* **BEFORE** *THEM IN* **JERUSALEM**

FOR **MA*NASSEH*** **MADE** *THEM FOR* **JERUSALEM** *TO HAVE HER* **IMAGES** 2755
JUST-*LIKE* *THEY* **DONE** *FOR* **IS*RAEL*** *TO HAVE HER*-**IDOLS**
WHEN ***ASSYRIA*** **COMPLETES** *MY* **WORK**
I WILL **PUNISH** *THE* **ARROGANCE** *OF THE* **ASSYRIANS** *AND THEIR* **KING**

IN THEIR **POMP** *AND* **HAUGHTINESS** *THEY* **SAID** *THIS WAS BY OUR* **POWER** 2756
AND BY OUR **HAND** *AND* **WISDOM** *WE* **DID** *IT BY OUR* **UNDERSTANDING**
WE **REMOVED** *HIS* **PEOPLE** *AND* **PLUNDERED** *THEIR* **TREASURY**
FOR THEY WERE LIKE A **MIGHTY BULL** *BUT WE* **BROUGHT**- *THEM* -**DOWN**

FOR OUR **HANDS TO*OK*** *THE* **RICHES** *FROM THEIR* **PEOPLE** 2757
LIKE FROM A **NEST** *WE* **GATHERED** *ITS* **ABANDONED EGGS**
WE **GATHER** *FROM* **EVERYWHERE** ***WITHOUT*** *A* **FLAPPING**
NOR **WINGS OPENED** *OR A* **BEAK** *DID* **CHIRP**

FOR THEY DID NOT **PAY**- -**ATTENTION** *TO THE* **WORK** *BY* **M*E*** 2758
NOR *DO THEY* **CONSIDER** *THE* **WORK** *BY MY* **HANDS**
THEREFORE *MY* **PEOPLE** *WILL* **GO** *INTO* **EXILE**
FOR THEIR **LACK** *OF* **KNOWLEDGE** *AND* **HONORABLE MEN** *FOR ME*

YOUR **MULTITUDE** *WILL BE* **FAMISHED** *AND* **PARCHED** *FROM* **THIRST** *2759*
THEREFORE *THE* **ABYSS** *HAS* **ENLARGED** *ITS* **THROAT**
TO **OPEN** *ITS* **MOUTH WITHOUT MEASURE**
FOR THE **SPLENDOR** *OF THAT* **MULTITUDE** *WAS FOR THEIR* **ROARING**
TO **DESCEND**

YOUR **DAUGHTERS** *WILL BE IN* **AS*SYRIA*** *AND WILL* **SIT** *ON THE* **LAND** *2760*
WITHOUT *A* **THRONE** *LIKE THE* **DAUGHTERS** *OF THE* **PH*ILISTINES***
YOU WILL **NO LONGER** *BE* **CALLED DELICATE**
THEY ARE TO BE **TAKEN** *TO THE* **MILLSTONES** *TO* **GRIND** *FOR THEIR* **MEALS**

REMOVE *YOUR* **VEILS** *AND* **REMOVE** *YOUR* **SKIRTS** *2761*
YOUR **NAKEDNESS** *WILL BE* **UNCOVERED** *TO BE* **SHAMED** *AND* **EXPOSED**
I WILL **TAKE** *MY* **VENGEANCE** *AND NOT* **SPARE** *A* **MALE**
YV *IS MY* **NAME** *THEE* **CR*EATOR*** *OF* **ISRAEL**

FOR YOUR **SITTING SILENTLY** *YOU WILL* **GO** *INTO* **DARKNESS** *2762*
NO MORE *WILL YOU BE* **CALLED** *A* **KINGDOM**
I AM **ANGRY** *WITH MY* **PEOPLE** *FOR THEY* **PROFANED** *THEIR* **INHERITANCE**
I WILL **GIVE** *YOU INTO THEIR* **HANDS** *AND* **SHOW** *YOU NO* **MERCY**

TO THE **AGED** *THEY WILL* **MAKE** *THEIR* **YOKE HEAVY** *2763*
FOR YOU **SAID** *I WILL BE* **FOREVER** *YET* **THIS** *YOU DID NOT* **CONSIDER**
FOR YOU **SAID** *IN YOUR* **HEART** *I WILL NOT* **SIT** *LIKE A* **WIDOW**
NOR *WILL I* **KNOW** *THE* **LOSS** *OF MY* **CHILDREN**

2- -**THINGS** *WILL* **COME** *ON YOU* **SUDDENLY** *2764*
IN A **DAY** *YOU WILL* **LOSE** *YOUR* **CHILDREN** *AND BE A* **WIDOW**
THEY ARE **COMING** *IN YOUR* **FULLNESS** *AND YOUR* **FULLNESS** *IS FOR THEIR* **MANY**
YOUR **SORCERY** *WAS* **GREAT** *WITH* **POWERS** *FROM YOUR* **SPELLS**

YOU **FELT**- -**SECURE** *IN YOUR* **WICKEDNESS** *AND* **SAID** *2765*
NOBODY SEES *I HAVE MY OWN* **WISDOM** *AND* **KNOWLEDGE**
YOU **SAID** *IN YOUR* **HEART** **EVIL** *WILL NOT* **COME** *TO ME*
IT WAS **KNOWN** *FROM YOUR* **DAWN** **DISASTER** *WILL* **FALL** *ON YOU*

FOR YOU **CANNOT** *BE* **ATONED** *FOR AND YOUR* **DESTRUCTION** *WILL BE* **KNOWN** *2766*
IT WILL **COME SUDDENLY** *AS I HAVE* **APPOINTED** *IT FOR YOU* **NOW**
FOR YOUR **SPELLS** *AND* **SORCERIES** *WITH* **WHICH** *YOU* **LABORED** *FOR*
YOU ARE **UNABLE** *TO* **PROFIT** *FROM NOR* **CAUSE** *A* **TREMBLING**

YOU WERE **PLEASED** *BY THE* **ASTROLOGERS** *WITH THEIR* **OR*ACLES*** *BY THE* **STARS** *2767*
THEY **PREDICT** *BY THE* **MOON** *OF* **WHAT** *WILL* **COME**
YOU **BECOME** *LIKE* **KI*NDLING*** *FOR THE* **FIRE** *TO* **BURN**
YOU **CANNOT** *BE* **DELIVERED** *FROM THE* **POWER** *OF THE* **FLAME**

IT IS **NOT**- *FOR* -**AN*YTHING*** *LIKE* **COALS** *TO* **WARM** *BY* 2768
NOR *A* **FIRE** *TO* **SIT BEFORE**
THUS *IT IS* **COMING** *TO YOU AND* **WHOM** *YOU* **LABORED** *FOR*
THEY WILL **WANDER AWAY** *FOR* **NONE** *CAN* **SAVE** *YOU*

ZECHAR 1
zechar becomes king for ***israel***

now in the 20 *and* 8 year 2769
for Azar *our* King *for* **Judah**
zechar *a* son *from* je*hoash*
became king *for* **israel**

he did evil *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV** 2770
for he did not depart *from the* sins *of* jeroboam
the rest *of the* acts *by* zechar
are written *in the* scrolls *for* **israel**

ZECHAR 2
9th Unknown Prophet for ***judah*** *the COMING woes for jerusalem and for them on the sea*

woe je*rusalem* je*rusalem* 2771
HIS **CITY** David bu*ilt*
HE WILL bring distress *to* je*rusalem*
they too will lament *and* mourn *in* je*rusalem*

for they will camp against *you to* encircle *you* 2772
to besiege *with a* besiegement against *you*
for your raising *of your* will against *HIM*
you will be lo*wered like the* lo*west on the* earth

you speaking *with* humbled words 2773
your voice *will be like a* ghost *from the* ground
your speech *will be a* whisper *in their* multitude
your enemy *will* come *like a* duststorm

a multitude *of* ruthless- -men 2774
like chaff *that is* blown- -away
it will happen qu*ickly and* sudden
for Israel's multitude *will be* punished

from a multitude *of* ma*ny* nations 2775
they will war against **is*rael***
all *will* war *on your* stronghold
like a ni*ghtmare in a* dre*am in the* night

like when *a* hungry- -male 2776
dreams *he* beholds *he is* eating
like when *a* thirsty- -male
dreams *he* beholds *he is* drinking

for **YV** *HAS* poured over *you* 2777
a br*eath for a* deep- -sleep
for you have shut *your* eyes *to HIS* **PROPHETS**
and yet HIS **WORDS** *are* sealed *in our* **SCROLLS**

which *was* assigned *with the* saying 2778
please read this
for this saying cannot *be* sealed
and the scroll *will be* given *to the* righteous

for HE **SENDS** *a* **MESSAGE** *to* **Is*rael's*** 2779
and falls *on* **israel's** pe*ople*
for their people *and them* dw*elling in* samaria
you are pr*oclaiming your* pride *and* arrogance

YV *WILL* **RAISE AGAINST** *them* 2780
and our en*emies are to be* overshadowed *by their* enemy
THEN HE WILL **STRETCH** *HIS* **HAND OUT** *for them*
and WILL **MAKE** *their* kingdom tremble

then for all li*ving on* earth 2781
HIS **STANDARD** *WILL BE* **RAISED** *on HIS* **HILL**
His Horn *will* blow *for you to* hear
our Lord *Will* Visit Jerusalem

HE Will Lift-*Up HIS* STANDARD *for the* nations 2782
and assemble *the* banished *from* **israel**
and gather *the* sc*attered from* **Judah**
from the 4 di*rections for* earth

the jealousy *in* **is*rael*** *will* depart 2783
the harassment *of* **Judah** *will* die- -off
Is*rael* *will not be* jealous *of* **Judah**
Judah *will not* harass **Is*rael***

behold *our* Lord-*of*-everyone *FROM* **YV** 2784
Will Confuse *them in* jerusalem *and* **Judah**
their warriors judges *and* diviners
their elders *and* women *and* children

their males counseling *their* wisdom 2785
and their se*ers for* understanding *and* enchantments
He Will Make servants *of their* princes
for His People *have been* oppressed *by their* men

their neighbors youth *will* confuse *them* 2786
and their le*aders will* degrade *our* honorable
their men *will be* taken- *like a* -sl*ave*
then your brothers *from their* father's *will be* asked

to rule these ruins 2787
and that day *they will* protest saying
i neither *have* bread or clothes
and you appoint *me* ruler *for our* people

they were rej*ecting HIM for her* ri*sing* appearance 2788
and their wo*rds* bared- *her* -witnessing

He Will Declare *their* sins *are like* sodom
and not conceal *the* woes *HE WILL* **BRING** *ON THEM*

they will be saying *we are the* righteous *and to be* pleased 2789
for they eat *the* fruit *of their* actions
their woes *are but* wicked evildoings
and rewarded *for their* hands *having* done *them*

our people's oppressors *are like* children 2790
and by their harlotry *they will* rule *our* people
their guidance *will* lead- *them* -astray
destroying *the* **WAY** *for our* **PATH**

YV *WILL* **RISE** *Him to* oppose *them* 2791
then He Will Stand *in* judgment *by our* people
FOR **YV** *WILL* **BRING** *our* Lord
to the elders *and* le*aders for His* People

for they are plundering *His* *People* *for His* Kingdom 2792
and grinding *the* faces *of His* Poor
He Will Declare *their* **LORD** *IS* **YV**
FOR **YV SAID** because

in je*rusalem they* proudly walk 2793
with their heads held- -high
they walk *with* quick steps
to tinkle *their* bangles *on their* an*kles*

on their headbands *are* crescent ornaments 2794
that they dangle *from their* earrings *and* bracelets
with their veils headdresses *and* sashes
from perfumed homes *with* charms

with purses *and* hand mirrors 2795
they walk *about* *with* perfume
they have undergarments *and* linens *for* veils
instead *of a* *garment* *with a* ro*pe*

their men *will* fall *by the* sword 2796
their mighty ones *for* battle
in their gates *is* lament *and* mourning
for their punishment *is for them* sitting *in the* *dark*

3 women *will* take-*to* 2797
1 male *that* Day
saying *we will* wear *like your* garment
only *let us be* called *by your* name

for in His Days *our* Lord *FROM* **YV** 2798
WILL BE FOR His Faithful *and His* Survivors *from* ISRAEL
He Will Come *to them* remaining *in* je*rusalem*
and this Remnant *will be* called Holy

then *their* Lord *Will* wash 2799
away *the* filth *in* je*rusalem*
He Will purge *the* bloodshed *from* jerusalem
from its midst *by His* Spirit *for* Justice

YV *WILL* **EXALT** *His* Justice 2800
our Holy *FROM our* **LORD** *Is* Righteous
yet they will reject *the* **COMMANDS** *FROM* **YV**
for Yahh *IS HIS* **HOLY- ONE**

they will say *let Him* act- -quickly 2801
and hasten *His* Work *that we can* see *Him*
let the **PURPOSE** *of HIS* Holy- **ONE**
for ISRAEL draw- -near *to us*

for they are calling *their* evilness good 2802
and traded *His* Light *for their* darkness
they changed *our* sweetness *to be* bitters
our woes *are from their* clever insights

they justify *their* wickedness *with* bribes 2803
to remove *the* rights *of our* Righteous
therefore *let their* tongue *be* consumed
like the stubble *of* dry- -grass

thus *WILL BE* **ANGER** *FROM* **YV** 2804
HE WILL **STRETCH-*OUT*** *HIS* **ARM AGAINST** *them*
as HIS **HAND** *is* yet **STRETCHED-*OUT***
HE WILL **LIFT** *HIS* **STANDARD** *for their* nations

like a whistling *to the* end *of* earth 2805
yet behold *they will* come quickly
for none *of them is* weary *or* stumbles
and none *will* slumber *or* sleep

MENAHEM 1
menahem becomes king for ***israel***

in the 40 *and* 9 year 2806
for Azar *our* King *for* **Judah**
menahem *a* son *from* zechar
became king *for* **israel**

MENAHEM 2
pol king for assyria took israel and received tribute from israel's king

pol *the* king *for* assyria 2807
took tribute *from their* Land
so menahem collected money
from every male *of* wealth

50 pieces *of* silver 2808
to pay *the* king *for* assyria
for the king *for* assyria *to* return
and not remain there *in their* Land

the rest *of the* acts *by* menahem 2809
are written *in the* scrolls *for* **israel**
menahem *was* la*id with his* forefathers
and was buried *with their* kings *for* ***israel***

MENAHEM 3
*10th Unknown Prophet for **judah** a Child Is Born 6 Virtues Cornerstone*

it was the year after *the* king *for* assyria 2810
came *and* to*ok* over **is*rael***
for **YV SPAKE** through _____
a son *from* _____ **SAYING GO**

LOOSEN *YOUR* **ROPE** *FROM YOUR* **HIPS** *TO BE* ***NAKED*** 2811
AND **TAKE** *YOUR* **SANDALS OFF** *YOUR* **FEET**
THUS *he* **WALKED NAKED** *and* **BAREFOOT**
for **YV SAID** *HE IS TO BE* ***LIKE*** *HIS* **NA*TION***

so he was naked *and* barefoot *for a* half year 2812
as a Sign against *them like in* egypt *to* on (on is now cairo)
for their king *for* assyria *they will be* lead- -away
like sla*ves in* egypt *their* young *and* old

naked *and* barefoot buttocks uncovered 2813
like the shaming *in* egypt *to be* dismayed *and* ashamed
but like at the ri*vers they* hoped *it was just* egyptian's boasting
yet our pe*ople by their* ri*vers* held *on to their* hope

now coming *is a* **DAY** *to be a* remnant *in* ISRAEL 2814
from the Tribes *from* IS*RAEL* who- *will* -re*turn from them*
they will never again rely *on them that* struck *them*
but they are to rely *on* **YV** *and* wait *for HIS* **HOLY**

for a remnant *will* return *for our* Mightiest *FROM* **YV** 2815
although *our* people *from* ISRAEL *will be a* remnant
yet their destruction *WAS* **DETERMINED** *for His* Overwhelming Righteousness
to be like a complete destruction **DECREED** *BY our* **LORD**

in their willingness *they* said no *we will not* flee *from them* 2816
therefore *their* pursuers *will be* swifter *than them*
for 10 *of them will* flee *at the* threat *of their* 1
yet HIS **FLAG** *WILL BE ON HIS* **HILL** *LIKE A* **SIGNALER** *ON A* **HILL**

for a Child *WILL BE* Born *to us a* Son *WILL BE* **GIVEN** *to us* 2817
His Name *WILL BE* **CALLED** *our* Wonderful Counselor
FROM our **ALMIGHTY CREATOR** *we WILL HAVE A* Prince *for our* Peace
and He Will Have no end *with* many *of us for His* Kingdom

our Peace *Is From His* Throne *like* David *He is* Above *us* 2818
and His **KINGDOM** *IS TO BE* **ESTABLISHED** *with* **JUSTICE** *and* **RIGHTEOUSNESS**
from **THEN-ON** *and* **FOREVERMORE** *BY THE* **ZEAL** *FROM* **YV**
for His **MULTITUDE** *He Will* **ACCOMPLISH** *TO BE* **ESTABLISHED** *BY* **YV**

for HE WILL HAVE **VIRTUES** *FROM* **YV** *the* **VIRTUE** *of* **WISDOM** 2819
the **VIRTUE** *of* **UNDERSTANDING** *the* **VIRTUE** *of* **COUNSEL**
the **VIRTUE** *of* **STRENGTH** *the* **VIRTUE** *of* **KNOWLEDGE**
the **VIRTUE** *of* **FEARING** *HIM AND LIKE* **YV** *they will love Him*

YV *WILL* **JUDGE** *FOR Him by* what *He* Sees 2820
and He Will Make *His* Decisions *by* what *He* Hears
with Righteousness *He Will* Judge *and* Decide *with* Fairness
with the Words *From His* Mouth *and the* Breath *From His* Lips

therefore **YV LONGS** *to be* **GRACIOUS** *to us* 2821
for HIS **JUSTICE** *WILL* **BLESS** all waiting *for Him*
to them living *in* jerusalem *HE WILL* **SURELY** *be* **GRACIOUS** *to you*
at the sound *of your* cry *HE WILL* **HEAR** *and* **ANSWER** *you*

that **DAY** man *will have* regard *for their* **CREATOR** 2822
for their eyes *will* see *HIS* **HOLY- -ONE**
He Will have no Regard *for their* altars *or the* work *by their* hands
nor *Will He* Look *to that* which *they* made

in that **DAY** *their* cities *will be like* forsaken- -places 2823
because they forgot *FROM their* **CREATOR** *IS their* **SALVATION**
FOR HE HAD **ABANDONED** *HIS* PEOPLE *the* tribes *from* Israel
because *they are* filled *with* eastern witchcraft

they will be against *HIM by* planting *for her* delightful- -plants 2824
and set-*up* vines *for their* strange *gOd*
the day *you* planted *them you* carefully- -fenced *them in*
it became your day *of your* incurable pain

they will go *into the* desert *to* hide *in its* rubble 2825
from the Dread *FROM* **YV** *and from His* Splendor *and* Majesty
the proud look *from their* males *will be* lowered
YV ALONE *is* EXALTED *in His* Days

He Will Be against everyone proud *and* lofty 2826
He Will Be against everyone *to* Lift-*up our* lowest
the pride *of* man *will be* humbled
the loftiness *of* men *will be as our* lowest

later *He Will* Make *His* Way *from the* seacoast 2827
to the other- -side *of the* jordan *by* galilee
then to the gentiles *that our from our* people *that are* walking *in* darkness
they will see *His* Great Light

yet they live *with* darkness *but His* Light *Will* Shine *on them* 2828
to multiply *His* Nation *by* magnifying *their* gladness *for Him*
they will be glad *by* His Presence *like the* gladness *at* harvest
He Will break *their* yoke *and the* burdens *on their* shoulders

unhurt *and* unharmed all *for His* Kingdom 2829
and the earth *will be* greater *with His* **KNOWLEDGE** *FROM* **YV**
He Whom Stands *as a* Standard *for the* people
His Resting- -Place *will be* Glorious ***FOREVER***

PEKAH 1
pekah becomes king for ***israel*** *rezin came-up against israel*

in the 10 *and* 1 years 2830
for Jotham *our* King *for* **Judah**
pekah *a* son *from* menahem
became king *for* **israel**

he was unrighteous *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV** 2831
for he walked *like the* kings *for* **Judah**
in the 10 *and* 7 years
for pekah *a* son *from* menahem

rezin *the* king *for* aram 2832
was to come *to* samaria *for* war
but rezin *the* king *for* aram
had to recover *from an* injury *by* ramoth

so pekah sent messengers 2833
to tiglath *the* king *for* assyria
saying come-*up and* help *me*
from the hand *of the* king *for* aram

for the hand *of the* King *for* **Judah** 2834
has risen against *me* too
pekah took silver
and sent *it as a* payment *to* tiglath

the king *for* assyria listened *to him* 2835
and he came-*up* against damascus
they captured rezin *in* damascus
and he killed rezin *to* kill *him for him*

PEKAH 2

pekah is killed by tiglath and people are taken captives to assyria

their **PROPHET** *FOR* **YV** named Oded *2836*
went-*out to* meet *their* army *as they were* coming-*out for* pekah
he **SAID** *to them* **BEHOLD YV** *OUR* **CREATOR**
IS **ANGRY** *WITH* **IS*RAEL*** *AND YOU WILL BE* **DELIVERED** *INTO THEIR* **HANDS**

NOW *YOU TOO WILL BE* **SUBDUED** *AND YOUR* **PEOPLE** *TO* **SLAVERY** *2837*
FOR YOUR **SINS** *ARE* ***AGAINST*** **YV** *YOUR* **CREATOR**
now listen *to me you for will be* captured *like your* brothers
for the **BURNING ANGER** *of* **YV** *IS* **AGAINST** *you*

some *of the* leaders *for the* sons *from* iss*achar* *2838*
arose against *him* before *the* battle
they said *we will* bring *them as our* captives *from* there
but you are sa*ying we are* guilty before **YV**

but it is you are adding *to our* sins *for our* guilt *to be* greater *2839*
for HIS **BURNING ANGER** *to be* **AGAINST israel**
his army left *as their* captives *and* spoil
and they were taken captive unclothed *and* naked
lost group
for **YV** *our* **CREATOR GAVE** *him into the* hands *2840*
of the king *for* as*syria and* tiglath *had him* killed

the assyrians inflicted ma*ny* de*aths* *2841*
and the children *from* **israel** *were* taken- -captive
they took also *a* great spoil *with them*
and brought *their* spoil *and* tiglath *in* assyria

PEKAH 3

tiglath the king for assyria captures some Lands pekah is killed by tiglath

yet in the days *of* pekah *their* king *2842*
tiglath *the* king *for* assyria
came *and* captured NAPHTALI
ASHER ZEBULUN and ISSACHAR

then WMANASSEH GAD and EPHRAIM *2843*
then DAN BENJAMIN and REUBEN
JUST-*AS* YV DECLARED
he to*ok them as* sl*aves to* assyria

then he killed pekah *in the* 30 *2844*
and 8 year *for* Jotham
the rest *of the* acts *by* pekah
are written *in the* scrolls *for* **israel**

JOTHAM 3

*Jotham becomes King for **Judah***

Jotham *a* son *from* Az*ar* *2845*
in his 20 *and* 5 year
he became *the* King *for the* rest *of us*
and ruled *for us for* 40 years

he did right *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV** *2846*
like his father Az*ar* done
the rest *of the* acts *by* Jotham
are written *in the* scrolls *for* **Judah**

Jotham *was* la*id with his* forefathers *2847*
and was buried *by* David *and his* forefathers
lost group

JOTHAM 4

Jotham dies

the acts *by* Jotham *and* all *he* built *2848*
are written *in the* Scrolls *for the* Kings *for* **Judah**
at 20 *and* 5 years old
he became- *our* -King after Jotham

he was buried *by his* forefathers *by* Jerusalem *with* David 2849
and Hezek *his* son became- *our* -King
lost group

HEZEK AND HOSHEA 1

Hezek becomes King for ***Judah***

his son Hezek reigned 2850
in his place *from his* palace *in* Jerusalem
at 20 years *he was* king
for 30 *and* 5 years

he did right *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV** 2851
like his forefather David *had* done
he removed *their* high- -places
and their idols *were* removed *for* asherah

in the 10 *and* 2 years 2852
for Hezek *our* King *for* **Judah**
lost group

hoshea *a* son *from* pekah 2853
became king *for* **israel**
in samaria *for* 9 years
and he did evil *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV**

HEZEK 2

Micah SAYS YV IS PLANNING against them

WORDS *FROM* **YV** 2854
which came *to* Micah *from* _____
in the days *of* Hezek
our king *for* **Judah** concerning jerusalem

hear *my* people 2855
for everyone *is to* listen *to our* **LORD YV**
behold **YV**
WILL **SEND** *them to* trample *your* high- -places

all *of* this 2856
is for your evilness *and* sin *from the* kingdom *of* **israel**
what *are your* sins?
her high- -places *in* **judah** *and* jerusalem

HE WILL **MAKE** jerusalem 2857
a heap- *of* -ruins *like a* field *for* planting
like the planting *for a* vineyard
or like the throwing *of* stones *HE WILL* lay- *it* -waste

her idols *will be* crushed 2858
and all *your* profits *will be* burned *with* fire
her images *you* collected

are like a harlots earnings *so your* earnings *are by your* harlotry

because *of* this 2859
you will lament and wail *as you* leave barefoot
your wound *is* incurable
for they are coming *to* **judah** *for our* people *in* jerusalem

now tell *them in* jerusalem 2860
they will weep- -bitterly *and* sit *on the* land
for they will go- -way
shamed *and* naked *not to* escape *from this* ***PROPHESY***

HE WILL take *your* support *from you* 2861
and rejoice *in your* weakness *and* rejoice *for their* good
because *you are* sinful
they are **COMING** *FROM* **YV** *to the* gates *of* jerusalem

because *HE HAS* **GIVEN** *you to them* 2862
and as a parting- -gift *the* king *for* **judah**
moreover *HE* **BRINGS** *THEM*
to take- -possession *of their* glory *in* ISRAEL

woe *to you* diviners 2863
for in the morning *you* prepare *for a* gOd *by your* hands
YV *HAS* **SAID**
BEHOLD *I AM* **PLANNING AGAINST THOSE**

AN **EVIL WHICH** 2864
THEY **CANNOT REMOVE** *FOR* **WALKING** *IN* **SIN**
AN **EVIL** *ON THAT* **DAY**
THAT I WILL **RAISE AGAINST** *THEM FOR A* **BITTER LAMENT**

YOU WILL BE **RUINED**- *AND* -**DEVASTATED** 2865
FOR I WILL **REMOVE** *YOUR* **BACKSLIDING** *AND THE* **SELLING** *YOUR* **LAND**
SO *THAT YOU* **HAVE**
NO-***BODY*** **STRETCHING** *A* **MEASURING**- -**LINE** *FOR YOURS*

THESE *ARE HIS* **WORDS** 2866
for us to do- -good *and to* live righteously *with HIM*
but for the deceit *in your* mouths
HE WILL **STRIKE** *at you* because *of your* sins

for there- *are* -no 2867
good- -people *for they have* perished *from our* Land
for they laid- *in* -waiting
as each hunted *for* others *to* net

our leaders gave 2868
our judges bribes *for them to* speak *for their* desire
they are woven- -together
for their best *to be like* thorns *like a* thorny- -hedge

they became untrusting 2869
for their friends lie *for them to be* guarded *by their* lips
their sons *are* disgraceful
for their fathers *to be* disgraced *by the* males *in their* families

the women *of our* people 2870
you threw-out *from their* dwelling *to* take *it from them* forever
they rise *and* go
for this *is* no place *for their* rest

because *of your* greed 2871
you brought- *their* -destruction *and it is a* painful destruction
because *our* males
live *for their* gOd *of* falsehoods *and* lies

that nation 2872
will bring- -together *for* everyone *in* **judah**
they will surely- -gather *you*
for you to be like the remnant *for* **israel** *and be* captives together

like rams *that have* gathered 2873
in the middle *of a* pasture *to be* herded *and* led-*away*
they will pass-*by their* gates
going *with their* king *and he will* go-*on* before *them*

yet *i am* filled 2874
with a spirit *for* **YV** *for HIS* **JUSTICE** *and my* courage
to make- -known
your rebellious- -evil *and* all *your* sins

hear this 2875
you leaders *and* rulers *for the* Tribes *from* Israel
you hated *HIS* **JUSTICE**
by twisting everything *for your* bloodshed *in* jerusalem

by wickedness- *and* -evil 2876
your leaders *are for* injustice *for their* justice *is by* bribing
so the nation *from the* north
will be assembled against *you for your* evilness

for you relied *on* asherah 2877
now *you will* say **YV** *is not in our* midst
for we were plowed *like a* field
and jerusalem *has* become *a* heap- *of* -ruins

pain *will* grip *you* 2878
like a woman *in* childbirth *as you* go *from our* cities
for you WILL **GO** *TO* **BABYLON**
from there *HE WILL* **RESCUE** *them from the* hand *of our* enemies

like the days *of* old 2879
will be like the days coming *from the* land *for* egypt
HE WILL **SHOW** *them* **WONDERS**
for the nations *to* see *and be* ashamed *of their* gOds

to **YV** *our* **CREATOR** 2880
they will come- -fearing *and be* afraid before *HIM*
for whom *is like our* **LORD**?
FORGIVING *our* sins *for our* remnant *to be His* Possession

FOR HE WILL **RELAX** *HIS* **ANGER** 2881
because *HE* **DELIGHTS** *in* **KINDNESS**- *and* -**MERCY**

HE WILL **HAVE**- -**COMPASSION**
FOR HE **VOWED** *to our* forefathers *in the* days *of* old

for **YV** *HAS* **SAID** *2882*
HEAR NOW *YOU* **RULERS** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
YOU ARE TO **KNOW** *MY* **JUSTICE**
YET YOU **HATE** *MY* **GOOD** *AND* **LOVE** *YOUR* **EVIL**

THEN *YOU WILL* **CRY**-***OUT*** *2883*
AND **YV** *WILL NOT* **ANSWER** *FOR HE HAS* **HID** *HIS* **FACE** *FROM US*
because *you are* evil
and your deeds *are* sinful _____ _____

HE WILL BE **AGAINST THOSE** *2884*
for their mouths proclaimed *a* holy war *on HIM*
your seers *will be* ashamed
and your diviners *like* everyone *of you will* cover *their* months

for from Bethlehem *in* **Judah** *2885*
HE **COMES**- -**FORTH** *to* **RULE** *FOR* ISRAEL
HIS **COMING**- -**FORTH**
was from long- -ago *from the* days *of past*-eternity

TO BE **GIVEN** *His* Time *2886*
He Rises *like a* Herder *WITH* **STRENGTH** *FROM* **YV**
He Exalts *HIS* **NAME**
FOR IT IS THE **TIME** *FOR His* Greatness *to the* end *of* earth

HEZEK 3.1
11th Unknown Prophet for ***israel*** *YV SAYS these bones say they are removed from Yahh*
yet they will come forth for I WILL not leave them there

YV BROUGHT *me and* **SET** *me in a* valley *2887*
it was full *of* bones *and as i* passed among *them*
HE **SAID PROPHESY TOWARDS** *THE* **BONES**
AND **SAY** *TO THE* **DRY BONES LISTEN**

TO THE **WORDS** *FROM* **YV BEHOLD** *I WILL* **CAUSE** *2888*
BREATH *TO* **ENTER** *FOR YOU TO BE* **RESTORED**- *TO* -**LIFE**
I WILL **PUT INNARDS** *AND* **MAKE** *YOUR* **MUSCLES**
THEN **COVER** *YOU WITH* **SKIN** *AND* **PUT BREATH** *IN YOU*

i **PROPHESIED** *as i WAS* **COMMANDED** *and* *there* *were* sounds *2889*
from the rattling *of* bones coming- -together
as i looked *i* beheld *the* innards *and* muscles
then skin covered *them but they had* no breath

YV **SAID PROPHESY** *FOR THEIR* ***SOULS'*** *2890*
FOR **THESE SLAIN** *TO BE* **RESTORED**- *TO* -**LIFE**
i **PROPHESIED** *AS* **COMMANDED** *and their* soul's came
giving- -life *to them to be a* great mu*ltitude*

YV **SAID SON** *FROM* **MAN** *2891*
THESE *ARE* **ALL** *FROM THE* **HOUSE** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
BEHOLD *THEY ARE* **SAYING** *OUR* **BONES** *ARE* **DRIED**-***UP***
OUR **HOPE** *HAS* **PERISHED** *FOR WE ARE* **COMPLETELY REMOVED**
FROM HIM

PROPHESY *TO THEM BY* **SAYING YV SAYS** 2892
I WILL **OPEN** *YOUR* **GRAVES** *AND YOU WILL* **COME** *FROM YOUR* **GRAVES**
AND I WILL **LEAVE NONE** *OF YOU* **THERE ANYMORE**
FOR I WILL NOT **HIDE** *HIS* **FACE** *FROM YOU* **ANY- -LONGER**

HEZEK 3.2
YV SAYS they are COMING to ***judah*** *lie on your side*

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* 2893
SAYING SON *FROM* **MAN**
PROPHESY SAYING THUS
WAS **SAID** *BY YOUR* **LORD YV**

WAIL *FOR YOUR* **DAY** *OF* **DAYS** 2894
FOR **NEAR** *IS THAT* **DAY** *FOR* **YV**
FOR AN **AR*MY*** *FROM A* **RUTHLESS NATION**
WILL BE **BROUGHT** *TO* **DESTROY** *YOUR* **LAND**

THEY WILL **DRAW** *THEIR* **SWORDS AGAINST** *YOU* 2895
TO **FILL** *YOUR* **LAND** *WITH THEIR* **SLAIN**
I WILL **MAKE** *YOUR* **LAND** *A* **DESOLATION**
ALL *BY THE* **HAND** *OF* **STRANGERS**

THEY WILL **DESTROY** *HER* **IDOLS** *AND* **IMAGES** 2896
IT WILL **NO LONGER** *BE YOUR* **gO*d***
YOUR **ME*N*** *WILL* **FALL** *BY THE* **SWORD**
AND YOUR **WOMEN** *WILL* **GO** *INTO* **CAPTIVITY**

YOUR **PRIDE** *AND* **POWER** *WILL* **CEASE** 2897
AS YOUR **DAUGHTERS GO** *INTO* **CAPTIVITY**
LIKE I WAS **AGAINST** *THE* ***TRIBES*** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
NOW I AM **AGAINST** *THE* **TR*IBES*** *FOR* **JUDAH**

I WILL **GIVE** *YOU TO THE* **SONS** *FROM THE* **NO*RTH*** 2898
TO **CA*PTURE*** *THEY WILL* **SET-*UP*** *THEIR* **CAMPS**
FOR I HAVE **GIVEN** *YOU AS* **SPOIL** *FOR THEIR* **NATION**
THEY WILL **DESTROY** *YOU FOR YOU TO* **KNOW** *I AM* **YV**

HE ***SAID*** **SON** *FROM* **MAN** 2899
GET *A* **BRICK** *TO BE* **BEFORE** *YOU*
WR*ITE* *HIS* **CITY JERUSALEM**
AND **LAY** *A* **SIEGE AGAINST** *IT*

LIKE A **BUILDING** *FOR A* **BESIEGING** *TO* **CA*PTURE*** 2900
THEY WILL ***SET-UP*** *THEIR* **PITCHED CAMPS**
THEN **PLACE BATTERING RAMS**
AGAINST *IT* **ALL- -AROUND**

YOUR **FACE** *WILL BE* **TOWARDS** *THE* **SIEGE** 2901
AND IN **JERUSALEM** *THEY WILL BE* **PROPHESYING AGAINST** *IT*
LIE *ON YOUR* **LEFT SIDE**
FOR THEIR **SI*NS*** *BY THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

FOR THE **NUMBER** *OF* **DAYS** *THAT YOU ARE TO* **LAY** 2902
ARE **3** ***WHOLE*** **DAYS**
AFTER *YOU WILL* **LIE DOWN**

A **2ND** *ON YOUR* **RIGHT SIDE**

BEHOLD *I WILL* **PUT ROPES** *ON YOU* *2903*
FOR YOU **CANNOT TURN** *FROM YOUR* **SIDE**
EVEN *LIKE THE* **DAYS** *FOR A* **SIEGE**
TAKE WHEAT *AND* ***FLAXSEED***

YOU WILL **PLACE** *THEM IN* **1 POT** *2904*
AND YOU WILL **EAT** *THIS FOR THAT* **NUMBERING** *OF* **DAYS**
YOU WILL **EAT** *FROM* **TIME** *TO* **TIME**
AND **DRINK** *FROM* **TIME** *TO* **TIME**

FOR THEIR **BREAKING** *OF* **BREAD** *IN* **JERUSALEM** *2905*
THEY WILL **EAT BREAD** *WITH* **WO*RRY***
AND THEY WILL **DRINK WATER** *BY* **MEASURING**
BECAUSE WATER *WILL BE* **SCARCE**

FOR THEY WERE **DEFILED** *BY* **AS*HERAH*** *FROM* **EGYPT** *2906*
SO THEY **REBELLED** *NOT* **WILLING** *TO* **LISTEN** *TO ME*
FOR THEY DID NOT **CAST**-***AWAY*** *THE* **1**- *I* -**DETEST**
NOR *DID THEY* **FORSAKE** *THEIR* **IDOLS** *FROM* **EGYPT**

MY **HOLYDAYS** *THEY HAVE* **GREATLY PROFANED** *2907*
THUS *I WILL* **POUR**-***OUT*** *MY* **WRATH** *ON THEM*
I WILL **ACT** *FOR THE* **SAKE** *OF MY* **NAME**
I WILL NOT BE **PROFANED** *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF THEIR* **TRIBES**

HEZEK 3.3
*YV SAYS to **judah** they are COMING 1/3rd by famine sword and scattered*
then HE WILL gather them to their Land

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* *2908*
SAYING SON *FROM* **MAN**
SET TOWARD JERUSALEM
AND **PROPHESY AGAINST ISRAELIS**

SAY *TO THEM IN THE* **LAND** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *2909*
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
BEHOLD *I WILL* **DRAW** *MY* **SWORD**
AND **REMOVE** *THE* **UNRIGHTEOUS** *AND* **WICKED**

MY **SWORD** *WILL* **GO**- -**FORTH** *2910*
AGAINST ALL *IN THE* **SOUTH**
EVERY HEART *WILL* **MELT**
AND **ALL HANDS** *WILL* **FAIL**

EVERY SO*UL* *WILL* **FAINT** *2911*
AND **ALL KNEES** *WILL BE* **WEAKENED**
BEHOLD *ITS* **COMING** *TO* **HAPPEN**
DECLARES *THEIR* **LORD YV**

NOW **TAKE** *A* **SHARP SWORD** *2912*
AND **USE** *IT ON YOUR* **HEAD** *AND* **BEARD**
BY **SCALES DIVIDE** *THE* **HAIR**
A **3RD** *WILL* ***DIE*** *FROM* ***FAMINE***

A **3RD** *WILL BE* **STRUCK** *BY THE* **SWORD** *2913*
A **3RD** *WILL BE* **SCATTERED** *BY THE* **WIND**

TAKE SOME ***HAIRS***
AND **THROW** *THEM INTO THE* **FIRE** *TO* **BURN**

FOR THEY WILL **BURN** *MY* **HOUSE** *WITH* **FIRE** 2914
TO **EXECUTE** *MY* **JUDGMENT** *IN YOUR* **SIGHT**
AND **SAY** *YOUR* **LORD YV**
SAYS **THIS** *IS* **JERUSALEM**

I HAVE **SET** *YOU AS A* **CENTERPIECE** *FOR THE* **NATIONS** 2915
AND YET YOU HAVE **REBELLED AGAINST** *MY* **JUDGMENTS**
YOU ARE **MORE WICKED THAN** *THEM*
FOR YOU **REJECTED** *MY* **JUDGMENTS** *AND* **CO*MMANDMENTS***

THUS SAYS *YOUR* **LORD** 2916
BEHOLD EVEN *I AM* **AGAINST** *YOU*
I WILL **EXECUTE** *MY* **JUDGMENT AMONG** *YOU*
BECAUSE *OF* **ALL** *YOUR* **ABOMINATIONS**

I WILL **DO** *TO YOU* **WHAT** *I HAVE NOT* **DONE** 2917
AND I WILL **NEVER DO AGAIN**
BECAUSE *THEY* **DEFILED** *MY* **HO*USE***
WITH **ALL** *HER* **IDOLS** *AND* **ABOMINATIONS**

I WILL **ALSO HAVE NO PITY** *FOR THEM* 2918
A **3RD** *WILL* **DIE** *BY* **FA*MINE***
FOR I WILL **DESTROY** *THEM BY* **ADDING** *A* **FAMINE**
BY **BREAKING** *THE* **STAFF** *OF* **BREAD**

A **3RD** *WILL* **FALL** *BY THE* **SWORD** 2919

_____ _____ _____

FOR YOUR **SLAIN** *WILL* **FALL AMONG** *YOU*
FOR YOU TO **KNOW** *I AM* **YV** *YOUR* ***CREATOR***

A **3RD** *WILL BE* **SCATTER** *TO THE* **WIND** 2920

_____ _____ _____

FOR YOU TO **RE*MEMBER*** *THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
WENT *INTO* **EXILE** *FOR THEIR* **EV*ILNESS* AGAINST** *ME*

AND IN MY **ANGER** *I WILL BE* **SATISFIED** *BY MY* **WRATH** 2921
AND THEY WILL **KNOW** *I* **YV SPAKE** *TO THEM*
MY **WRATH** *IS TO* **MAKE** *THEM A* **DESOLATION**
AND A **REPROACH** *TO THE* **NATIONS SURROUNDING** *THEM*

FOR YOU TO **KNOW** *I AM YOUR* **LORD YV** 2922
AND **THIS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **M*E***
I WILL **GATHER** *THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
FROM THE **NATION** *TO* **WHOM** *I* **SCATTERED** *THEM*

I WILL **ACCEPT** *THEM AND* **BRING** *HIS* **PEOPLE** 2923
BY **GATHERING** *THEM FROM* **WHERE** *I* **SCATTERED** *THEM*
I WILL **BRING** *THEM TO THE* **LAND** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
TO THE **LAND** *I* **PR*OMISED*** *TO* **GIVE** *THEM*

THEY WILL **SAY COME** *AND* **HEAR** 2924
OUR **MESSAGE COMING** *FROM* **YV**
FOR THE **PEOPLE COMING BEFORE** *HIM*
ARE THE **PEOPLE** *THAT ARE TO* **HEAR** *HIS* **WORDS**

HEZEK 3.4

*12th Unknown Prophet for **Judah** YV SAYS **judah** is like a harlot like **israel***

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* *2925*
SAYING SON *FROM* **MAN**
THE **BR*OTHERS*** *FROM* **1 MOTHER**
PLAYED *WITH THE* **HARLOT** *FROM* **EGYPT**

1 WAS **NAMED IS*RAEL*** *2926*
THE **ELDER JU*DAH*** *THEIR* **BR*OTHER***
BUT **IS*RAEL* PLAYED** *WITH THEIR* **HARLOT**
LIKE THE **KI*NGDOMS*** *THAT ARE THEIR* **NEIGHBORS**

THEY **BESTOWED** *THEIR* **HARLOTRIES** *ON* **EVERYONE** *2927*
SO **ALL** *WITH THEIR* **HA*RLOT*** *WERE* **DEFILED**
LIKE ISRAEL WAS **SLAYED** *BY THEIR* **SWORDS**
THUS *THEY* **BECAME** *A* **BYWORD**

THUS SAYS YV *2928*
I WILL **BR*ING*** *YOUR ENEMIES* **AGAINST** *YOU*
I WILL **BRING** *THEM TO YOU* **SIDE**- *BY* -**SIDE**
FROM **BABYLON CHALDEA** *AND* **ASSYRIA**

ALL *WITH THEIR* **MEN** *OF* **RENOWN** *2929*
ALL *OF THEM* **RIDING** *ON* **HORSES**
THEY WILL **COME AGAINST** *YOU WITH* **WEAPONS**
IN THEIR **CHARIOTS** *WITH* **COMPANIES** *OF* **TR*OOPS***

THEY WILL **SET**-***UP*** *ON* **EVERY**- -**SIDE** *2930*
WITH THEIR **BUCKLERS BO*WS*** *AND* **HELMETS**
THEY WILL **DEAL** *WITH YOU FOR MY* **WRATH** *AND* **REMOVE** *YOU*
AND **TAKE** *YOUR* **SONS** *AND* **DAUGHTERS**

FOR YOU ARE **DEFILED** *BY* **PLAYING** *WITH THE* **HARLOT** *2931*
TO BE **WI*TH*** *THE* **1**- *I* -**DETEST**
THE **HARLOTRY** *IN YOUR* **LAND** *WILL* **CEASE**
AND YOU WILL **NOT LIFT**-***UP*** *YOUR* **EYES** *TO* **REMEMBER** *HER*

BECAUSE *YOU WERE* **DEFILED** *BY THEIR* **HA*RLOT*** *2932*
AND **WALKED** *IN THE* **PATH** *OF YOUR* **BR*OTHER***
I WILL **GIVE** *HIS* **CUP** *INTO YOUR* **HAND**
AND YOU WILL **DRINK** *FROM YOUR* **BR*OTHER'S* CUP**

THE **CUP** *OF* **HORROR** *AND* **DESOLATION** *2933*
WAS THE **CUP** *FOR YOUR* **BR*OTHER* IS*RAEL***
FOR YOU HAVE **FORGOTTEN** *ME AND* **CAST** *ME* **BEHIND** *YOU*
NOW *FOR YOUR* **LEWDNESS** *AND* **HARLOTRIES**

I HAVE **JUDGED** *AND* **DECLARED** *YOUR* **ABOMINATIONS** *2934*
YOUR **ADULTERY** *AND* **BLOOD** *ON YOUR* **HANDS**
THEY **DEFILED** *MY* **HO*USE*** *TO* **PROFANE** *ME*
BY THEIR **IDOLS** *THEY* **BROUGHT** *INTO MY* **HO*USE***

FURTHERMORE *THEY* **EVEN SENT** *2935*
FOR **MEN** *TO* **COME** *FROM* **AFAR**
TO **WHOM MESSENGERS** *WERE* **SENT**
FOR **WHOMEVER** *TO* **DECORATE** *IT WITH HER* **AR*TICLES***

THEN YOU **SAT** *WITH THEM ON YOUR* **SPLENDID COUCHES** 2936
WITH A **TABLE ARRANGED BEFORE** *THEM*
YOU **SET**-***OUT*** ***BREAD*** *AND* **OIL**
AND YOUR **VOICES** *WERE* **CAREFREE** *WITH THEIR* **MULTITUDE**

THEY **PUT BRACELETS** *ON YOUR* **WOMEN** 2937
AND **BEAUTIFUL CROWNS** *ON THEIR* **HEADS**
THEY **SAID** *THEY ARE* **WORN** *BY THEIR* **WO*MEN***
NOW *THEY* **COMMIT** *THEIR* **ADULTERY**

THEY **GO**-***OUT*** *TO* **GO** *LIKE* **HARLOTS** 2938
THUS *THEY ARE LIKE THEIR* **LEWD WOMEN**
YOU WILL **EAT BREAD** *WITH* **WO*RRY***
AND **DRINK WATER** *WITH* **HORROR**

BECAUSE *YOUR* **LAND** *WILL BE* **STRIPPED** *FROM YOU* 2939
ON **ACCOUNT** *OF THE* **HA*RLOTRY*** *YOU* **LIVE** *BY*
YOUR **CITIES** *WILL* **BECOME**- -**EMPTY**
AND BY YOUR **DESTRUCTION** *YOU WILL* **KNOW** *I AM* **YV**

HEZEK 4
summary - now only ***judah***
lost group
the*refore* **judah** *was not* keeping 2940
the **COMMANDMENTS** *FROM* **YV** *their* **CREATOR**

like ***israel*** *they* walked *in the* customs 2941
which ISRAEL introduced
YV REJECTED israel
and HE **GAVE** *them into the* hand *of* plunderers

until *HE* **CAST** *them FROM HIS* **SIGHT** 2942
like rebuking of us for Solomon's sin
WHEN *HE* **TORE** ISRAEL
and HE **MADE** jeroboam *their* king

but jeroboam drove **israel** 2943
farther away *from* **YV**
for he made *the* sons *in* **israel**
walk *in* all *his* sin

then ISRAEL'S *were* removed *to* assyria 2944
even *to* this day
then the king *for* assyria brought
his people from avva *and* hamat

for them to rule the cities *for* samaria 2945
and to replace *the* le*aders for* **israel**
lost group

HEZEK 5
MY PEOPLE are evil *His Favorable Year*
the visions *of* Isaiah 2946
a son *from* Amoz concerning **Judah**
what *he* saw
for ho*shea and* Hezek *our* Kings *for* **Judah**

listen *and* hear 2947
YV SAYS *TO THE* **CHILDREN** *I* **MAGNIFIED**
YOU WERE **EXALTED** *BUT YOU* **SIN*NED***
NOW **ISRAEL** *DOES NOT* **KNOW** *AND HIS* **PEOPLE** *DO NOT*
UNDERSTAND *ME*

WOE *TO YOU* **SINNERS** 2948
A **NATION** *OF* **PEOPLE BU*RDENED*** *BY YOUR* **SI*N***
YOU ARE THE **OFFSPRING** *OF* **EVILDOERS**
YOU ARE THE **CHILDREN** *WITH THEIR* **CORRUPTION** *SO YOU* **LEFT M*E***

YOU **DESPISE** *MY* **HOLINESS** 2949
AND MY **HOLIEST** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *TO* **TURN**- -**AWAY** *FROM HIM*
THEREFORE *IS MY* **WHY**
YOU ARE TO BE **STRUCK AGAIN** *FOR YOU* **AGAIN** *ARE* **REBELLING**

YOUR **LAND** *WILL BE* **DESOLATED** 2950
AND YOUR **CITIES** *WILL BE* **BURNED** *SO YOUR* **LAND** *WILL HAVE* **STRANGERS**
YOU WILL BE **DEVOURED BEFORE** *THEM*
TO BE **OVERTHROWN** *BY* **STRANGERS BESIEGING** *YOUR* **CITIES**

THUS SAYS 2951
YV *YOUR* **REDEEMER** *THEE* **HIG*HEST***- *AND* -**HOLIEST**
I AM **DESPISED** *AND* **HATED**
BY MY **NATION** *AND HIS* **SERVANTS** *AND BY THEIR* **RULERS** *AND* **KINGS**

I **YV SAY** *TO YOU* 2952
I HAVE **HAD**- -**ENOUGH** *OF YOUR* **SIN**- -**OFFERINGS**
I HAVE **NO DESIRE** *FOR THEM*
WHEN *YOU* **COME** *TO BE* ***ATONED*** *BY THEM* **BEFORE** *ME*

DO NOT **BRING** *IT INTO MY* **COURTYARD** 2953
THEIR **FALSE OFFERINGS** *I* **NO LONGER** ***WANT***
THEIR **INCENSE** *ARE* **ABOMINATIONS** *TO ME*
LIKE YOUR **CRESCENT**- -**MOONS** *YOU* **CALLED** *FOR THEM TO* **ASSEMBLE** *FOR HER*

NOR *AM I* **ABLE** 2954
TO **ALLOW** *YOUR* **SIN*S*** *BY YOUR* **MASS**- -**ASSEMBLIES**
AS YOU **SPREAD** *YOUR* **HANDS** *TO ME*
I WILL **HIDE** *MY* **EYES** *FROM YOU AND I WILL* **ALSO** *NOT* **LISTEN** *TO YOU*

THEREFORE *I* **YV** 2955
WILL ***SEND*** *MY* **FAITHFUL-*ONE*** *AND HE IS YOUR* **HOLIEST**- -**ONE** *TO ME*
HE IS FROM **AB*RAHAM*** *AND I* **CHOSE** *HIM*
AND IN HIS **FAVORABLE YE*AR*** *I WILL* **ANSWER** *HIM IN HIS* **DAYS**

FOR YOUR **SALVATION** *HE WILL* **HELP** *YOU* 2956
FOR HE WILL **KEEP** *MY* **ASSIGNED CO*MMANDS*** *FOR MY* **PEOPLE**
HE WILL ***WALK*** *YOUR* **LAND**
AND **MAKE** *YOU HIS* **INHERITANCE** *FROM YOUR* **DESOLATED** ***TRIBES***

HE WILL **SAY** *TO YOUR* **BOUND** 2957
GO- -FORTH *FROM* **WHO** *ARE IN* **DARKNESS**
THEY WILL NOT **HUNGER** *OR* **THIRST**
NEITHER *WILL* **HEAT** *FROM THE* **SUN KILL** *THEM*

HE WILL **MAKE ALL** 2958
YOUR **HILLS** *INTO A* **ROAD** *TO HIM BY YOUR* **HIGHWAY** *HE WILL* **EXALT** *THEM*
I **YV** *WILL* **COMFORT**
HIS **PEOPLE** *WITH HIS* **COMPASSION** *FOR MY* **COMPASSION** *IS FOR HIS* **AFFLICTED**

HEZEK 6
king of assyria takes all ***israel's*** *captive then came up to jerusalem*

the king *for* assyria invaded 2959
our Land *and* went-*up to* samaria
he ba*ttled them in* 1 year
and in the 9th year *for* hoshea

again *they* captured samaria 2960
and r*emoved our* pe*ople to* assyria
they to*ok them to* halah *and* habor
because **israel** sinned

they went *to* another creator 2961
and walked *in their* statutes *for that* creator
for he rebuilt ra's temple
and set-*up* ido*ls of* a*sherah*

like our tribes which **YV** 2962
removed *and* exiled before *them*
also **YV SAID**
YOU WILL NOT **DO THESE THINGS**

and **YV** *DID* **WARN israel** 2963
and **judah THROUGH** *HIS* **PROPHETS**
but they rejected *HIS* **LAWS** *and* **PROMISES**
WHICH *HE* **MADE** *WITH our* forefathers

HE **WARNED** *them they were* following *their own* vanity 2964
but they followed *the* nations around *them*
they left *the* **COMMANDMENTS** *FROM* **YV**
and made *a* molten image *for themselves*

the idols *they* made *were for* asherah 2965
to worship *and* serve ra
they made *their* sons *and* daughters
pass-*on their* practice *and* enchantments

thus they did evil *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV** 2966
to provoke **YV** *TO* **ANGER**
thus **israel** *was* removed *from HIS* **SIGHT**
but HE **LEFT** SI*MEN and* JUDAH

HEZEK 7

assyria returns and rabsha reviles YV

came *in the* 10th *2967*
year *for* King Hezek *they* sent
a commander *for* sennac
for the king *for* assyria *to* come against *him*

to our fortified city *2968*
and to **judah** *to* ta*ke us for the* king *for* assyria
he sent rabsha
to King Hezek *with a* large fo*rce*

Eliakim *a* son *2969*
from Hilk *the* chief counter *for his* treasury
and Shebnah *his* scribe
a son *from* Asaph *his* recorder went *to him*

rabsha said *to him* *2970*
say *to* Hezek thus says
the king *for* assyria
what *is* this confidence *that you* have?

i say *your* counsel 2971
and strength *for* war *are* empty words
if *you* say *to me*
you trust YV *the* CREATOR WHO *is for you*

i say *to them for* **Judah** 2972
and to them in Jerusalem *you will not* worship before *HIS* ALTAR
now come
make *a* bargain *with the* king *for* assyria

did i come without 2973
YV'S APPROVAL against *HIS* LAND?
for YV SAID *to him*
GO *for your* king *and* destroy *their* Land

Shebnah said 2974
rabsha speak now *to his* servants
speak *to them in* he*brew*
for the hearing *of his* people who *are within its* walls

rabsha said 2975
my ki*ng* sent *me to your* Ki*ng to* speak
these *are his* words
for men dwelling *within* *its* walls

rabsha cried 2976
loudly *in* he*brew* saying hear
the king *for* assyria
thus says *to* King Hezek

he is unable *to* deliver *you* 2977
and Hezek *will* make *you* trust *in* YV
by saying YV
surely *will* Deliver *us and* this City

do not listen *to* Hezek 2978
for you will be given *into my* hand *for the* king *for* assyria
for thus says
the king *for* assyria make *your* peace *with me*

come *to me and* eat 2979
each *from his* ga*rden and* water *from our* wells
the*refore i have* come
to take *you to our* land *a* land *with* grains

lest Hezek 2980
misleads *you* saying YV *Will* Deliver *us*
can a creator *for a* nation?
deliver *them from my* hand *for the* king *for* assyria?

where *were their* creators? 2981
for le*banon and* ara*m's* when *did they* deliver *them*?
whomever *had a* creator
from these lands *were they* delivered *from my* hand?

can **YV** Deliver? 2982
Jerusalem *from my* hand? *they did not* answer *him a* word

Sh*ebnah* went
to Hezek *and* told *him the* words *from* rabsha

as Hezek heard 2983
he re*moved his* ro*be and* covered *with* sackcloth
at the **GATE** *for* **YV**
he sent *for* Hi*lk* whom *was from his* tr*easury*

and Shebna *his* scribe 2984
with an elder *for the* priests *to* come *to him in* sackcloth
Hezek took *them*
and the letter *and* went *to the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**

before **YV** 2985
Hezek prayed *to* **YV** saying
YV *ARE YOU for our* army?
FOR YOU ARE THEE **CREATOR** *of* ISRAEL *AND YOU ARE THEE*
CREATOR ALONE

YV HEAR *us* 2986
and open *YOUR* **EYES** *for* **YV** *to* **SEE** *us*
and listen *to the* words
sent *to* reproach *THEE* **LIVING CREATOR**

truly **YV** 2987
assyria *has* devastated all *the* lands
and in their lands *they* gave
their creators *to* fire *but they are* works *by* mankind

YV Deliver *us* 2988
that all *the* kingdoms *on* earth know *YOU*
then he sent them
to Isaiah *our* **PROPHET** *a* son *from* Amoz

to say *to him* thus 2989
says Hezek this day
is a distress *and* rebuke
a rejection *of HIS* **CHILDREN** *and we have* no strength *to* deliver *ourselves*

perhaps **YV** 2990
our **CREATOR** *HAS* **HEARD** *the* words *from* rabsha
who's ki*ng*
has sent *to* reproach *THEE* **LIVING CREATOR**

will HE **REBUKE** *the* words? 2991
which **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *HAS* **HEARD**
for we Offered *and we* prayed
for the remnant *that is* left *with* King Hezek

then Isaiah sent *them* 2992
to Hezek saying **YV SAYS**
to the king *for* assyria
the **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** *WERE* **SPAKE AGAINST** *HIM*

WHOM *HAVE YOU* **REPROACHED**? 2993
AND **AGAINST WHOM** *HAVE YOU* **RAISED** *YOUR* **VOICE**?
YOU **LIFTED** *YOUR* **EYES**

TO **YV** *YOUR* **CREATOR** *AND THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL**

THROUGH *YOUR* **SERVANTS** *2994*
YOU HAVE **REPROACHED** *YOUR* **LORD** *BY* **SAYING** *I AM* ***STRONGER***
YOU **CAME** *TO MY* **HILL**
FROM THE **REMOTEST PARTS** *TO* **CUT**- *ME* -**DOWN**

FROM **LONG**- -**AGO** *2995*
IN **ANCIENT TIMES** *I* **PLANNED** *FOR* **NOW**
I WILL **BRING**- *IT TO* -**PASS**
AND I WILL **TURN** *YOUR* **CITIES** *INTO* **RUINOUS HEAPS**

BECAUSE *YOUR* **ARROGANCE** *2996*
HAS **COME** *TO MY* **EARS** *WITH A* **HOOK** *IN YOUR* **NOSE**
AND A **BIT** *IN YOUR* **MOUTH**
I WILL **TURN** *YOU* **BACK** *FROM* **WHICH** *YOU* **CAME**

NOW BE **UNAFRAID BECAUSE** *2997*
OF THE **WORDS** *YOU* **HEARD** *FROM THE* **KING** *FOR* **ASSYRIA**
BEHOLD *BY MY* **BREATH**
HE WILL **HEAR** *A* **RUMOR** *AND* **RETURN** *TO HIS OWN* **LAND**

rabsha returned *2998*
and found assyria *was* fighting _____
the king for gomer
and babylon for their kingdom people and land

knowing this *2999*
he sent *a* messenger *to* Hezek saying
to Hezek *for* **Judah**
do not let your **CREATOR WHOM** *you* trust deceive *you*

and say *to* Jerusalem *3000*
you will not be given *into my* hand *for the* king *for* assyria
behold *you* heard
what assyria *has* done everywhere

they were destroyed completely *3001*
and their creators *for their* nations *were* destroyed *and* delivered *to him*
like gozan *and* haran
and the sons *from* _____ where *are their* kings?

HEZEK 8
YV ADDS 15 years to Hezek life

in the days *after* Hezek *3002*
became deathly ill
Isaiah *our* Prophet came *to him*
and he said **SAYS YV**

SET *YOUR* **KINGDOM** *IN* **ORDER** *3003*
FOR YOU WILL **DIE** *AND* ***NOT*** **LIVE**
he turned *his* face *to a* wall
and prayed *to* **YV** saying

remember *me* now **YV** *3004*
and how *i have* walked before *YOU*
in YOUR **TRUTHS** *with my* whole heart

for i tried *to* do good *in YOUR* **SIGHT**

then Hezek wept loudly 3005
and as Isaiah went *into the* courtyard
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to him*
SAYING RETURN *TO HIM AND* **SAY**

THUS SAYS YV 3006
I **HEARD** *YOU AND I* **SEEN** *YOUR* **TEARS**
BEHOLD *I WILL* **ADD 10**
AND **5 YEARS** *TO YOUR* **LIFE**

HEZEK 9
Hezek words about Yahh

a writing *by* Hezek 3007
the King *for* **Judah**
i said *in the* middle *of my* life
am i to enter *the* gates *of the* abyss?

and be denied *the* rest *of my* years? 3008
then i said *i will not* see Yahh
for Yahh *IS* ***COMING*** *to our* Land
and our living *will* see *our* Lord

i will not *be* among *His* People 3009
my generation *will be* uprooted *and* removed
today *HE* **MADE** *an* end *for us*
and today *HE* **MADE** *an* end *for me*

i wondered all *my* years 3010
because *of their* bitterness *for my* soul
for my Lord *i* lived *my* life
and HE **RETURNED** *me my* health *to let me* live

for my peace *i had* great- -bitterness 3011
yet He Will Take *my* soul *from the* abyss
for in the abyss *they* cannot thank *Him*
by their death *they* cannot praise *Him*

in the abyss *they* cannot wait *for Him* 3012
for His Faithfulness *like the* living *do* today
as a father tells *his* children
His Faithfulness *to* **YV** *WILL* **SAVE** *you*

for at night *my* soul longs *for Him* 3013
my spirit seeks *Him* diligently
the earth *will* witness *YOUR* **JUDGMENTS**
for the people *to* learn *YOUR* **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *for us*

if the wicked *is* given- -favor 3014
how *will they* learn righteousness
they will be unjust *in the* land *for His* Righteous
yet they will see *His* MAJESTY *FROM* **YV**

BY **YV'S HAND** *HE WILL* **SE*ND*** *Him* 3015
for them to see *HIS* **ZEAL** *FOR HIS* **PEOPLE**
for He Will Put *them to* shame *BY HIS* **TR*UTH***

and like fire *He Will* Devour *our* enemy

FOR **YV** *IS* **ESTABLISHING** *HIS* **PEACE** *for us* 3016
BY **PERFORMING** all *HIS* **WORKS** *for us*
YV *THEE* **CREATOR** *IS FOR HIS* Lord-of-everyone
just-*like He Is To* Rule *us* Himself

we Remember *His* Name *to* live *with Him* 3017
for our departed souls *WILL* **RISE** *to Him*
lost group

ISAIAH 1
Isaiah to whoever
words *for* whoever 3018
were in Isaiah's vision *a* son *from* Amoz
in his seeing concerning
judah *and* jerusalem *in the* coming years

His Believing City 3019
will become *like a* harlot full *of* injustices
its rulers *are* rebels
and companions *to* thieves *to* chase-*after their own* rewards

coming *that* day 3020
HE WILL **SUMMON** *HIS* **SERVANT** *a* Son *from* He*zek*
HE WILL clothe *Him with a* garment
to be tied *with a* rope *and WILL* **ENTRUST** *Him WITH HIS* **AUTHORITY**

He Will Become *a* Father 3021
to His P*eople in* jerusalem *and to the* Tri*bes with* **judah**
for they will comfort *your* en*emies*
to be His unwanted enemies *thus you have* turned against *Him*

He Will Remove everyone *of them* 3022
like the returning *of our* fo*refathers and* Counsel *them like our* beginning
afterward *they will be* called
His K*ingdom with His* Righteous *and His* Believing *WILL BE His* P*eople*

our Faithful *will be* Redeemed 3023
by His Justice *And* Righteousness *but not the* wi*cked and* sinners
they will be destroyed altogether
to be **FORSAKEN** *BY* **YV** *they will* go *to their* end

because *they will be* shamed 3024
by whatever *they* desired *for her now they will be* humiliated *by her* gardens
which *they* chose
they will fade- -away *like a* garden without water

their strong- -growth 3025
will become *like* k*indling for her* workers *will be for the* fire
both *will be* burnt
altogether *as* nothing *and their* nothing *will be* extinguished *from them*

you are covered *in* blood 3026
and can not make- *yourselves* -clean *by* removing *your* evilness
for you do not rebuke *the* ruthless
or defend *the* orphan *or* plea *for the* widow

unless **YV** 3027
leaves survivors *you will be like the* flood *or* sodom
THIS *IS HIS* **PLAN**
HE HAS **DEVISED** against *the* whole earth

ISAIAH 2
Isaiah talks about Yahh's Death

a vision *was* shown *and it* dwelt *with their* lies *of Him* 3028
for our Destroyer *WAS* **DESTROYED** *to* **CAUSE**- *His* -End
because *of* this *my* heart *was in* anguish
pains seized *me like a* woman *in* labor

i am so bewildered *i* cannot hear 3029
so terrified *i* cannot see
my mind reels *as the* horror overwhelms *me*
the twilight *is* long *and i* turn *to* trembling

ISAIAH 3
our FATHER and REDEEMER who will believe His Message

YV *IS our* **FATHER** *AND* **REDEEMER** 3030
from old *HIS* **NAME** *IS* **YV**
and we were fathered through Abraham
yet he is unknown *and* Israel *would not* recognize *us*

our people *have* strayed *from HIS* **WAY**? 3031
they hardened *their* heart *from* fearing *HIM*
return *to HIM for your* sake *to be HIS* **SERVANT**
our Tribes *are for His* Inheritance *and* Glory

His People *are* Driven *FROM HIS* **HOUSE** 3032
and for awhile *our* enemies *will* trample *IT*
IT will become *like we were* never so
yet HE **RULED** *FOR us as we* called *on HIS* **NAME**

HE **DECREED** *FROM* **HEAVEN** *for Him To* **COME** 3033
to HIS **HILL** *for them to be* shaken *by His* Presence
HE WILL **MAKE** *HIS* **NAME KNOWN**
to that nation *they will* tremble *at His* Presence

like the days *of* old *with* Moses 3034
like when *HE* **BROUGHT** *them to the* sea
HE **HERDS'** *HIS* **FLOCK** *WITH HIS* **ARM**
for them to **PASS** *from their* hands *like* Moses *did for HIM*

HE **DIVIDED** *the* waters before *them* 3035
to be **DONE** *FOR HIS* **EVERLASTING NAME**
HE **LED** *them* ***THROUGH*** *its* depth
they did not hesitate *and* went *into its* valley

YV GAVE *them* rest 3036
thus *HE* **LED** *HIS* **PEOPLE**
HE **LOOKS** *FROM* **HEAVEN** *AND* **SEES** *us*
FROM HIS **HOLY** *AND* **BEAUTIFUL DWELLING**

HE **DID** *for us* **AWESOME**- -**THINGS** 3037
now we wait *for Him to* Come- -Down

His Presence from old was unheard of
nor was He perceived in their hearings

we are to wait and Meet Him with rejoicing 3038
His Righteousness is for us to remember HIS **WAYS** are for us
lost group

who will believe His Message? 3039
to whom will **YV REVEAL** Him?
He Will Have no Form like majesty
nor in Appearance to be attracted to Him

He is hated and forsaken by mankind 3040
like a male of sorrows and grief
they will hide from His Face they hate
and our grief He Himself Will Bear

ourselves we consider Him Stricken 3041
afflicted He Is Pierced for our sins
for our sins He Is Chastened for our peace
by His Scourging He Saves everyone for Him

for we are rams that have gone- -astray 3042
each of us has turned from HIS **WAYS**
we caused our sins to fall on Him
He Will Not open His Mouth like a ram

AS He Is Led to a slaughter like a ram 3043
He Will Be Silent before the shearers
He Will Not open His Mouth from their oppression
by their judgment He Is Taken- -Away

by His generation who did not consider Him 3044
He Is Taken from the land of the living
by their sins our people will betray Him
for His Death they assigned Him with the wicked

yet He Done no violence 3045
nor was deceit from His Mouth
YV WILL **PUT** ON Him our grief
for He Himself WILL BE our Sin Offering

YV WILL **PROSPER** His Hand 3046
as a result for the anguish in His Soul
by HIS **KNOWLEDGE** He Is our **RIGHTEOUS**- -**ONE**
AND AS HIS **SERVANT** to justify the many

His Allotted **PORTION** IS FOR His Greatness 3047
He Will Divide His Spoil With His Strong
because He Himself Died
and by Himself He Bears our sins

for our many He Fell for our sins 3048
lost verse
lost group

their losses will too be numerous 3049
and their children from woman they had not married

He Will Enlarge *the* place *of His* Tent
for they are our descendants *and His* Possessions *for His* Nation

be unafraid *for they will be* put *to* shame 3050
neither *will you* feel humiliated
you will remember *them* no more
for your Redeemer *IS HIS* HOLY- -**ONE**

for a brief moment *HE* **FORSOOK** *Him* 3051
with HIS **GREAT COMPASSION** *HE WILL* **REDEEM** *Him*
for HIS **ANGER** *HE* **HID** *HIS* **FACE**
but just for a moment *for HIS* **EVERLASTING LOVE** *IS FOR us*

behold *HE IS* **ANGERED** *by our* sins 3052
yet **FOREVER** *and* **FOREVER** *we will be* **SAVED**
all *of us have* become unclean
all *our* righteousness *is like* filth

look now *at* all *of us* 3053
we are His People *in HIS* **HOLY CITY**
with HIS **HOLY** *and* **BEAUTIFUL HOUSE**
where *our* forefathers Praised *HIM*

ISAIAH 4
Isaiah was asked can we find Yahh be seeking Him?
i was asked *can i* find *Him by* seeking *Him*? 3054
i said *am i* here- *and you are* -there
but we are the Nation calling *on HIS* **NAME**
we spread *our* hands daily

we walk *in HIS* **WAY** *for our* good 3055
we do not follow *the* thoughts *from* mankind
for they continually provoke *HIM to HIS* **FACE**
your offerings *are like* sacrifices *for your* life

for you sit gravely *in the* night 3056
your nights *for a* secret- -place
you say *you will* save yourself
then you will come *to* come *to Him for your* Forgiveness

HE WILL **MEASURE** *the* work *from your* heart 3057
for you said *to* destroy *us is for our* benefit
HE **ACTED** *on* behalf *of His* Servants
IN **ORDER** *not to* destroy everyone

HE **BROUGHT**-***UP*** *the* offspring *from* Israel 3058
we are HIS **POSSESSION** *on the* hills *in our* Land
for we are HIS **CHOSEN** *to be His* Chosen *for His* Inheritance
for us to be His Servants *to* **LIVE THERE** *WITH Him*

MANASSEH 1
*manasseh king for **judah** rebuilt ra's temple in bethel placed an altar and idol in HIS HOUSE*

manasseh *at* 10 *and* 2 *3059*
years became- -king
for 50 years *in* Jerusalem
he did evil *in* **YV'S SIGHT**

the abominations *like* nation whom *3060*
YV drove-*out for* ISRAEL
but he rebuilt *their* high- -place
that Je*hu* tore- -down

lost group
and reestablished *the* altar *for* ra*'s* *3061*
and made *them* worship as*herah*

and for all *their* gO*ds in* Heaven *3062*
he built *an* altar *by HIS* **HOUSE**
which **YV SAID**
ONLY *MY* **NAME** *I WILL BE IN* **JERUSALEM**

his pr*iests* practiced witchcraft *3063*
and divined *by* practicing sorcery
he too did *like their* di*viners and* spiritists
for he done evil *in* **YV'S SIGHT**

he had them place *her* molded- -image *3064*
that he made *in the* HOUSE *for our* **CREATOR**
which *our* **CREATOR** *HAD* **SAID**
to David *and to* Solomon *his* son

THIS HOUSE *IN* **JERUSALEM** *3065*
WHICH *I* **CHOSE** *IS FOR* **ISRAEL**
IT IS A **PLACE** *FOR MY* **NAME FOREVER**
AND I WILL NOT **REMOVE ISRAEL** *FROM THEIR* **LAND**

IF ONLY *THEY* **KEEP** *3066*
DOING ALL *I* **COMMANDED** *THEM*
ALL *MY* **LAWS STATUTES**
AND **JUDGMENTS THROUGH MOSES**

manasseh misled **judah** *3067*
to do more evil
to be more *like the* nations whom
YV destroyed *in* **israel**

YV SPAKE *to* manasseh *3068*
but like our people *he* did- not -listen *to us*
lost group

MANASSEH 2.1
this text is from Uriah

in the beginning *for the* reign *of* ma*nasseh* *3069*
WORD CAME *FROM* **YV**
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
STAND *BY THE* **GA*TE*** *FOR MY* HOUSE

YOU WILL **SPEAK** *FOR ME TO* **ALL** *OF* **JUDAH** 3070
COMING *TO* **OF*FER*** *TO* **ME***
AND **ALL** *THE* **WORDS** *I* **COMMAND** *YOU*
YOU ARE TO **SPEAK** *TO THEM WITHOUT* **LE*SSENING*** *A* **WORD**

MANASSEH 2.2
from the north YV'S SERVANT

THUS SAYS YV 3071
TO THE **MULTITUDE** *I AM THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL**
MY **WRATH GOES**- -**FORTH**
CAUSED *BY YOUR* **EVIL DEEDS**

I AM **BRINGING EVIL** *FROM THE* **NORTH** 3072
FOR THE **DESTROYER** *OF* **NATIONS** *HAS* **SET-*OUT***
TO **MAKE** *YOUR* **LAND** *A* **WASTE**
AND TO BE **DESTROYED** *FOR* ***ONLY*** *A* ***REMNANT***

YOUR **PRIESTS** *WILL BE* **APPALLED** *AND* **ASTOUNDED** 3073
AND THEY WILL **SURELY UTTER** *THEIR* **LIES**
TO **THOSE PEOPLE** *IN* **JERUSALEM**
THEY WILL **SAY** *WE WILL* **HAVE PEACE**

YET A **SWORD TOUCHES** *THE* **THROAT** 3074
OF **THOSE PEOPLE** *IN* **JERUSALEM**
FOR I WILL **BANISH** *AND* **SC*ATTER*** *HIS* **NATION**
AND **BRING** *ON THEIR* **NECKS** *A* **YOKE**

THEN **BEHOLD** *THE* **DAYS** *ARE* **COMING** 3075
WHEN *I WILL* **RESTORE** *HIS* **PEOPLE**
TO THE **LAND** *I* **GAVE** *THEIR* **FOREFATHERS**
AND THEY WILL **SERVE** *THEIR* ***LORD*** *AND* **CREATOR**

AND IN **THOSE DAYS** *AND AT A* **TIME** 3076
MY **RIGHTEOUS BRANCH** *FROM* **DAVID**
HE WILL **EXECUTE** *MY* **JUSTICE** *AND* **RIGHTEOUSNESS**
IN THAT **DAY IS*RAEL'S*** *WILL BE* **SAVED**

IN **HE*AVEN*** *THEY WILL* **DWELL SAFELY** 3077
FOR HE WILL BE **CALLED YV'S RIGHTEOUS**
THEN **DAVID** *WILL* **NEVER LACK**
A **MALE** *TO* **SIT** *ON THE* **THRONE**

MANASSEH 2.3
again from the north

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* 3078
and HE **ASKED** *me* **WHAT** *DO I* **SEE**?
i said *a* *beating* stick
HE **SAID** *YOU* **SEE WELL**

YOU WILL **WATCH** *AS MY* **WORDS** *ARE* **DONE** 3079
FOR MY **WORDS** *WILL* **COME** *TO* ***BEAT*** *THEM*
HE **ASKED** *me* **WHAT** *ARE YOU* **SEEING**?
i said *men* *in the* north

YV SAYS *FROM THE* **NORTH** 3080
THEIR **EVIL** *IS* **COMING**- -**FORTH**

TO **EV*ERYONE* LIVING** *IN YOUR* **LAND**
FOR I AM **SENDING** *THEM FOR* **ALL** *THE* **TRIBES**

FOR I WILL **GIVE** *THEM* **THIS CITY** 3081
AND THEM INTO THE **HAND** *OF THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
THEY WILL **ENTER** *THE* **GATES** *FOR* **JERUSALEM**
FOR THEY WILL BE **AGAINST EV*ERYONE*** *WITHIN ITS* **WALLS**

AND **AGAINST EV*ERYONE*** *IN YOUR* **CITIES** 3082
FOR I HAVE **DECLARED** *MY* **JUDGMENT CONCERNING** *THEM*
FOR **EV*ERYONE* WHO** *HAS* **LEFT** *ME*
HAS **SACRIFICED** *TO* **ANOTHER CREATOR**

MANASSEH 2.4
Uriah SAID about a potter's pot to dwell by HIS HOUSE
cakes for queen of heaven why has YV done this

HIS **WORDS CAME** *to* Ur*iah* 3083
FROM **YV SAYING RISE**
GO *TO A* **POTTER'S SHED**
THERE *YOU WILL* **HEAR** *MY* **WORDS**

i went *to a* potter's shed 3084
and he was making something *on his* wheel
it was a pot made *of* clay
it was ruined *but not by the* hands *of the* potter

he remade *it into* another pot 3085
and it pleased *the* potter *to* remake *it*
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *TO ME*
I **CAN** *DO TO THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

then **YV SAID STAND** 3086
BY THE **GATE** *FOR* **MY HOUSE**
AND **CALL-*OUT* THESE WORDS**
FOR THEM TO **HEAR** *THE* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

FOR THEY ARE **DOING SIN** *IN MY* **SIGHT** 3087
BY ***NOT*** **OBEYING** *MY* **VOICE**
lost group

I **SPEAK** *TO THE* **MEN** *IN* **JUDAH** 3088
I AM **AGAINST** *YOUR* **PE*OPLE*** *IN* **JERUSALEM**
I HAVE **SAID** *I* **FASHIONED AGAINST** *YOU*
BY **DEVISING** *A* **PLAN AGAINST** *YOU*

NOW TURN BACK 3089
EACH *FROM YOUR* **SIN*FUL* WAYS**
AND **RE*TURN*** *TO ME FROM YOUR* **WAYS** *AND* **DEEDS**
FOR I **SAID** *YOU ARE* **FOLLOWING** *YOUR OWN* **PLANS**

YOU ARE TO BE **BETTER** *IN YOUR* **CONDUCT** *AND* **DEEDS** 3090
TO **DWELL HERE** *BY MY* **HO*USE***
DO NOT **TRUST** *THEIR* **LYING WORDS**
BECAUSE *YOU ARE TO BE* **TRULY BETTER** *THAN THEM*

NOW **IF** *YOU* **TRULY PRACTICE** *MINE* 3091
LET MY **JUSTICE** *BE* **BETWEEN** *YOU AND YOUR* **NEIGHBOR**

AND **NOT FOLLOW AFTER**
THEIR **SIN** *FOR* **ANOTHER CREATOR**

I WILL **FORGIVE** *YOU OF THEIR* **EV*ILNESS*** *AND* **SINS** 3092
AND I WILL **REMEMBER** *THEM* **NO MORE**
FOR YOU TO **DWELL HERE** *BY MY* **PLACE**
IN THE **LAND** *I* **GAVE** *YOUR* **FOREFATHERS**

BUT A **PE*OPLE* SUCH** *AS* **THIS** 3093
I AM **DI*SGUSTED*** *BY THEIR* **HORRIBLE**- -**DEEDS**
YET THE **PEOPLE LOVE** *IT* **SO**
BUT **WHY DO** *THEY NOT* **END** *IT*?

LOOK *AT* **WHAT** *THEY ARE* **DOING** 3094
IN YOUR **CITIES** *AND* **STREETS** *IN* **JERUSALEM**
SOME *OF THE* ***ELDERS*** *AND* ***PEOPLE***
AND ***SOME*** *OF THE* ***OLDER*** ***PRIESTS***

ARE WITH THE **CHILDREN GATHERING WOOD** 3095
FOR THEIR **FATHERS** *TO* **ST*ART*** *A* **FIRE**
FOR THE **WOMEN** *THAT* **KNEADED DOUGH**
FOR **CAKES** *TO THEIR* **QUEEN** *IN* **HEAVEN**

THEIR **OIL** *IS FOR* **ANOTHER CREATOR** 3096
THEIR **PU*RPOSE* DOES ANGER** *ME*
FOR THEY HAVE **BUILT PLACES** *FOR* **RA**
AND **FIRES** *FOR* **OFFERINGS** *TO* **RA'S**

WHICH *I* **NEVER COMMANDED** 3097
NOR ENTERED *MY* **MIND**
NOW I WILL **CAUSE** *YOU TO* **FALL** *BY THE* **SWORD**
BEFORE *YOUR* **ENEMIES HAND**

FOR I **DECLARED** *IT WILL BE YOUR* **OPEN SHAME** 3098
FOR **THUS** *I* **SAID** *I AM YOUR* **LORD**
BEHOLD *MY* **ANGER** *AND* **WRATH**
WILL BE **POURED-*OUT*** *ON* **THIS PLACE**

FOR I WILL **PUNISH** *YOU FOR* **THESE**- -**THINGS** 3099
FOR A **NATION SUCH** *AS* **THIS**
I WILL **MAKE JERUSALEM** *A* **HEAP**
LIKE **RUINS** *FOR A* **HAUNT** *OF* **JACKALS**

I WILL **MAKE** *YOUR* **CITIES** *FOR* **JUDAH** 3100
A **DESOLATION** *FOR* ***ONLY*** *A* ***REMNANT***
THE **SOUNDS** *OF YOUR* **HERDS** *WILL BE* **UNHEARD**
FOR YOUR **LI*VESTOCK*** *WILL BE* **RE*MOVED*** *TO BE* **GONE**

FOR I HAVE **GIVEN ALL** *OF* **JUDAH** 3101
INTO THE **HANDS** *OF THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
AND BY THEM FROM **BABYLON** *YOU WILL BE* **KILLED** *BY THEIR* **SWORDS**
FOR I HAVE **GIVEN** *TO HIM* **EVERYONE** *IN YOUR* **CITIES**

MANY *WILL* **PASS-BY** *YOUR* **CITIES** 3102
SAYING *TO* **EACH OTHER**
WHY *HAS* **YV DONE**-*THIS*?

AS **THUS** *TO THEIR* **GREAT CITIES**?

THEY WILL **ANSWER BECAUSE** *THEY* **ABANDONED** *3103*
THE **PROMISES** *WITH* **YV** *THEIR* **CREATOR**
AND **BOWED-*DOWN*** *TO* **ANOTHER CREATOR**
BY **SERVING** *IT DO NOT TO* **WEEP** *FOR THEIR* **DEAD**

MANASSEH ***2.5***
sacrificing and eating they loath ME in jerusalem

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** *3104*
TAKE HEED *FOR* **YOURSELVES**
AND **ALL PE*OPLE*** *IN* **JERUSALEM**
COMING *IN* **THESE GATES**

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** *3105*
DID *I THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL**
ADD *TO YOUR* **SIN**- -**OFFERINGS**?
TO **SACRIFICE** *AND YOU* **EAT** *ITS* **MEAT**?

I **SPAKE** *TO YOUR* **FATHERS** *THE* **COMMANDS** *FOR YOU* *3106*
IN THE **DAYS** *I* **BROUGHT** *THEM FROM* **EGYPT**
CONCERNING *YOUR* **SIN**- -**OFFERINGS**
AND IS **THIS WHAT** *I* **COMMANDED** *THEM*?

I **SAID OBEY** *MY* **VOICE** *3107*
FOR MY **PEOPLE** *ARE TO* **WALK** *AS* ***1***
IN MY **WAYS WHICH** *I* **COMMANDED**
THEY HAVE ***NOT*** **EXTENDED** *THEIR* **EARS**

YOU ARE **WALKING** *BY YOUR* ***OWN*** **COUNSEL** *3108*
WITH **STUBBORNNESS** *FROM YOUR* **EVIL HEARTS**
NOW **LISTEN** *TO ME AND* **EXTEND** *YOUR* **EAR**
YOUR **EVIL** *IS* **MORE-THAN** *YOUR* **FOREFATHERS** *WAS*

YOU ARE **TRUSTING** *IN THEIR* **LYING WORDS** *3109*
YOU ARE **FALSELY SACRIFICING** *TO* **RA**
FOR THEY ARE **FOLLOWING AFTER** *THEIR OWN* **CREATOR**
AND THEN THEY **COME** *TO* **STAND BEFORE** *ME*

IN MY **HOUSE** *THEY* **CALL** *TO ME BY MY* **NAME** *3110*
SO YOUR **OF*FERINGS*** *AND* **ALL** *OF YOURS ARE* **DETESTABLE** *TO ME*
MY **HOUSE** *IS TO* **CALL** *ON ME BY MY* **NAME**
BUT IT HAS **BECOME** *A* **DEN** *OF* **ROBBERS**

THE **PEOPLE** *TO* **WHOM** *ARE* **PROPHESYING** *FOR IT* *3111*
WILL BE **THROWN** *INTO THE* **STREETS** *OF* **JERUSALEM**
FOR THEY ARE **PROPHESYING** *TO YOU THEIR* **FALSE VISIONS**
THEIR **DIVINATIONS** *ARE* **LIES** *FROM THEIR* **MIND**

BOTH *THEIR* **DI*VINERS*** *AND* **PRIESTS** *3112*
WILL BE **RE*MOVED*** *TO BE* **GONE** *FROM THE* **LAND**
KNOWING *THEY* **REJECT** *ME IN* **JUDAH**
FOR THEY **SURELY LOATH** *ME IN* **JE*RUSALEM***

I WILL **MAKE** *THEM* **CEASE** *TO BE IN YOUR* **CITIES** *3113*
FOR **JUDAH** *THEY WILL NOT BE IN THE* **STREETS** *OF* **JERUSALEM**
YOUR **LAND** *WILL* **BECOME** *A* **RUIN**

AT THAT **TIME DECLARES YV**

FOR **ALL** *BUT A* **REMNANT** *WILL* **REMAIN** 3114
OF **THIS EVIL GE*NERATION***
AND THEY WILL **REMAIN** *IN* **PLACES WHEREVER**
I **DRIVE** *THEM* **DECLARES YV**

MANASSEH ***2.6***
by their visions they forget ME their lying stylus

WORDS CAME *to* Uriah 3115
and **YV SAID THUS**
HAVE **WRITTEN** ***MY*** **WORDS**
WHICH *I* **SPEAK** *TO YOU IN A* **SCROLL**

TO **SAY** *TO* **THIS PEOPLE** 3116
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
BEHOLD *I* **SET BEFORE** *YOU*
THE **WAY** *FOR YOUR* **LIFE** *AND IN* **DEATH**

FOR **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 3117
YOU DID NOT **LISTEN** *TO MY* **WORDS** *FROM MY* **PROPHETS**
NOW YOUR ***DIVINERS*** *ARE* **LEADING** *YOU INTO* **VANITY**
THEY **SPEAK** *FROM THEIR* **VISIONS** *IN THEIR* **MIND**

THEY **KEEP-*ON* SAYING** *TO* **DESPISE** *ME* 3118
SAYING *WE WILL* **HAVE PEACE**
YET THEY **WALK** *WITH* **STUBBORNNESS** *IN THEIR* **HEARTS**
SAYING *MY* **EVIL** *WILL NOT* **COME** *TO YOU*

I **HEARD** *THEIR* **DI*VINERS* SAY** 3119
BY **PROPHESYING FALSELY** *IN HIS* **NAME**
OUR **INTENT** *IS TO* **MAKE** *HIS* **PEOPLE**
FORGET *HIS* **NAME** *BY OUR* **VIS*IONS***

BEHOLD *I AM* **AGAINST** *THE* **DI*VINERS*** 3120
FOR THEIR **TONGUES** *ARE TO* **DECLARE** *THEIR* **DECLARING'S**
THUS THEY **LED** *HIS* **PEOPLE ASTRAY**
BY THEIR **FALSEHOODS** *AND* **RECKLESS BOASTING**

IT IS HER **PEOPLE WHO** *ARE* **SAYING** 3121
YV *WILL NOT* **BRING** *YOU YOUR* **PUNISHMENT**
BUT **EACH** *WILL* **SAY** *TO THEIR* **NEIGHBOR**
WHY *HAS* **YV** *NOT* **ANSWERED** *FOR US*?

COME WHEN *THEY* **ASK** *YOU* 3122
WHY *HAS* **YV DONE** *THIS*?
YOU ARE TO **SAY** *THEY ARE* **FORSAKEN** *BY* **SERVING** *HER*
AND HER **FOREIGN** ***IDOLS*** *ARE IN OUR* **LAND**

NOW OUR **CREATOR'S TRUTHS** *HAVE* **PERISHED** 3123
FOR THEY HAVE **REMOVED** *HIM TO BE* **REMOVED** *FROM OUR* **MOUTHS**
I **YV REJECT** *THEIR* **REGENERATION**
FOR MY **WRATH** *WILL BE ON THEIR* **CHILDREN** *FOR* **JUDAH**

THEY **DO WHAT** *IS* **EVIL** 3124
IN MY **SIGHT DECLARES YV**

THEY **PLACED** *THEIR* **ABOMINATIONS** *IN MY* **HOUSE**
WHICH *IS TO* **CALL** *TO ME BY MY* **NAME**

THE **PEOPLE** *ARE* **FOOLISH** *AND* **UNKNOWING** *3125*
LIKE **CHILDREN HAVING NO UNDERSTANDING**
THEY WERE **SHREWD** *TO* **DO**- *THEIR* -**EVIL**
UNKNOWINGLY *THEY* **UNDID**- *THEIR* -**GOOD**

NOW THEY **HOLD-*ON*** *TO* **HOLD-*ON*** *TO* **DECEIT** *3126*
AND **SPEAK WHAT** *IS* **UNRIGHTEOUS**
NONE REPENTED *FROM THEIR* **WICKEDNESS**
OR **SAID WHAT** *HAVE I* **DONE**?

EVERYONE TURNED *AND* **RAN** *TO HER* *3127*
LIKE A **HORSE CHARGING** *INTO* **BATTLE**
NOW *MY* **PEOPLE** *DO NOT* **KNOW** *ME*
HOW *IS IT THEY* **SAY** *THEY ARE* **WISE**

BEHOLD *THEIR* **LYING STYLUS** *3128*
THEIR **SCRIBES** *HAVE* **MADE** *ME A* **LIE**
THEIR **FIELDS** *WILL BE FOR* **NEWER**- -**OWNERS**
BECAUSE EVERYONE *IS FOR THEIR OWN* **GAIN**

YOU ARE **DWELLING** *IN THE* **MIDST** *OF THEIR* **DECEIT** *3129*
AND THEIR **DECEIT** *IS TO* **REFUSE** *ME OR* **KNOW** *ME*
THEY ARE **MAKING** *A* ***FORMLESS*** *THEIR* **STRENGTH**
SO THEIR **HEARTS TURN** - -**AWAY** *FROM ME*

NOW THEIR **TONGUES** *ARE* **DEADLY ARROWS** *3130*
SPEAKING DECEIT *FROM THEIR* **MOUTHS**
THEY **SPEAK PEACE** *TO THEIR* **NEIGHBOR**
BUT **INWARDLY** *THEY* **SET** *A* **TR*AP***

WOE *TO THE* **HERDERS DESTROYING** *YOU* *3131*
THEY ARE **SCATTERING** *HIS* **RAMS** *FROM MY* **PASTURES**
lost group

YET YOUR **PASTURE** *WILL BE* **FRUITFUL** *AND* **MULTIPLY** *3132*
AND I WILL **RAISE** *A* **HERDER OVER** *THEM*
HE WILL **TEND** *THEM FOR THEM TO BE* **UNAFRAID** *OF THEM* **AGAIN**
NOR *TO BE* **TERRIFIED** *OF THEM* **EITHER**

MANASSEH ***2.7***
nobody turned from their evil

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** *3133*
CUT *THE* **TREES** *FOR* **CASTING**
A **SIEGE AGAINST JERUSALEM**
FOR **THIS CITY** *WILL BE* **PUNISHED**

WI*TH* *THEM IS* **ONLY OPPRESSION** *3134*
BEC*AUSE* *THEY* **KEPT-*UP*** *THEIR* **WICKEDNESS**
THEIR **VIOLENCE** *AND* **DESTRUCTION** *IS* **UNHEARD** *OF*
SO LIKE **SICKNESS** *YOUR* **WOUNDS** *WILL* **CONTINUE**

I **MYSELF** *WILL* **WAR AGAINST** *THEM* *3135*
WITH MY **OUTSTRETCHED MIGHTY ARM**
IN **ANGER WRATH** *AND* **INDIGNATION**

I WILL **STRIKE** *THE* **PE*OPLE*** *IN YOUR* **CITIES**

FOR THEY ARE THE **MOST HORRIBLE**- -**THING** *TO ME* *3136*
I WILL **UPROOT** *THEM FOR MY* **PEOPLE** *HAVE* **FORGOTTEN** *ME*
THEY **STUMBLED** *FROM MY* **WAYS** *AND* **PATH**
TO **WALK** *IN THEIR* **PATHS** *AND* **HIGHWAYS**

I WILL **MAKE** *YOUR* **LAND** *A* **DESOLATION** *3137*
AND **EVERYONE** *WILL* **SHAKE** *THEIR* **HEAD**
FOR I WILL **SCATTER** *YOU* **BEFORE** *YOUR* **ENEMY**
AND YOU WILL **SHOW** *THEM YOUR* **BACKS** *AND NOT YOUR* **FACES**

FOR **NO*BODY*** *HAS* **TURNED** *FROM THEIR* **SI*N*** *3138*
NOW I AM **PLANNING** *TO* **DO EVIL** *TO YOU*
FOR YOU DID NOT **LISTEN** *TO THE* **WORDS** *OF MY* **SERVANTS**
THE **PROPHETS WHOM** *I* **SENT** *TO YOU*

AGAIN *AND* **AGAIN** *THEY DID NOT* **LISTEN** *3139*
NOW **THIS HOUSE** *WILL BE LIKE AT* **SHILOH**
NOW I HAVE **CURSED ALL** *THE* **TR*IBES***
WITH THEIR **PRIESTS** *AND* **ALL** *THE* **PEOPLE**

lost group
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** *3140*
WHO **STAYS** *IN* **THIS CITY**

WILL **DIE** *BY* **SWORD** *OR* **FAMINE** *3141*
AND WHO **GOES** *TO THE* **CHALDEANS** *WILL* **LIVE**
THEY WILL **HAVE** *THEIR* **LIFE** *AS THEIR* **SP*OIL***
TO **STAY ALIVE** *FOR* **M*E***

FOR **THIS CITY** *WILL BE* **GIVEN** *3142*
INTO THE **HAND** *OF THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
FOR I HAVE **GIVEN** *YOU INTO THE* **HANDS** *OF YOUR* **ENEMY**
TO BE THEIR **PLUNDER** *AND* **BROUGHT** *TO* **BABYLON**

AMON
manasseh's son amon becomes king for ***judah*** *his servants kill him*

manasseh *was not* la*id with his* forefathers *3143*
and amon became- -king
amon *at* 20 *and* 2
years became- -king

he reigned 2 years 3144
and he did evil *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV**
like manasseh *his* father done
for he served *for her* idols *like his* father

his servants conspired against *him* 3145
and killed *our* king *in his* pa*lace*
then their men *in our* Land killed *them*
and everyone *that* conspired against *him*

the rest *of the* acts *by* amon 3146
are written *in the* scrolls *for* **Judah**
he was buried *in a* grave *by the* garden
for the kings' palace in jerusalem

they made Hezek's son 3147
Josiah become- *their* -King
lost group

JOSIAH 1
Josiah repairs HIS HOUSE and Hilke finds a Scroll

Jo*siah at* 20 *and 8* years 3148
reigned *3*0 years *in* Jerusalem
he did right *in* **YV'S SIGHT**
like ma*ny of his* forefathers *and* David done

in the 10th year *he* began *to* purging 3149
Judah *and* Jerusalem *of* as*herah's* images
her molded- -images *were* tore- -down
as was the altar *for* ra *and her* incense- -altars

*in the 10 and 8*th year *of his* reign 3150
he repaired *the damages in the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
when he sent Shafan *his* scribe
to Hilke for silver to repair *HIS* **HOUSE**

to give *it to the* workmen *for the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV** 3151
to use *it to* restore *and* repair *HIS* **HOUSE**
and for the carpenters *to* buy timber *to* make
beams *for HIS* **HOUSE** which *were* rotting

he went *to* Hilke *to* get *the* silver 3152
to be brought-*out from his treasury for the* **HOUSE** *FOR our* **CREATOR**
and as he was getting *the* silver *for the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
he found *a* Scroll *with* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

Hilke said *to* Shafan *his* scribe 3153
i found *a* Scroll *with* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
and Hilke gave *the* Scroll *to* Shafan
and Shafan brought *the* Scroll *to our* King

Shafan *his* scribe *bowed to his* King 3154
and said Hilke gave *me a* Scroll
then Shafan read *it to our* King
and came *as our* King heard *HIS* **WORDS**

our King commanded Shafan *his* scribe 3155

to go ask *Hudah FROM* **YV** *for me*
and for whom are left *in* **Israel** *and* **Judah**
concerning *HIS* **WORDS** *in the* Scroll *that was* found

for ***GREAT*** *IS THE* **WRATH YV** *WILL* **SEND** *on us* 3156
because *we have not* observed *the* **COMMANDS** *FROM* **YV**
and WILL HE **DO ALL** *that is* **WRITTEN** *in* This Scroll
and Sh*afan* went *to* Hudah *our* **PROPHET**

he said **THUS SAYS YV** 3157
THE **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL TELLS** ***JOSIAH***
I WILL **BRING EVIL** *TO* **THIS PLACE**
AND **ALL** *THE* **CURSES WRITTEN** *IN THE* **SCROLL**

BECAUSE *THEY* **FORSAKE** *ME FOR* **ANOTHER CREATOR** 3158
TO **PROVOKE** *ME TO* **ANGER** *AND MY* **WRATH** *WILL BE* **POURED** *ON THEM*
BUT YOU **HUMBLED YOURSELF BEFORE** *YOUR* **CREATOR**
AS YOU **HEARD** *I AM* **AGAINST THIS PLACE**

YOUR **EYES** *WILL NOT* **SEE ALL** *THE* **EVIL** 3159
WHICH *I WILL* **BRING** *ON* **THIS PLACE**
he brought- -back *HIS* **WORDS** *to our* King
and the King sent-*out to* gather *our* Le*aders*

in **Judah** *at* Jerusalem *with our* King *they* went 3160
to the **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV** *for* everyone *for* **Judah**
he had the Scroll read *for a* hearing *for* everyone
HIS **WORDS** *and HIS* **PROMISES** found *by Hilke*

the King *said his* station *is to* walk 3161
be*fore* **YV** *and* keep *HIS* **COMMANDS**
with all *his* heart *with* all *his* soul
to do *HIS* **WORDS** *for HIS* **PROMISES** *THAT ARE* **WRITTEN** *for us*

everyone present *by HIS* **HOUSE** stood *with him* 3162
and they are to do *as he for HIS* **PROMISES** *for us to be with our* **CREATOR**
like our forefathers
he turned to the Priests *and* said listen *to* me
from the **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV** *you are to* remove *your* uncleanness

for your fathers *were* unfaithful *and* done evil 3163
in **YV'S SIGHT** *by* turning- -away *from HIM*
NOW HIS **WRATH** *IS* **AGAINST judah** *and* jerusalem
AND HE WILL **GIVE** *us to* **TERROR** *and* ***MAKE*** *us a* **DESOLATION**

as you see *with your own* eyes behold ***israel*** 3164
has fallen *by the* sword *and are in* captivity *for* this
now *with our* hearts *we will* make *our* promise
with **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *that HIS* **ANGER TURNS** *from us*

for your brothers *to be at* ease **YV CHOSE** *you* 3165
to stand before *HIM to* Minister *to HIM to* minister *for us*
Uzziel gathered ***YV'S*** **PRIESTS**
and they went *and* cleaned-*out the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**

by the command *of their* King *and for the* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** 3166

they re*moved* every unclean thing
what *they* found *they* brought *it into the* **COURTYARD**
and their Attendants took *it and* burned *it in a* field

after *they* went *to* Jo*siah and* said 3167
we have cleaned-*out* ra's *from and by the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
that altar *and its* utensils *with* all what
king ma*nasseh had* during *his* reign

JOSIAH 2
at the PASSOVER people are HEALED BY YV

Jo*siah* assembled *the* Leaders *in HIS* **CITY** 3168
and they went *to HIS* **HOUSE** *to* Offer *to* **YV**
they brought *a* ra*m as their* Sin- -Offering
and ordered *HIS* **PRIESTS** *to* Offer *it to* **YV**

our King *and our* Le*aders* laid *their* hands *on it* 3169
and our Priests sa*crificed it to* Atone *for* everyone
as our Sin- -Offering *was* finished *our* King
and everyone present bowed *and* worshiped *HIM*

then Jo*siah* asked *them to* sing 3170
Praises *to* **YV** *from the* so*ngs from* David
Jo*siah* said now *that you are for* **YV**
let them bring *their* Offerings *to the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**

thus *they* Min*istered for them at the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV** 3171
for they were reestablished *by* Jo*siah and His* People rejoiced
lost group

Jo*siah* sent-*out to* all *our* Le*aders* 3172
to come *and* Celebrate *our* **PASSOVER** *BY* **YV**
as our King *and* Leaders assembled *in* Jerusalem
to Celebrate *the* **PASSOVER** *for it was not* Celebrated *for* years

because *our* ki*ngs* nor *had the* people 3173
gathered *to* Jerusalem *yet it is a* ***STATUTE*** *for our* righteousness
lost group

our King *and our* Le*aders* established *by* agreement 3173.5
for in Jerusalem *we had not* Celebrated *it in* great- -numbers
and his messengers went *to* **Israel's** *and* **Judah's**
with letters *in their* hand *from their* King *and* Leaders

their agreement *with our* King said *the* children 3174
from **Israel** *are to* return *to* **YV** *their* **CREATOR**
and not *to be* like *their* fathers *and* mothers
who *were* unfaithful *to* **YV** *their* **CREATOR**

and likewise *do not* stiffen *your* neck *like your* forefathers 3175
but yield *to* **YV** *and* serve *your* **CREATOR**
that HIS **BURNING ANGER** *WILL* **TURN**- -**AWAY** *from us*
for us returning *to* **YV** *our* children *will have HIS* **COMPASSION**

HE WILL **LED** *our* captives *to* return *to their* Land 3176
for **YV** *your* **CREATOR** *IS* **GRACIOUS** *and* **COMPASSIONATE**
his messengers we*nt from* town *to* town

but they laughed *and* scorned *them* *then they* mocked *them* after

but people *that were* humble came *to* Jerusalem 3177
by the **HAND** *of our* **CREATOR** *they were* also *with* **Judah**
for they did what *their* King commanded
for many people gathered *in* Jerusalem

we sacrificed rams *for our* **PASSOVER** *BY* **YV** 3178
by the **LAW** *thru* Moses *we* Celebrated *the* days
Jo*siah* prayed *for* **YV** *TO* **FORGIVE** *us*
and everyone's heart *was* seeking *their* **CREATOR**

YV *our* **CREATOR HEARD** Jo*siah* 3179
and HE **HEALED** *our* people present *in* Jerusalem
then everyone went *into their* towns
they broke *in* pieces as*herah's* altars

throughout all JUDAH *and* SIMEN 3180
they destroyed *them* all *and* returned *to their* cities
thus Josiah removed *their* abominations
from all *for* **Ju*dah*** belonging *to* Israelis

JOSIAH 3
a summary of Jeremiah's WORDS they will return

WORDS *FROM* **YV** 3181
CONCERNING BABYLON *our* **LAND** *and the* **CHALDEANS**
THROUGH JEREMIAH
HE **DECLARED** *TO OUR* **TR*IBES*** *HE WILL* **LIFT-*UP*** *THEIR* **FL*AG***

AGAINST *US FROM THE* **NORTH** 3182
TO **MAKE** *OUR* **LAND** *AN* **OBJECT** *OF* **HORROR**
WITH **NO PE*OPLE***
FOR **MAN** *AND* **BEAST** *WILL BE* **TA*KEN*** ***AWAY***

FOR **YV** *WILL* **RAISE** 3183
THEIR **BATTLE CRY** *ON* **EVERY**- -**SIDE** *OF US*
THIS *IS HIS* **VENGEANCE**
FOR **YV VENGEANCES** *IS FOR* **WHAT**- *THEY* -**DONE**

YV SAID *to him* 3184
GO *AND* **DECLARE THESE WORDS**
SAY HEAR
THE **WORDS** *FROM* **YV KINGS** *FOR* **JUDAH**

TO THE **NORTH** *I* **SAY** 3185
YOU WILL **RETURN ISRAELIS DECLARES YV**
I WILL NOT BE **ANGRY FOREVER**
YET I **YV** *YOUR* **CREATOR** *WILL* **SCATTER** *YOU TO* **STRANGERS**

OBEYED *MY* **VOICE** 3186
AND I WILL **RETURN** *HIS* **FAITHFUL** *AND YOUR* **CHILDREN** *TO* **M*E***
IN **THOSE DAYS**
SURELY *I WILL* **MULTIPLY** *THEM AND* **INCREASED** *THEM IN THEIR* **LAND**

THEY WILL **CALL** *TO ME IN* **JERUSALEM** 3187
FOR I WILL **GATHER** *THEM IN* **JERUSALEM** *FOR MY* **NAME** *IS* **YV**

JOSIAH 4

summary of Jeremiah's WORDS to Josiah jehoiakim and zedek is captured

HIS **WORDS** *to* Jeremiah *a* son *from* _____ 3188
a Priest *in* Sh*iloh in the* Land *for* BENJAMIN
THEY came *in the* days *of* King Josiah
a son *from* He*zek to our* kings *for* **Judah**

and also *in the* days *for* jehoiakim *and* zedek 3189
the sons *from* Josiah *and our* kings *for* **Judah**
and after *their* end *in the* 10 *and* 1
the year *of our* exile *in the* 5th month

for 40 years *were his* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** 3190
as THEY **CAME** *he* spake *to them but they did not* listen *to* **YV**
TRULY YV SENT *him to* **SPEAK**
ALL THESE WORDS *in our* **HEARING**

THESE WORDS YV SPAKE *to him* 3191
concerning je*rusalem and* concerning **judah**
he said *to them* **YV** *HAS* **SENT** *him to* **PROPHESY**
AGAINST *HIS* HOUSE *and* **AGAINST** *our* city

THUS *IS* **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 3192
IF *YOU* **RETURN** *TO ME* **BEFORE** *ME YOU WILL* **STAND**
I WILL **FIGHT AGAINST** *THEM AND THEY WILL NOT* **PREVAIL OVER** *YOU*
FOR I WILL **SAVE** *AND* **DELIVER** *YOU* **DECLARED YV**

JOSIAH 5

to Josiah as 1 they broke MY PROMISES

Jeremiah *our* **PROPHET** spake *to* all 3193
the people *for* **Judah** *and to* all *for* Jerusalem
he said *in the* 20th year *for* Josiah
a son *from* He*zek and our* king *for* **Judah**

who *is* wise understand this 3194
FROM THE **MOUTH** *OF* **YV** *I* **SAY** *AND* **DECLARE**
YOUR **LAND** *WILL BE* **RUINED** *AND* **LAID**- -**WASTE**
THUS *LIKE A* **DESERT** *IT WILL BE* **PASS**- -**BY**

FOR **WHAT REASON** *HAVE I* **YV DECLARED** 3195
THIS GREAT EVIL AGAINST *YOU*?
YOUR **SONS** *HAVE* **FORSAKE** *ME BY AN* **OA*TH*** *TO THEIR OWN* **gO*d***
NOW I WILL **PUNISH THOSE** *AS I* **YV** *HAVE* **DECLARED**

FOR I **SENT** *TO* **EVERYONE** *MY* **SERVANTS** *AS MY* **PROPHETS** 3196
THEY **NEITHER EX*TENDED*** *THEIR* **EAR** *TO* **HEAR** *THEM*
NOW THEY ARE **ALL SINNERS WI*THIN*** *YOUR* **BORDERS**
I WILL **BR*ING*** *YOUR* **ENEMIES** *AND* **BRING THIS** *ONTO YOU*

I **SAID** *TO* **TURN NOW** *AS* **1** 3197
FROM YOUR **EVIL WAY** *AND YOUR* **EVIL DEEDS**
TO **DWELL** *ON THE* **LAND WHICH** *I* **YV**
GAVE *TO YOUR* **FOREFATHERS** *AND YOU* **FOREVER** *AND* **EVER**

BUT THEY **WHO REFUSED** *TO* **HEAR** *MY* **WORDS** 3198
NOW THEY **WALK AFTER** *THEIR OWN* **CREATOR** *AND* **SERVE** *IT*
LIKE THE **TRIBES** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *ARE THE* **TRIBES** *FOR* **JUDAH**
THEY **BROKE** *MY* **PROMISE** *I* **MADE** *WITH YOUR* **FOREFATHERS**

THEY **WENT AFTER ANOTHER CREATOR** 3199
TO **SERVE** *AND* **WORSHIP** *AND* **PROVOKED** *ME TO* **ANGER**
lost group

JOSIAH 6

Israelis will return

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to* Jeremiah 3200
SAYING THUS *IS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
YV SAID *DO NOT* **DECEIVE YOURSELVES**
SAYING *THE* **CHALDEANS** *WILL* **GO**- -**AWAY** *FROM YOU*

I AM HE ***WHO*** **LIVES** *AND I AM HE* **WHO BROUGHT** 3201
THE **CHILDREN** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *FROM THE* **LAND** *FOR* **EGYPT**
I AM HE ***WHO*** **LIVES WHO** *WILL* **BRING**
THE **CHILDREN** *FROM* **ISRAEL** *FROM THE* **LAND NORTH**

FOR **ISRAEL'S** *WILL* **RETURN** *AND THEY WILL BE* **QUIET** *AND*
AT **EASE** 3202
NO- -**1** *WILL* **MAKE**- *THEM* -**AFRAID**
FOR I **DECLARED** *HE WILL* **SAVE** *YOU AND* **DESTROY**- *THEM* -**COMPLETELY**
AND FROM **ALL** *THE* **NATIONS WHERE** *I* **SCATTER** *YOU*

THEN I WILL **RAISE** *FROM* **DAVID** *A* **RIGHTEOUS BRANCH** 3203
AND HE WILL **REIGN**- *AS* –**KING** *BY* **ACTING**- -**FAITHFULLY** *TO ME*
TO **ESTABLISH** *MY* **JUSTICE** *AND HIS* **RIGHTEOUS** *IN THEIR* **LAND**
IN HIS **DAYS** *THEY WILL BE* **SAVED** *AND* **ISRAEL'S** *WILL HAVE* **SECURITY**

JOSIAH 7

good bad figs *I WILL BRING them back*

therefore **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 3204
CONCERNING *THE* **MEN** *WHO* **SEEK** *FOR* **LIFE**
FOR THE **SINS** *FOR* **JUDAH** *ARE* **WRITTEN DOWN**
WITH AN **IRON STYLUS** *HAVING A* **DIAMOND POINT**

FOR **EVERY BROTHER DEALS**- -**CRAFTILY** 3205
AND **EVERY NEIGHBOR GOES** *ON* **SLANDERING**
THEREFORE *THEIR* **YOUNG** *WILL* **FALL** *IN YOUR* **STREETS**
AND YOUR **MEN** *FOR* **WAR** *WILL BE* **SILENT** *ON THAT* **DAY**

then **YV SHOWED** *me* 2 baskets 3206
set before *the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
1 basket *with* good figs
the other basket *with* bad figs

lost group
YV SAID WHAT *ARE YOU* **SEEING**? 3207
i said figs good *and* bad

THUS SAYS *THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL** 3208
THE **GOOD FIGS** *I WILL* **RECOGNIZE** *THEM AS* **GOOD**
THEY WILL BE **CAPTIVES** *FROM* **JUDAH WHOM** *I AM* **SENDING**
FROM **THIS PLACE** *TO THE* **LAND** *FOR* **BA*BYLON***

I WILL **SE*ND*** *THEM FOR MY* **GOOD** *TO* **BRING**- *THEM* -**BA*CK*** 3209
INTO **THIS LAND** *TO* **BUILD**-***UP*** *THE* **OVERTHROWN**
I WILL **PLANT** *IN THEIR* **HEARTS** *TO* **KNOW M*E***
MY **PEOPLE** *WILL* **RETURN** *TO ME WITH THEIR* **WHOLE HEART**

THEY WILL **NO LONGER SAY YV** *IS FOR OUR* **LIVES** 3210
FOR HE IS **WHO BROUGHT** *US FROM THE* **LAND** *FOR* **EGYPT**
BUT **YV** *IS FOR OUR* **LIVES** *FOR HE IS* **WHOM RE*DEEMED*** *US*
FOR HE **BROUGHT** *OUR* **DESCENDANTS** *LIKE THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM*
ISRAEL

FROM THE **NORTH LAND** *AND FROM* **ALL** *THE* **LANDS** 3211
WHERE *HE* **SCATTERED** *THEM TO* **LIVE** *IN OUR* **LAND**
THEIR **VOICES** *WILL* **REJOICE** *WITH* **VOICES** *OF* **GLADNESS**
LIKE THE **VOICE** *OF THE* **GROOM** *AND THE* **VOICE** *OF HIS* **BRIDE**

JOSIAH 8

neco's archer kills Josiah

neco *their* king *was in* carch *by the* euphrates 3212
and Josiah went *to* meet neco
for he sent *his* messengers *to him* saying *i am not* against *you*
i am against babylon *with* which *i will* battle

but as he was coming *to* meet *him in the* de*sert by* damascus 3213
his archer shot King Josiah
our King said *to his* servants *i will* die
as they brought *him to* Jerusalem *he* died *from the* arrow

the acts *by* Josiah *his* 1st *to* last 3214
are written *in the* Scrolls *for the* Kings *for* **Judah**
lost group

JEHOIAKIM 1
*jehoiakim is king of **judah***

the people *in our* Land pi*cked* 3215
je*hoiakim a* son *from* Josiah
jehoiakim *at* 20 *and* 3
years became- -king

he reigned 20 years 3216
but he did evil *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV**
lost group

JEHOIAKIM 2.1
Ezekiel they will know i am HIS PROPHET

i Ezekiel *am a* **SIGN** *to you* 3217
and **ALL** *i* **DO COMES** *FROM* **YV**
you are to hear *my* **WORDS**
and as they **COME**- *TO* -**PASS** *they will* know *i am HIS* **PROPHET**

i will speak **SAYING** 3218
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY OUR* **LORD YV**
it is for you to hear *as i* **HEARD**
and to **REFUSE** *IS A* **REBUKE** *OF HIM by our* rebellious tr*ibes*

JEHOIAKIM 2.2
*YV is above the expanse 4 beings **judah** now plays the harlot*

by my river *the* heavens opened 3219
and i saw *a* vision *with our* **CREATOR**
as i looked *a* storm *was* coming
from the north *with* great clouds

in its midst *were* figures- -resembling 3220
4 living beings
their appearance *had a* male's form
each *with a* face *and* wings

they gleamed *like* heated bronze 3221
and at their sides *were* male's arms
their wings touched another
but they did not flutter *as they* moved fo*rward*

they had faces *with a* face *of a* male 3222
and a face *of a* lion *on my* right
a face *of a* bull *on my* left
the 4th *a* face *of an* eagle

their wings *were* spread-*out* above 3223
each touching another
as they moved *they* went fo*rward*
going without turning

as they went *the* living- -beings 3224
looked *like the* glowing *from* fire
as i looked *at the* living- -beings
i saw *a* wheel be*low them*

the appearance *of the* wheel *was* yellowish 3225
as all *of them* moved *it* moved *with them*

as the 4 *of them* *went* *in a* direction
they neither turned *as they* moved

over *the* heads *of the* beings 3226
was an expanse awesome *and* gleaming
it extended over *their* heads
and under *the* expanse *were the* *beings*

on it a throne *like the* stone sapphire 3227
higher *WAS A* **FIGURE** *OF A* **MALE**
A **VOICE** ***CAME*** *from* above
the expanse *that was* over *their* heads

as i heard *THE* **VOICE** *FROM our* **CREATOR** 3228
HE **SOUNDED** *like* a tumult sounds
HIS **APPEARANCE** *FROM HIS* **WAIST UPWARDS**
GLOWED *LIKE* **METAL** *FROM A* **FIRE**

HIS **APPEARANCE** *FROM HIS* **WAIST DOWNWARDS** 3229
LIKE A **FIRE RADIATING AROUND** *HIM*
as was the **APPEARANCE SURROUNDING** *HIM* **RADIATING**
such *WAS HIS* **APPEARANCE** *AND* **LIKENESS**

HE **SAID SON** *FROM* **MAN** 3230
I AM **SENDING** *YOU TO THE* **TRIBES** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
YOUR **PEOPLE** *HAVE* **REBELLED** *AND* **TRANSGRESSED**
AND I AM **SENDING** *YOU TO THE* **STUBBORN** *AND* **MIGHTY**

DO NOT BE **AFRAID** **OR** *BE* **DISMAYED BEFORE** *THEM* 3231
BECAUSE *THEY ARE A* **REBELLIOUS KINGDOM**
LIKE TO **CHILDREN SAY THUS**
SAYS *YOUR* **LORD YV**

AND **WHETHER** *THEY* **LISTEN OR** *NOT* 3232
THEY WILL **KNOW** *A* **PROPHET** *WAS* **AMONG** *THEM*
OPEN *YOUR* **MOUTH** *AND* **EAT**
and as i looked *at HIM a* HAND *was* extended *to me*

in it was a scroll *and it* spread-*out* before *me* 3233
writing *was on the* front *and* back
written *were* laments *for* mourning
and woes *for* ***judah*** *and* *jerusalem*

HE **SAID SON** *FROM* **MAN** 3234
EAT THIS SCROLL
AND **SPEAK** *IT TO THE* **TRIBES** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
i opened *my* mouth *and* ate *it*

HE **SAID SON** *FROM* **MAN** 3235
YOU ARE **FILLED** *WITH* **THIS SCROLL**
NOW I AM **SENDING** *YOU TO MY* **HOUSE** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
AND YOU ARE TO **SPEAK** ***THESE*** **WORDS** *TO THEM*

THEY ARE TO **LISTEN** *TO YOU BY MY* **HOUSE** *FOR* **ISRAEL** 3236
EVEN-IF *THEY ARE* **UNWILLING** *TO* **LISTEN** *TO YOU*
NOW **GO** *TO THE* **SONS** *FROM YOUR* **PEOPLE**
AND **SPEAK** *AND* **TELL** *THEM TO* **LISTEN** *TO ME*

FOR I WILL **BREAK** *THEIR* **ARMS** *FOR YOUR* **KING** 3237
AND THEY WILL HAVE NO **STRENGTH** *TO* **HOLD** *ON TO THEIR* **SWORDS**
FOR I WILL **STRENGTHEN** *THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
AND YOU WILL **FALL** *TO* **KNOW** *I AM* **YV**

THEY HAVE **MULTIPLIED** *THEIR* **HARLOTRY** *IN YOUR* **LAND** 3238
EVEN *BY* **THIS** *THEY WERE* **UNSATISFIED**
THEY **BUILT** *HER* **SHRINES** *IN THEIR* **STREET**
AND THEY **MADE** *HER* **HIGH**- -**TEMPLES**

AS THEY **CAME** *TO THEM FROM* **EVERY**- -**DIRECTION** 3239
THEY WERE NO **DIFFERENT** *THAN* **WOMEN HARLOTS**
FOR **NOBODY PLAYED** *THE* **HARLOT** *LIKE THEM*
THEREFORE *YOU* **HARLOTS** *ARE TO* **HEAR**

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 3240
BECAUSE *YOUR* **LEWDNESS** *IS YOUR* **POURING-*OUT*** *TO HER*
YOUR **NAKEDNESS** *IS* **UNCOVERED** *BY YOUR* **HARLOTRIES**
AND YOUR **LOVE** *FOR YOUR* **DETESTABLE IDOLS**

I WILL **GATHER ALL** *HER* **LOVERS** 3241
WITH **WHOM TOOK**- *THEIR* -**PLEASURE** *WITH HER*
AND **ALL WHOM** *THEY* **LOVED**
ARE **ALL WHOM** *I* **HATE**

I WILL **JUDGE** *THEM FOR* **COMMITTING ADULTERY** *WITH HER* 3242
AND THEM **SHEDDING BLOOD** *WILL BE* **JUDGED** *BY ME*
I WILL NOT BE **PROFANED** *AS I* **PR*OMISED*** *TO THEM IN THE* **DESERT**
I WILL **SCATTER** *YOU TO BE* **DISPERSED** *ON THE* **EARTH**

JEHOIAKIM 3.1
YV SAYS your diviners are having false visions babylon is COMING

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* 3243
SAYING SON *FROM* **MAN**
WHAT *IS* **THIS PA*RABLE***
CONCERNING *THE* **LAND** *OF* **ISRAEL**?

SAYING *THE* **DAYS** *ARE* **LONG** 3244
AND **EVERY VISION** *OF HIS* **FAILS**
THEREFORE SAY THUS
SAYS *THEIR* **LORD YV**

THIS PA*RABLE* *WILL* **CEASE** 3245
AND **NO LONGER** *WILL THEY* **USE** *IT*
TELL *THEM THE* **DAYS** *ARE* **NEAR**
FOR THE **FULFILLMENT** *OF* **EVERY WO*RD*** *FROM ME*

NO LONGER *WILL BE* **ANY** 3246
FALSE VISION DIVINED *BY THEM*
FOR I **YV SPAKE** *MY* **WORDS**
AND THEY WILL **NO LONGER** *BE* **DELAYED**

PROPHESY AGAINST *THEM BY* **SAYING** 3247
THUS SAYS YV
WOE *TO THE* **WOMEN SEWING**

TO **MAKE VEILS** *FOR THEIR* **HEADS**

I WILL **TEAR OFF** *YOUR* **VEILS** 3248
AND **DELIVER** *HIS* **PEOPLE** *FROM YOUR* **HANDS**
THEY WILL **NO LONGER** *BE IN YOUR* **HANDS**
AND YOU WILL BE **HUNTED** *AND* **KNOW** *I AM* **YV**

TO THEM IN THEIR **HI*LLS*** *THAT* **HUNTED** *FOR YOUR* **LIVES** 3249
THEN YOU **HUNTED** *FOR THE* **LIVES** *OF HIS* **PEOPLE**
SO YOU CAN **PRESERVE** *THEIR* **LIVES** *BY YOUR* **HANDS**
BUT TO HIS **PEOPLE** *YOU* **BROUGHT**- *THEIR* -**DEATH**

BECAUSE *OF YOUR* **UNRIGHTEOUSNESS** *AND* **FALSEHOODS** 3250
THEY WILL NOT **TURN** *FROM YOUR* **WICKED PATH**
THEY WILL **SEEK** *FOR* **VISION** *FROM YOUR* **DI*VINERS***
AND THEIR **PRIESTS** *WILL* **COUNSEL** *WITH THE* **ELDERS**

BUT THEY ARE TO **LISTEN** *TO THE* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** 3251
FOR THEIR **WOES** *ARE FROM YOUR* **FOOLISH PR*IESTS***
FOR THEY **LOOK** *TO MY* **HOUSE** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
YET THEY ARE **SPEAKING** *FOR THE* **VISIONS** *THEY* **SEE**

FOR THEY ARE ***SAYING*** *IT WILL BE IN* **MANY YEARS** 3252
AND **PROPHESYING** *FOR A* **TIME** *THAT IS* **FAR-*OFF***
YOU WILL **PROPHESY AGAINST** *THEIR* **DI*VINERS***
FOR **ISRAEL** *THEY ARE* **PROPHESYING** *BY* **INSPIRATION**

THEY ARE **SEEING FALSE VISIONS** 3253
AND **SPEAK** *BY* **LYING** *FOR THEIR* **DIVINATIONS**
THEY **SAY YV DECLARED**
SO THEY **SPEAK** *THEIRS* **THEREFORE** *IT IS THEM* **SPEAKING**

THEIR **FALSEHOODS** *ARE* **SEEING** *A* **LIE** 3254
THEREFORE BEHOLD *I AM* **AGAINST** *THEM*
MY **HAND** *WILL BE* **AGAINST** *THE* **DI*VINERS***
SEEING FALSE- -**VISIONS**

FOR THEY **UTTER** *THEIR* **LYING DIVINATIONS** 3255
IN THE **PLACES** *FOR* **COUNSELING** *HIS* **PEOPLE**
TH*EREFORE* *THEY ARE* **MISLEADING** *YOU* **SAYING**
PEACE WHEN- *IT IS* -**NOT**

A **CONSPIRACY** *BY* **DI*VINERS*** *IS IN YOUR* **MIDST** 3256
THEY ARE LIKE A **LION TEARING** *AT ITS* **PREY**
YOUR **PRIESTS VIOLATED** *MY* **LAWS**
AND **PROFANED** *MY* **HOLY**- -**UTENSILS**

THEY **SAY** *IT WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 3257
BUT MY **SWORD** *IS* **SHARPENED** *AND* **POLISHED**
SHARPENED *TO* **MAKE**- *A* -**SLAUGHTER**
AND **POLISHED** *TO* **FLASH**- *LIKE* -**LIGHTNING**

IT WILL BE **GIVEN** *INTO THE* **HAND** *OF YOUR* **SLAYER** 3258
FOR A **CRYING OUT** *AND FOR* **WAILING**
FOR **ALL** *THE* **OFFICIALS** *IN* **ISRAEL**
WILL BE **DELIVERED** *TO THE* **SWORDS** *FROM A* **NATION**

THEY WILL **STRIKE** *THEIR* **HANDS TOGETHER** 3259

AT THE **TIME** *FOR THE* **SWORD** *TO* **SLAY** *THEM*
THEY WILL **FALL** *AT* **ALL** *THEIR* **GATES**
FOR I HAVE **GIVEN** *TO THEM A* **PO*LISHED* SWORD**

THUS SAYS YV *3260*
I WILL **BRING** *THEIR* **ARMY AGAINST** *THEM*
GIVING *THEM TO BE* **TERRORIZED** *AND* **PLUNDERED**
FOR THEIR **ASSEMBLED** *WILL* **STRIKE** *WITH THEIR* **SWORDS**

THEY WILL **KILL** *YOUR* **SONS** *AND* **DAUGHTERS** *3261*
AND **BURN-*DOWN* YOUR DWELLINGS** *WITH* **FIRE**
FOR THEY WILL **BEAR** *THEIR* **SINS** *FOR THEIR* **IDOL**
TO **KNOW** *I AM YOUR* **LORD YV**

BEHOLD *I WILL* **BRING** *THEM FROM THE* **NORTH** *3262*
WITH ***MANY*** *FOR THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
A **KING** *WITH* **HORSES** *AND* **CHARIOTS**
AND **HORSERIDERS** *WITH A* **GREAT ARMY**

BECAUSE *OF THE* **MULTITUDE** *OF THEIR* **HORSES** *3263*
YOU WILL **SHAKE** *FROM THE* **NOISE** *OF THEIR* **HORSERIDERS**
THEY WILL **MAKE** *A* **SIEGE AGAINST** *YOU*
AND **RAISE** *THEIR* **SHIELDS AGAINST** *YOU*

WITH **BLOWS** *FROM* **BATTERING- -RAMS** *3264*
DIRECTED *AT YOUR* **WALLS** *TO* **BREAK** *IN*
WITH THEIR **CHARIOTS** *THEY WILL* **ENTER** *YOUR* **GATES**
AS THEY **ENTER** *THE* **CITIES** *THAT ARE* **BREACHED**

THEIR **HORSES** *WILL* **TRAMPLE** *YOU IN YOUR* **STREETS** *3265*
AND **SLAY** *YOUR* **PEOPLE** *WITH THEIR* **SWORDS**
THEY WILL **TA*KE* SPOIL** *AND YOUR* **RICHES**
AND **DESTROY** *YOUR* **PLEASANT HOMES**

THE **NOISE** *OF HER* **SONGS** *ON YOUR* **HARPS** *3266*
WILL BE **HEARD NO MORE**
YOU WILL **BUILD NO MORE** *FOR HER*
FOR I **YV** *HAVE* **SPAKE** *AND* **DECLARED**

JEHOIAKIM 3.2
waistband for a forgotten creator if you return to ME
they undid their good I FORSAKE MY HOUSE

YV SAID *to me* **GO** *AND* **BUY** *3267*
A **LINEN WAISTBAND** *FOR* **AROUND** *THE* **WAIST**
i bought *the* waistband *for* around *the* waist
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* **AG*AIN***

SAYING TAKE *THE* **WAISTBAND** *YOU* **BOUGHT** *3268*
FOR **AROUND** *THE* **WAIST** *AND* **RISE** *AND* **GO**
HIDE *IT* **SO*MEWHERE*** *IN A* **CREVICE** *OF* **ROCKS**
i went *and* hid *it as* **YV COMMANDED** *me*

came after many days *3269*
YV SAID RISE *AND* **GO**
TAKE *FROM* **THERE** *THE* **WAISTBAND WHICH**
I **COMMANDED** *YOU TO* **HIDE** *to* there *i* went

i dug *and* took *the* waistband *from that* place 3270
where *i had* hidden *the* waistband *was* ruined
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* **SAYING**
THUS *IS* **SO SO** *WILL I* **DESTROY**

THE **PRIDE** *OF* **JUDAH** *AND THE* **PRIDE** *OF* **JERUSALEM** 3271
WHO- -REFUSE *TO* **LISTEN** *TO MY* **WORDS**
THEY **WALK** *IN* **STUBBORNNESS** *TO* **GO AFTER**
ANOTHER CREATOR *TO* **SERVE** *AND* **BOW-*DOWN*** *TO*

THEY ARE LIKE **THIS WAISTBAND WHICH** *IS LIKE* **EVERYONE**
OF THEM 3272
NOW IT IS **NOT** *A* **WAISTBAND** *FOR THE* **WAIST** *OF A* **MALE**
FOR I **MADE ALL** *THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
AND **ALL** *THE* **TR*IBES*** *FOR* **JUDAH CLING** *TO ME*

SAYS YV *THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL** 3273
CONCERNING *THE* **HERDERS TENDING** *MY* **PEOPLE**
YOU ARE **SCATTERING** *MY* **FLOCK** *TO* **DRIVE-** *THEM* **-FROM** *ME*
BEHOLD *I WILL* **FO*CUS*** *ON YOU FOR YOUR* **EVIL DEEDS**

WHICH *YOU* **RELATED** *TO* **EACH OTHER** 3274
NOW **JUST** *AS THEIR* **FATHERS** *THEY HAVE* **FORGOTTEN** *MY* **NAME**
THEY **SEND-*OUT*** **COMMANDS NOT** *FOR HIS* **GAIN**
BUT TO **THIS PEOPLE** *FOR THE* **MOST- -PROFIT**

YOU **SPAKE** *BY YOUR* **PL*ENTY*** *AND I* **SAID** *I WILL NOT* **LISTEN** 3275
THIS *IS YOUR* **PRACTICE** *NOT* **OBEYING** *MY* **VOICE**
I WILL **SWEEP- -AWAY ALL** *YOUR* **HERDERS**
THEN SURELY *YOU WILL BE* **ASHAMED** *AND* **HUMILIATED**

SURELY *AS A* **HARLOT DEPARTS** *FROM HER* **LOVER** 3276
YOU **DEALT TREACHEROUSLY** *WITH ME* **DECLARES YV**
THEIR **VOICES** *YOU* **HEARD** *WERE* **CALLING-** *YOU TO THEIR* **-HEIGHTS**
TO BE YOUR **WEEPING** *AND* **PE*TITIONS*** *BY THE* **CHILDREN** *FROM*
ISRAEL

YOU **PERVERTED** *MY* **WAY** *FOR* **AN*OTHER* CREATOR** 3277
TO **TURN** *THEM INTO THE* **FAITHLESS** *NOW YOUR* **CHILDREN** *ARE*
FAITHLESS
SURELY *IT IS THEIR* **DECEPTION** *FOR THEIR* **UP*ROAR*** *IS FROM MY*
HILL
YOUR **SHAMEFUL- -WAYS** *WERE* **LABORED** *BY THEIR* **FATHERS**

SINCE *YOUR* **YOUTH** *YOU* **HERDED** *YOUR* **CHILDREN** 3278
TO **SIT** *IN YOUR* **SHAME** *FOR THEIR* **DISGRACE** *AND* **SIN**
I AM **YV** *YOUR* **CREATOR SINCE** *YOUR* **YOUTH**
AND TO **THIS DAY** *YOU HAVE NOT* **OBEYED** *MY* **VOICE**

THE **CAPTIVES** *WILL* **SERVE** *ME IN A* **STRANGE LAND** 3279
THIS *IS TO BE* **DECLARED** *TO THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **IS*RAEL***
AND **PROCLAIMED** *IN* **JUDAH** *BY* **SAYING HEAR** *HIM*
WHOM *ARE A* **FOOLISH** *AND* **SENSELESS PEOPLE**

IF *YOU* **RETURN** *TO ME AND* **SAY** *YOU* **RETURNED** *TO ME* 3280
REMOVE- *FROM YOUR* **-WAYS** *AND YOUR* **DETESTABLE- -THINGS**

AND **BEFORE** *ME BE* **UNWAVERING** *AND* **LIVE** *WITH MY* **TRUTH**
FOR YOUR **JUSTICE** *AND* **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *YOUR* **NATION** *I WILL* **BLESS**

IF *YOU WILL NOT* **LISTEN** *TO ME I WILL* **UPROOT** *YOUR* **NATION** *3281*
UPROOT *AND* **DESTROY** *AS* **DECLARED** *BY* **ME**
YOU WILL **PUT** *ON* **SACKCLOTH** *TO* **LAMENT** *AND* **WAIL**
BY **MY ANGER** *I WILL* **TURN**- -**AWAY** *FROM YOU*

FOR THEY ARE **UNASHAMED BECAUSE** *OF THE* **ABOMINATION** *THEY HAVE* **DONE** *3282*
THEY **CERTAINLY** *WERE* **UNASHAMED KNOWING** *THEY WERE* **DISHONORING** *ME*
THEREFORE *THEY WILL* **FALL** *AT THE* **TIME** *OF THEIR* **PUNISHMENT**
THEY WILL BE **BROUGHT**- -**DOWN DECLARES YV**

FOR **WICKED**- -**MEN CO*RRUPTED*** *MY* **PEOPLE** *3283*
THEY **WATCHED** *LIKE* **TRAPPERS** *AND* **LAID**- -**WAITING** *FOR THEM*
THEY **SET** *THEIR* **TRAPS** *TO* **CATCH MEN**
NOW *THEIR* **DW*ELLINGS*** *ARE* **FULL** *OF* **DECEIT**

THEY **TAUGHT** *THEIR* **TONGUE** *TO* **SPEAK LIES** *3284*
NOW THEY **WEARY** ***THEMSELVES*** *IN* **COMMITTING**- -**SI*NS***
THEY **BEND** *THEIR* **TONGUE** *LIKE THEIR* **BOW** *TO* **LIE**
NOT FOR **TRUTH** *BUT TO* **RU*LE*** *IN THEIR* **LAND**

THEY ARE **AGAINST** *ME* **SO** *THEY* **BECOME RICHER** *3285*
THEY **ALSO EXCEL** *FROM THEIR* **DEEDS** *OF* **WICKEDNESS**
THEY **JUDGE**- -**UNJUSTLY** *AND* **JUDGE** *TO* **PROSPER**
NOT TO **DEFEND** *THE* **POOR** *BUT TO* **PUNISH HI*S***

I WILL **STRETCH**-***OUT*** *MY* **HAND AGAINST** *THEIR* **PE*OPLE*** *3286*
FROM THE **LEAST** *TO THE* **GREATEST** *FOR* **EVERYONE** *IS FOR THEIR OWN* **GAIN**
THE **PRIEST** *AND* **EVERYONE** *ARE* **DEALING FALSELY**
THEY WILL BE **SAYING PEACE** *BUT* **THERE**- *WILL BE* -**NONE** *FOR THEM*

FLEE *FOR YOUR* **SAFETY** *YOU* **SONS** *FOR* **JU*DAH*** *3287*
IN THE **MIDST** *OF* **JERUSALEM BLOW** *THE* **HORN**
RAISE *YOUR* **UTTERANCE OVER JU*DAH***
NOW **LOOK** *TO THE* **NORTH** *FOR MY* **GREAT DESTRUCTION**

I **FORSAKE** *MY* **HOUSE** *AND* **ABANDONED** *HIS* **INHERITANCE** *3288*
FOR I HAVE **GIVEN** *HIS* **BELOVED** *INTO THE* **HAND** *OF HIS* **ENEMY**
FOR HIS **INHERITANCE** *HAS* **BECOME** *A* **LION** *IN THE* **FOREST**
TO **ROAR AGAINST** *ME* **THEREFORE** *I* **HATE** *THEM*

BEHOLD *I* **AWAKEN** *TO* **BRING BABYLON** *3289*
WITH **GREAT NATIONS** *FROM THE* **LANDS** *IN THE* **NORTH**
THEIR **ARMING**- *FOR* -**BATTLE**- *FOR THEIR* -**TROOPS** *TO* ***COME***
YOU WILL BE **TAKEN**- -**CAPTIVE** *FOR THEY WILL NOT* **RETURN EMPTY**

JEHOIAKIM ***3.3***
king jehoiakim potter's pot like butchers your woes are from ME

HIS **WORDS** *from* Jeremiah *3290*
concerning all *the* people *for* **judah**

in the years *for* jehoiakim
a son *from* Josiah *a* King *for* **Judah**

YV SAID 3291
GO *AND* **BUY** *A* **POTTER'S POT**
AND ***TAKE*** **SOME**
OF THE **ELDERS** *AND* **PEOPLE** *AND* **SOME** *OF THE* **PRIESTS**

AND BY THE **ENTRANCE GATE** 3292
PROCLAIM *TO THEM* **THERE** *BY* **SAYING** *IT IS FOR THEM TO* **HEAR**
THE **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
ARE TO YOU **LEADERS** *FOR* **JUDAH** *AND OUR* **PEOPLE** *IN* **JERUSALEM**

YV SAYS 3293
BEHOLD *I WILL* **BRING** *ON* **THIS CITY**
AND **ALL** *YOUR* **TOWNS**
ALL *THE* **EVIL** *I HAVE* **DECLARED AGAINST** *YOU*

THEREFORE BEHOLD 3294
THE **DAY** *IS* **COMING DECLARES YV**
AT **THIS PLACE**
I WILL **VOID** *YOUR* **COUNSELING** *FOR* **JUDAH** *AND* **JERUSALEM**

THE **EARS** *OF* **EVERYONE** 3295
THAT **HEARS** *ME WILL* **TINGLE BECAUSE** *THEY* **LEFT** *ME*
FOR YOU **MADE THIS**
A **DISGUISING PLACE** *FOR* **ANOTHER CREATOR**

I AM THEE **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL** 3296
AND I AM **BRINGING EVIL** *TO* **THIS PLACE**
TO **MAKE** *YOUR* **CITY**
A **DESOLATION** *FOR* **HISSING** *AND* **EVERYONE** *WILL BE* **HORRIFIED**

THEN **BREAK** *THE* **POT** 3297
AND **SAY THUS SAYS YV**
JUST- -**SO**
I WILL **BREAK** *LIKE* **THIS** *YOUR* **PEOPLE** *AND YOUR* **CITIES**

FOR I **YV** *HAVE* **SAID** 3298
CONCERNING *THE* **KI*NGDOM*** *FOR THE* **KING** *FOR* **JUDAH**
TR*ULY* *AND* **SU*RELY***
I WILL **MAKE** *YOU LIKE A* **WILDERNESS** *AND YOUR* **CITIES** *WILL BE*
AB*ANDONED*

FOR I HAVE **SET**- *YOU* -**APART** 3299
FOR MY **DESTROYERS** *ARE* **AGAINST** *YOU* **EACH** *WITH HIS* **WEAPON**
THEY WILL BE **AGAINST** *YOU THAT* **DAY**
COMING *TO* **DESTROY EVERYONE** *THAT* **HELPED** *YOU*

THEY WILL **COME** *FROM THE* **NORTH** 3300
COMING *LIKE* **BUTCHERS** *TO* **FATTENED LIVESTOCK**
YOU WILL **FLEE TOGETHER**
ON THE **DAY** *OF MY* **EVIL** *FOR YOU FOR IT IS* **TIME** *FOR YOUR*
PUNISHMENT

SURELY *THEY WILL* **COME** 3301
FROM **RE*UBEN'S*** **MO*UNT*** *AND* **CARMEL** *BY THE* **SEA**

GATHER *YOUR* **ARTICLES**
AND **READY** *FOR* **EXILE** *FOR YOU WILL* **BECOME** *A* **DESOLATION**

LIKE THE **BREAKING** *OF A* **POT** *3302*
WHICH CANNOT *BE* **REPAIRED AGAIN**
THEY WILL **BURY** *YOU BY* **TOPHETH**
YET *IT IS* **NOT** *THE* **PLACE** *FOR YOUR* **BURIAL**

JEHOIAKIM 3.4
like a leaf they will wither discuss MY MATTERS and JUSTICE

I **SAY** *YOUR* **WOES** *ARE FROM ME* *3303*
FOR I **YV** *WILL* **ADD** *TO YOUR* **SORROWS** *AND* **PAIN**
FOR I WILL **UPROOT** *YOU FROM YOUR* **LAND**
IT IS ***NOW*** *I WILL* **BRING DISASTER** *ON* **EVERYONE**

LIKE THE **LEAF** *THAT HAS* **WITHERED** *3304*
FOR **WHAT** *I* **GAVE** *THEM HAS* **PASSED**- -**AWAY**
THEY WILL **ASSEMBLE** *AND* **GO**
INTO THEIR **FORTIFIED CITIES** *AND* **PERISH THERE**

IF *THEY* **RUN** *3305*
LIKE **FOOTMEN** *THEY WILL* **TIRE COMPETING** *WITH* **HORSES**
IF *THEY* **FALL**
HOW *WILL THEY* **MAKE** *IT TO THE* **THICKETS** *BY THE* **JORDAN**?

FOR THEY HAVE **COME** *TO* **DEVOUR** *3306*
THE **LAND** *AND ITS* **FULLNESS** *AND THEIR* **CITIES** *AND* **PE*OPLE***
YOUR **DEAD**- -**BODIES**
WILL BE **FOOD** *FOR THE* **BIRDS** *AND* **BEASTS** *ON* **EARTH**

WHAT *IS THEIR* **EV*IL***? *3307*
AND **WHAT** *IS THEIR* **SIN WHICH** *THEY* **COMMITTED**?
HAVE *THEY NOT* **PROVOKED** *ME*
WITH HER **CRAVED**- -**IMAGES** *AND THEIR* **FOREIGN IDOLS**

THEIR **EYES** *AND* **HEARTS** *3308*
ARE **ONLY UPON** *THEIR* **DISHONEST GAIN**
THEY DID NOT **OBEY** *MY* **VOICE**
OR **WALK** *WITH MY* **LAWS** *OR* **ALL** *I* **COMMANDED** *THEM*

SOUND *THE* **HO*RN*** *3309*
BEHOLD *THEY* **COME** *WITH A* **GREAT RUMBLING**
FROM THE **LAND** *IN THE* **NORTH**
TO **MAKE** *THE* **CITIES** *FOR* **JUDAH** *A* **DESOLATION**

PLEAD- *YOUR* -**CASE** *3310*
AND **TR*ULY* DISCUSS** *MY* **MATTERS**- *AND* -**JUSTICE**
LET **EVERYONE** *BE ON* **GUARD**
TO BE **AGAINST** *THEIR* **NEIGHBOR** *OR* **TRUSTING** *THEIR* **BROTHERS**

EVEN *YOUR* **BROTHERS** *3311*
IN THE **DW*ELLINGS*** *FROM YOUR* **FOREFATHERS** *THEY HAVE* **DEALT TREACHEROUSLY** *WITH YOU*
EVEN *AS YOU* **CALL** *TO THEM*
THEY WILL **CALL AFTER** *YOU WITH THEIR* **UNBELIEVING** ***HEART***

FOR THEY WILL **TAKE**- *A* -**STAND** *3312*

TO **GET**- -**READY** *FOR THE* **SWORD** *THAT WILL* **DEVOUR** *THEM*
THEY WILL **BELIKE**- *THE* -**DRIVEN**
BECAUSE *I* **YV THRUST**- -**DOWN** *AT THEM*

LAMENT *NOT FOR YOUR* **LORDS** *3313*
THEIR **SPLENDOR** *WILL BE* **BURIED** *LIKE A* **DONKEY'S BURIAL**
TO BE **DRAGGED** *AND* **THROWN**
ALIKE BEYOND *THE* **GATES** *OF* **JERUSALEM**

JEHOIAKIM 3.5
jehoiakim burned his scroll Baruch rewrote it

came *in the* 5th year *of* jehoiakim *3314*
a son *from* josiah *a* king *for* **judah**
WORD *FROM* **YV CAME** *to* Jeremiah
after *the* king burned *his* **SCROLL**

Jeremiah bought another Scroll *3315*
and gave *to* Baruch *a* son *from* Nera
for his scribe *to* write *from the* mouth *of* Jeremiah
ALL *the* **WORDS** *in the* **SCROLL** *that was* burned

HE **SAID TAKE ANOTHER SCROLL** *3316*
WRITE ALL *THE* **FORMER WORDS**
CONCERNING JEHOIAKIM KING *FOR* **JUDAH**
YOU WILL **SAY THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**

THE **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON** *WILL* **COME** *AND* **DESTROY** *3317*
AND IN YOUR **LAND** *HE WILL* **MAKE MAN CEASE**
ALL *YOUR* **PRODUCE** *AND* **ALL** *YOUR* **GO*ODS***
AND **ALL** *THAT IS* **TREASURED** *BY THE* **KINGS** *FOR* **JUDAH**

FOR WHO WILL **BECOME KING** *IN THE* **PLACE** *OF YOUR*
FOREFATHERS? *3318*
FOR THEY WILL **GO**- -**FORTH** *FROM* **THIS PLACE**
NEVER AGAIN *TO* **RETURN** *FROM* **THERE**
FROM THE **PLACE WHERE** *THEY* **LED**- *THEM INTO* -**CAPTIVITY**

YOU WILL **HAVE NOBODY SIT** *ON THE* **THRONE** *FOR* **DAVID** *3319*
AND YOUR **DEAD BODY** *WILL BE* **CAST *OUT***
HE WILL **PUNISH** *YOU AND YOUR* **DESCENDANTS** *AND YOUR*
SERVANTS *FOR THEIR* **SIN*S***
WITH THE **PE*OPLE*** *IN* **JERUSALEM** *AND THE* **MEN** *FOR* **JUDAH**

JEHOIAKIM 3.6
*to the people in **judah***

YV'S WORDS *3320*
CAME *from* Jeremiah *HE* **SAID LISTEN**
MY **WORDS** *YOU WILL* **SPEAK**
ARE FOR THE **MEN** *IN* **JUDAH** *AND TO YOUR* **PEOPLE** *IN* **JERUSALEM**

ASK NOW *3321*
IF *A* **MALE GIVES**- -**BIRTH**?
AND **WHY** *WILL YOU* **SEE**
EVERY MALE *AS A* **WOMAN** *IN* **CHILDBIRTH**?

FOR THEY WILL **CUT**- -**DOWN** *3322*

YOUR **CHOICE TR*EES*** *AND* **THROW** *THEM IN A* **FIRE**
AND THE **DEPARTING** *OF THEIR* **ARMY**
IS LIKE **WOODCUTTERS** *WITH* **AXES** *THAT* **CUT-*DOWN*** *A* **FOREST**

FOR I WILL **SHATTER EACH** *OF YOU* *3323*
BOTH *YOUR* **OL*D*** *AND* **CHILDREN TOGETHER**
DECLARES YV
I WILL NOT **SHOW- -PITY NOR** *BE* **SORRY**

FOR I **YV** *HAVE* **SAID** *3324*
THE **TR*IBES*** *WILL* **SERVE** *THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
BUT YOU DID NOT **LISTEN** *TO MY* **PROPHETS**
FOR THEY **SAID** *YOU WILL* **SERVE** *THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**

NO*W* *I WILL* **PUT** *3325*
ON YOUR **NECKS** *A* **YOKE** *FOR THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
FOR I WILL **PUNISH** *THE* **TR*IBES***
WITH THE **SWORD** *AND* **FAMINE** *AS I* **YV** *HAVE* **DECLARED**

NO*W* BEHOLD *3326*
THE **DAY** *IS* **COMING DECLARES YV**
INTO THE **HANDS** *OF* ***MEN***
FOR THE **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON** *WITH THE* **HE*LP*** *OF THE* **CHALDEANS**

I WILL **THROW** *YOUR* **MOTHERS** *3327*
WHO BORE *YOU INTO* **ANOTHER COUNTRY**
TO **WHERE** *YOU WERE NOT* **BORN**
THERE *YOU WILL* **DIE** *IN A* **LAND** *YOU DO NOT* **DESIRE**

THERE *YOU WILL* **DIE** *3328*
AND NOT **SEE THIS LAND AGAIN**
FOR YOU WILL HAVE NO **MALES** *OR* **DESCENDANTS**
TO **PROSPER** *OR* **SIT** *ON THE* **THRONE** *FOR* **DAVID**

I WILL **PLACE** *THEM IN* **TERROR** *3329*
IN **ALL** *THE* **KINGDOMS** *ON* **EARTH** *THEY WILL BE A* **REPROACH**
FOR **TAUNTING** *AND* **CURSING**
IN **ALL** *THE* **PLACES WHERE** *I WILL* **SCATTER** *THEM*

THEY WILL BE **THERE UNTIL** *3330*
THE **DAY** *I* ***VISIT*** *THEM* **DECLARES YV**
THEN I WILL **BRING** *THEM*
BACK *AND* **RESTORE** *THEM TO* **THIS PLACE**

lost group
THIS *WAS THE* **PROMISE** *3331*
WHICH *I* **MADE** *WITH THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

THIS *IS HIS* **NAME** *3332*
BY **WHICH** *HE WILL BE* **CALLED YV'S RIGHTEOUS**
THEREFORE BEHOLD
HIS **DAYS** *ARE* **COMING DECLARES YV**

JEHOIAKIM 4
their yoke they observed a happening and shuddering they raised their voices against this

YV SAID MAKE *3333*
A ***YOKE*** *FOR* ***YOURSELF*** *AND* ***GO***

TO **ALL** *THE* **PEOPLE** *IN* **JERUSALEM**
AND THE **PEOPLE COMING** *INTO THEIR* **LAND**

as all *the* people gathered 3334
to Jeremiah *by the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV**
thus *he* **SAID** *WAS FROM* **YV**
to the men *in* **judah** *and* jerusalem

WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to me* 3335
HE **SAID GO** *AND* **DECLARE** *TO THEM*
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
I **REMEMBER** *THEIR* **LOYALTY** *IN YOUR* **BEGINNING**

AS THEY **WALKED** *AND* **FOLLOWED** *ME IN THE* **DESERT** 3336
ISRAEL *WAS* **HOLY** *TO* **ME**
NOW **EVERYONE** *HAS* **BECAME**- -**GUILTY**
AND ARE **EVIL** *TO ME* **DECLARES YV**

WHY *ARE YOU* **WALKING**- -**AWAY** *FROM ME*? 3337
TO **WALK AFTER** *AN* **EMPTINESS**?
I **BROUGHT** *YOU TO A* **FERTILE LAND**
TO **EAT** *FROM ITS* **GOOD**- -**LAND**

YOU **WENT** *AND* **DEFILED** *YOUR* **LAND** 3338
YOUR **INHERITANCE** *YOU* **MADE UNCLEAN**
NOW YOU ARE **ASKING WHERE** *IS* **YV**?
YOU ARE **UNKNOWN** *TO ME YET YOU* **SEIZED** *MY* **LAWS**

YOUR **RULERS TRANSGRESSED** *ME FOR* **RA** 3339
NOW YOU **WALK AFTER** *HER* **PROFITS**
THEREFORE DECLARES YV
WITH YOUR **SONS** *AND THEIR* **SONS** *I WILL* **CONTEND**

FOR YOU **WENT** *AND* **LOOKED** *TO* **ARAM'S** 3340
AND THEY **OBSERVED** *TO* **LOOK** *FOR A* **HAPPENING**
THEN MY **NATION CHANGED** *FOR THEIR* **CREATOR**
AND MY **PEOPLE EXCHANGED** *ME FOR HER* **PROFITS**

THEY WERE NOT **APPALLED** *AT* **THIS SHUDDERING** 3341
NOW THEY WILL BE **DEVASTATED DECLARES YV**
FOR MY **PEOPLE** *ARE* **COMMITTING EVIL**
AND **LEFT** *ME FOR A* **FOUNTAIN** *FOR* **LIVING**

HOW LONG *IS YOUR* **WICKEDNESS**? 3342
THAT YOUR **THOUGHTS** *ARE TO* **STAY WITHIN** *YOU*?
IT WAS **VOICED** *AND* **DECLARED** *FROM* **DAN**
FOR THEY **PROCLAIMED** *THIS* **WICKEDNESS** *IS FROM* **EMANASSEH**

BEHOLD *THEY* **REPORTED** *TO THE* **TRIBES** 3343
AND **DECLARED** *IT IS* **AGAINST** *MY* **COMMANDS**
THEY **LIFTED** *THEIR* **VOICES** *IN THE* **CITIES**
LIKE **WATCHMEN** *IN THE* **FIELD** *TO BE* **AGAINST** *THEM*

THEIR **SINS** *ARE* **SINS** *TO BE* **CALLED-OUT** 3344
NOW **EVERYONE** *IN YOUR* **LAND** *WILL BE* **DEVASTATED**
YOU DID NOT **EVEN SEE** *THEIR* **STANDARD**
NOR **HEAR** *THE* **SOUND** *FROM THEIR* **HORN**

YOU **DWELLING** *IN* **THESE CITIES** 3345
WILL **DIE** *BY* **SWORD** *AND* **FAMINE**
YOU **LEAVING** *WILL* **FALL** *TO THE* **CHALDEANS**
FOR I HAVE **SET** *MY* **FACE AGAINST** *YOU*

FOR **THOSE** *IN YOUR* **CITIES** *ARE YOUR* ***ENEMY*** 3346
THEY ARE NO **GOOD DECLARES YV**
I WILL **GIVE** *TO THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
THE **TR*IBES*** *AND* **KING** *FOR* **JUDAH**

JEHOIAKIM 5
Elders rose-up for Jerimiah Micah we turned to YV broke his yoke

as Jeremiah **FINISHED SPEAKING** 3347
ALL YV COMMANDED *him*
they said *to him you* should- -die
for why *have you* **PROPHESIED** *for* **YV**?

some *of the* Elders rose 3348
and spake *to the* assembly *of* people
saying Micah *too* **PROPHESIED**
in his days *to the* king *for* **Judah**

and he spake *to the* people *in* **judah** 3349
SAYING THUS *WAS FROM* **YV**
he **SAID** *WE WILL BE* **PLOWED** *AS A* **FIELD**
AND **JERUSALEM** *WILL* **BECOME RUINS**

they in **Judah** *did not* put- *him to* -death 3350
but they sought **FAVOR** *FROM* **YV**
and **YV CHANGED** *HIS* **MIND**
WHAT *HE* **PRONOUNCED AGAINST** *them*

are we to commit *a* great evil? 3351
likewise *he is* also *our* br*other*
yet it is like **PROPHESYING** *by* **NAMING YV**
from Uriah *a* son *from* Shema

he **PROPHESIED AGAINST** *our* city 3352
and **AGAINST** this Land
his **WORDS** *were* **ALL** *like* Jeremiah's
yet m*anasseh had* mighty- -men

for as his commanders heard *his* **WORDS** 3353
the king sought *his* death
but Uriah heard *and was* afraid
then he fled going *to* egypt

the king sent *to* egypt 3354
elnathan *a* son *from* achbor
he brought Uriah *from* egypt
and brought *him to* king m*anasseh*

who slew *him with a* sword 3355
now his grave *is with the* fo*reign* people
lost group

Jeremiah *was not* given *into their* hands 3356

yet people *too* wanted- *him* -dead
as Jeremiah *was to* leave jerusalem
and go *to the* Land *for* BENJAMIN

hanan *a* son *from* azzur 3357
a di*viner* who *was from* gibeon
spake *to him by the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV**
in the presence *of the* priests *and* people

he said as YV LIVES 3358
surely you swear falsely
for HE said misfortunes *will not* come *on us*
nor will we see *their* swords *or* famine

for thus *was* said *by* YV 3359
i will break *your* yokes *for* babylon
and within 2 years
he will be brought *to* this place

Jeremiah spake *to* hanan 3360
as they stood *by the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV**
Jeremiah said tr*uly*
let **YV** confirm *your* **WORDS**

hanan took *the* yoke 3361
from the neck *of* Jeremiah *and* broke *it*
as Jeremiah went *his* way
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *him*

HE **SAID GO** *TO* **HANAN** 3362
AND **SAY YV SAYS**
YOU **BROKE YOKES** *OF* **WOOD**
NOW I WILL **MAKE** *THEM* **YOKES** *OF* **IRON**

FOR I WILL **PUT YOKES** *OF* **HE*AVINESS*** 3363
ON THE **NECKS** *OF* **ALL** *THE* **TR*IBES***
FOR THEY WILL **SERVE** *THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
AND **SERVE** *HIM LIKE* **BEASTS** *IN THE* **FIELD**

Jeremiah said *to* hanan 3364
listen now hanan
YV SENDS THIS *to you*
for you made *them* trust *in a* lie

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 3365
TODAY *YOU ARE* **GOING** *TO* **DIE**
for counseling against **YV**
and hanan *the* di*viner* died

JEHOIAKIM 6 (PART 1)
Jeremiah goes to BENJAMIN kings ate the queen of heaven sacrifices

Jeremiah went *to* bethel 3366
where **YV SENT** *him to* **PROPHESY**
he stood *by* ra's t*emple*
and spake *to* all *the* people

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 3367

YOU **SPOKE** *AND* **FULFILLED** *BY YOUR* **HANDS**
SAYING *WE WILL* **PERFORM** *OUR* **VOWS** *TO HER*
AND **OF*FER*** *TO THE* **QUEEN** *OF* **HEAVEN**

BEHOLD *I* **SWORN** *BY MY* **NAME** 3368
SAYING *YOU WILL NOT* ***USE*** *MY* **NAME**
NOR BE **REMEMBERED AGAIN** *BY YOUR* **MOUTHS**
FROM **ANY** *OF HER* **MALES** *IN* **JUDAH**

BEHOLD *I AM* **WATCHING OVER** *YOU* 3369
FOR **HARM** *AND* ***NOT*** *FOR* **GOOD**
ALL MANKIND *IN* **JUDAH**
WILL **MEET** *THEIR* **END** *BY THE* **SWORD**

UNTIL *THEY ARE* **COMPLETELY**- -**DESTROYED** 3370
BUT THEM THAT **ESCAPE** *WILL BE* **FEW** *IN* **NUMBER**
FOR **GREAT** *IS MY* **ANGER** *AND* **WRATH**
AGAINST THOSE PEOPLE

THEIR **SIN*S*** *ARE NOT* **CONCEALED** *FROM MY* **EYES** 3371
AND THEIR **SINS** *HAVE* **ST*AINED*** *THE* **LAND**
I WILL **FILL** *THEIR* **INHERITANCE** *WITH THEIR* **DE*AD***
FOR THEIR **DETESTABLE IDOLS** *AND* **ABOMINATIONS**

the men *were* aware *their* wives 3372
were too of*fering to* another creator
with of*ferings to the* queen *of* heaven
they poured-*out their* oi*l to her* *hosts*

they answered *him* where *is* **YV**? 3373
WHO **BROUGHT** *us from the* land *for* egypt?
we did just *for* ourselves *like our* fathers
and our kings *and* leaders did

for they had her food *and were* well- -off 3374
and they saw no misfortune
now *are we to* lack everything?
and meet *our* end *by the* sword?

Jeremiah spake *to the* people 3375
as the people gave *him this* answer
he said *your* of*ferings you* burned
in the cities *for* **judah** *and* jerusalem

and because *of your* abominations *you* done 3376
your Land *has* become *unclean*
FOR **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
BECAUSE *YOU* **SPOKE** *YOUR* **WORDS** *ARE FOR HER*

I AM **BRINGING** *A* **NATION AGAINST** *YOU* 3377
FROM **AFAR** *TO THE* **TR*IBES*** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
you will behold *their* siege- -mounts
for them to reach *into the* cities *and* take *you*

your ways *are* wicked *for you to* prosper 3378
and all *of you* deal *in* lies
see *and* examine *your* heart

before *you are* dragged- -off

your sacrifices *are your* sins *to* **YV** 3379
for you did not obey *the* Voices *FROM* **YV**
you were to walk *in HIS* **COMMANDMENTS** *AND* **STATUTES**
your evil *will* fall *on us in* years

although *your* sins testify *for you* 3380
YV *WILL* **ACT** *FOR HIS* **NAME**
truly *your* waywardness *are* many
with many sinners *like in* **israel**

now *you will be* strangers *in a* land 3381
like travelers pitching *for the* night
now *you are* people *to be* abandoned
like a warrior *that* can-not *be* saved

like herders *with* flocks *they* come 3382
to pitch *their* tents around *you*
they will graze each *in his* place
preparing *for* war against *you*

they will rise *and* attack *by* noon 3383
woe *to you for your* sunlight *is* declining
as the shadows *for* evening lengthen
they will rise *to* attack *into the* night

JEHOIAKIM 6 (PART 2)
Jeremiah was beaten and put in stocks then house arrested

jucal *a* son *from* shelem 3384
and pashhur *a* son *from* malchijah
they heard *HIS* **WORDS** *from* Jeremiah
as he was speaking *to* all *the* people

and as he heard Jeremiah **PROPHESYING** 3385
he and pashhur *had* Jeremiah beaten
then put *him in the* stocks *by their* gate
which *was by their* temple *for* ra

came *on the* next day 3386
pashhur released Jeremiah
and pashhur said *to* Jeremiah
you are not to prophesy *by* **NAMING** *it is for* **YV**

then he declared *he was* going *to the* chaldeans 3387
Jeremiah said *that is a* lie
i am not going *to* go *to the* chaldeans
irijah arrested Jeremiah

for their leaders *were* angry *with* Jeremiah 3388
they beat *him and* put *him in a* house
in the house *for* jonathan *their* recorder
and they made *it a* prison *for* Jeremiah

Jeremiah *was* kept *for* years 3389
until he was brought *to the* palace
for zedek had become our king

ZEDEK 1

*jehoiakim dies zedek becomes king for **judah** zedek is the last king of **judah***

the rest *of the* acts *by* jehoiakim 3390
are written *in the* scrolls *for* **Judah**
jehoiakim *was* la*id with his* forefathers
and ze*dek* became- -king

zedek *at* 20 *and* 1 3391
years became- -king
he reigned 10 years
and he did evil *IN THE* **SIGHT** *OF* **YV**

ZEDEK 2

Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 1st Reading of Jeremiah's WORDS now is the Day

WORDS *FROM* **YV** *from* Jeremiah *our* **PROPHET** 3392
at the beginning *of the* reign *for* zedek *our* king
the **MESSAGE** which Jeremiah *our* **PROPHET**
commanded Ba*ruch a* son *from* Ne*ra*

Jeremiah *has* said *and* says *to* zedek 3393
IT WAS **SAID** *BY* **YV** *THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL**
I WILL **MA*KE*- -DU*LL*** *YOUR* **WEAPONS** *FOR* **WAR**
WHICH *ARE IN YOUR* **HANDS** *AND* **WHICH** *YOU ARE TO* **WAR** *WITH*

FOR NOW **COMES** *THAT* **DAY DECLARED** *BY* **YV** 3394
THE **HEART** *OF THE* **KING** *AND* **LEADERS** *WILL* **FAIL**
FOR HE **SUMMONED** *THEIR* **SWORDS AGAINST EVERYONE**
AND ON THE **PE*OPLE*** *IN OUR* **LAND**
that i **PROPHESIED AGAINST** *them*

THIS *IS FROM* **YV** *THEE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL** 3395
HE **SAID** *THEY WILL* **TAKE THIS CUP**
OF **WINE** *FROM MY* **HAND** *AND IT IS FOR* **ALL** *THE* **TR*IBES***
TO **WHOM** *I* **SEND** *WILL* **DRINK** *AND* **STAGGER**

FOR MY **PEOPLE** *ARE* **STUBBORN** *WITH* **REBELLIOUS HEARTS** 3396
THEY **TURNED** *AND* **DEPARTED** *FROM ME AND* **SAY** *IN THEIR* **HEARTS**
WE **NOW** *DO NOT* **FEAR YV** *OUR* **CREATOR**
OUR **EYES** *DO NOT* **SEE** *HIM AND OUR* **EARS** *DO NOT* **HEAR** *HIM*

ZEDEK 3

Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 2nd Reading their oracles for YV
taken by age they deliver the robber

came *in the* 4th year *for* ze*dek* 3397
a son *from* Josiah *a* King *for* **Judah**
THESE WORDS CAME *to* Jeremiah
FROM **YV SAYING TAKE** *A* **SCROLL**

HAVE **WRITTEN ALL** *THE* **WORDS** *I* **SPAKE** *TO YOU* 3398
CONCERNING ISRAEL *AND* **CONCERNING JUDAH**
CONCERNING *THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM THE* **DAY** *I* **SPAKE** *TO YOU*
FROM THE **DAYS** *OF* **JOSIAH** *TO* **THIS DAY**

ALL *THE* **EVIL** *I* **PLAN** *TO* **BRING** *ON THEM* 3399
IN **ORDER** *THAT* **EVERYONE** *WILL* **TURN** *FROM THEIR* **EVIL**

IT IS THEIR **WISE**- -**MEN** *THAT I WILL* **PUT**- *TO* -**SHAME**
BEHOLD *THEY* **REJECTED** *THEIR* **WORDS** *FROM* **ME**

WHEN PEOPLE ASK *YOU* **SAYING** 3400
WHY *US* **YV** *YOU ARE TO* **SAY WHY** *NOT*
FOR THEY **SAID** *THEIRS IS FROM* **YV BECAUSE** *THEY* **SAID**
THESE WORDS *ARE OUR* **ORACLES** *FROM* **YV**

BUT I HAVE **SENT** *YOU TO* **SAY** *THEY ARE NOT* **SAID** *BY* **ME** 3401
THEREFORE BEHOLD *I WILL* **CAST** *YOU FROM MY* **PRESENCE**
FROM THE **LAND WHICH** *I* **APPOINTED** *FOR YOUR* **FOREFATHERS**
I WILL **PUT** *A* **REPROACH** *ON YOU* **WHICH** *WILL NOT BE* **FORGOTTEN**

LIKE A **GLEANING** *OF A* **VINE** *WILL BE THE* **REMNANT** *FOR* **ISRAEL** 3402
LIKE **GRAPE GATHERERS PICKING** *THEIR* **VINES**
TO **WHOM** *WILL THEY* **SPEAK** *TO* **GIVE** *THEIR* **WARNING**?
THEIR **EARS** *ARE* **CLOSED** *THEY* **CANNOT LISTEN**

THE **SIEGE** *OF THEIR* **ROADS** *ARE FOR THE* **GATHERING** *OF*
THEIR **YOUNG** 3403
TOGETHER ALSO HUSBAND *AND* **WIFE**
THEY WILL **TAKE** *THE* **AGED** *WITH THE* **PREGNANT** *THAT* **DAY**
THEIR **DWELLINGS** *WILL BE FOR* **OTHERS** *AND THEIR* **FIELDS ALIKE**

DECLARE *THIS IN* **JUDAH** *AND* **PROCLAIM** *TO* **JERUSALEM** 3404
BLOW *THE* **HORN** *AND* **CRY ALOUD**
SAY *THEY ARE TO* **ASSEMBLE** *TO* **GO** *FROM YOUR* **CITIES**
LIKE THEM IN **JERUSALEM** *YOU WILL* **SEEK** *A* **REFUGE** *TO* **LIVE**

BECAUSE *THEY* **REBELLED** *MY* **EVIL** *IS FOR THEIR* **DEEDS** 3405
THIS *IS FOR YOUR* **EVIL** *AND IT IS* **ONLY** *A* **BITTERNESS** *TO ME*
THEY **CANNOT** *BE* **SILENCED BECAUSE** *I* **HEARD** *THEM*
THEIR **VOICES** *WERE LIKE* **HORNS** *LIKE THE* **ALARM** *FOR* **WAR**

THEREFORE THUS SAYS YV 3406
CONCERNING *YOUR* **DIVINERS PROPHESYING** *IN MY* **NAME**
THEY WERE **SENT** *TO YOU* **SAYING NO SWORD**
OR FAMINE *IN* **THIS LAND**

SO **WHY** *WILL WE BE* **STRICKEN BEYOND HEALING**? 3407
WITH NO **TIME** *FOR* **HEALING** **ONLY** **TERROR**
YOU **KNOW** *YOUR* **WICKEDNESS** *AND THE* **EVIL** *BY YOUR*
FOREFATHERS
YET YOU **SIN** *TO* **DESPISE** *ME SO MY* **NAME** *IS* **DISGRACED**

YOU **DELIVERED** *THE* **ROBBER** *FROM THE* **POWER** *OF THEIR*
OPPRESSOR 3408
NOW YOU **OPPRESS** *TO* **DO**- -**VIOLENCE** *TO THE* **ORPHANS** *AND*
WIDOWS
YOU **SHED** *THEIR* **BLOOD** *IN* **THIS PLACE**
SURELY *YOUR* **MEN COMMITTED THESE**

THEY **CAME** *INTO THE* **GATES** *OF* **THESE CITIES** *FOR YOU* 3409
AND YOUR **KINGS** *JUST* **SAT** *ON THE* **THRONE** *FOR* **DAVID**
BECAUSE *YOUR* **MALES WORDS BECOME** *THEIR OWN*

THEN THEY **CH*ANGED*** *MY* **WORDS** *FOR YOU TO* **LIVE** *WITH THEIR* **CREATOR**

SAY *TO THEM* **LISTEN** *TO THE* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** 3410
TO THE **KING** *FOR* **JUDAH** *AND* **ALL JUDAH**
LET YOUR **CA*LLING*** *BE TO* **RA** *FOR* **THIS PEOPLE**
NOT *FOR* **BEARING** *BUT A* **CRY** *LIKE FOR A* ***REDEEMING***

WILL HE **SURELY**- -**SAVE** *YOU IN THE* **TIME** *OF YOUR* **DISASTER**? 3411
THEIR **CREATOR** *IS WITH* **MANY** *OF YOU IN THE* **CITIES** *FOR* **JUDAH**
FOR IN **JERUSALEM** *ARE HER* **ALTARS** *THEY TOO WERE* **SET**-***UP*** *FOR YOUR* **SHAME**
THEIR **SHAMEFUL ALTARS** *ARE TO* **BURN**- -**INCENSE** *TO HER*

NOW YOUR **MI*GHTY*** **MA*LES*** *WILL* **DIE** *BY THE* **SWORD** 3412
AND THEIR **SONS** *AND* **DAUGHTERS** *WILL* **DIE** *BY* **FAMINE**
NOT *TO BE* **BURIED** *WITH THEIR* **WIVES** *THEY* ***MARRIED***
AND **NOT** *WITH THEIR* **SONS** *AND* **NOT** *WITH THEIR* **DAUGHTERS**

BECAUSE ALL *WILL BE LIKE A* **BARREN DE*SERT*** 3413
FOR THE **DESTROYERS** *ARE* **COMING** *WITH* **SWORDS** *FOR* **DEVOURING**
FOR I **SAID THIS HOUSE** *IS TO BE LIKE AT* **SHILOH**
NOW THEIR **CITY** *WILL BE* **DESOLATED** *AND* **WITHOUT PEOPLE**

BY THE **HAND** *OF* **NEBUCHADNEZZAR** *THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON** 3414
AND INTO THE **HANDS** *OF YOUR* **ENEMY** *THAT* **SEEK** *YOUR* **LIVES**
HE WILL **STRIKE**- *YOU* -**DOWN** *WITH THE* **EDGE** *OF THE* **SWORD**
WITHOUT- -**PITY** *AND* **WITHOUT COMPASSION**

FOR I **BRING** *THEM* **AGAINST** *YOU AND* **THIS LAND** 3415
THEY WILL BE **AGAINST ALL THESE TR*IBES***
THEY WILL **UTTERLY**- -**DESTROY** *YOU TO* **MAKE** *YOU A* **DESOLATION**
FOR **THIS LAND** *IS TO BE* **DESTROYED** *AND* **WASTED**

YOU ARE THE **NATION** *I AM* **AGAINST** *AND* **WHICH** *I* **SPAKE** *OF* 3416
I WILL NOT **RELENT CONCERNING** *THE* **EVIL** *I* **PLANED**
IN A **MOMENT** *I WILL* **SPEAK CONCERNING** *THEIR* **TR*IBES***
OR **CONCERNING** *THEIR* **KINGDOM** *AS TO* **BUILD** *AND* ***ESTABLISH*** *FOR HIM*

ZEDEK 4
Baruch's 3rd Reading they have forgotten ME yet you prepare for her why quarrel with ME

Jeremiah *sent him to the* people 3417
to hear *the* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
for i am to say **THUS** *WAS* **SAID**
FROM **YV** *THE* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL**

TELL THIS PEOPLE 3418
ALL THESE WORDS
I **MADE** *A* **PROMISE** *WITH YOUR* **FOREFATHERS**
IN THE **DAYS** *I* **BROUGHT** *THEM FROM* **EGYPT**

FOR I **WAS** *IN A* **DE*SERT*** *WITH* **ISRAEL** 3419
AND **EVEN** *INTO YOUR* ***PROMISED*** **LAND**
SO **WHY** *ARE YOUR* **PEOPLE SAYING**

THEY WILL **COME** *TO ME* **NO LONGER**

FOR DO **VIRGINS FORGET** *THEIR* **MA*RRIAGE***? 3420
YET MY **PEOPLE** *HAVE* **FORGOT** *ME FOR* **YEARS**
lost group

FOR **RA'S DI*VINERS*** *ARE* **WHOM** 3421
HAVE HER **VISIONS** *AND* **RELATE** *HER* **VISIONS**
THAT **NEITHER**- *THEY* -**NOR** *THEIR* **FOREFATHERS**
NOR JUDAH *HAD* **KNOWN**

THEREFORE TH*US* *THEY ARE* **WICKED** 3422
AND WITH **WICKEDNESS** *THEY* **TAUGHT** *YOU HER* **WAYS**
HOW WELL- *YOU* -**PREPARED**
YOUR **WAY** *TO* **SEEK** *HER* **LOVE**

AFTER *HER YOU* **WALKED UNASHAMED** 3423
THUS *YOU ARE LIKE THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
YOU **LONG** *FOR HER* **WINDS** *OF* **PASSION**
BUT **WHOM** *DID YOU* **TURN AWAY** *FOR*?

FOR YOUR **FATHERS ATE** *AND* **DRINK** 3424
AND **DID JUSTICE** *WITH* **RIGHTEOUSNESS**
THEN *THEY WERE* **WELL** ***OFF***
AND **PLEADED** *FOR THE* **AFFLICTED** *AND* **NEEDY**

WH*EN* *THEY WERE* **WELL** ***OFF*** 3425
THEY **KNEW** *ME AND* **DECLARED** *THEY WERE WITH* **YV**
BUT YOU **SHED INNOCENT BLOOD**
BY **PRACTICING OPPRESSION** *AND* **BR*IBERY***

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY ME* **YV** 3426
I HAVE **JUDGED** *YOU WITH MY* **JUSTICE** ***TODAY***
FOR MY **WRATH GOES**- -**FORTH**
LIKE **FIRE** *WITH* **NO*BODY*** *TO* **PUT-*OUT***

NOW *IN YOUR* **TIMES** *OF* **TROUBLE** 3427
YOU WILL **SAY** *TO ME* **RISE** *AND* **SAVE** *US*
BUT **WHERE** *IS THE* **CREATOR** *YOU* **MADE**?
LET IT **RISE SURELY** *IT CAN* **SAVE** *YOU*

SO **JUDAH WHY QUARREL** *WITH ME*? 3428
FOR YOU ARE **SI*NNING*** *YET I* **DECLARED** *I AM YOUR* ***CREATOR***
YOUR **SWORDS KI*LLED*** *MY* **PROPHETS**
BY **DESTROYING** *THEM YOU DID NOT* **HEED** *MY* **WORDS**

BEFORE *YOU THEY* **WARNED** *YOU IN* **JERUSALEM** 3429
OF MY **DESTRUCTION** *FOR YOUR* **LAND** *AND* **DWELLINGS**
NOW YOU WILL BE **CRUSHED** *WITH A* **MIGHTY BLOW**
WITH A **FORCE** *TO* **WEAKEN** *AND* **WOUND**

FOR **WHO** *HAS* **STOOD** *TO* **COUNCIL** *ME*? 3430
OR **SEEN** *ME TO* **HEAR** *MY* **WORDS**?
I **YV** *WILL NOT* **CHANGE** *MY* **MIND**
FOR **WHAT** *I HAVE* **DE*CLARED* AGAINST** *YOU*

I **SET** *HIM AS A* **WATCHMAN OVER** *YOU* 3431
YOU ARE TO **LISTEN** *TO THE* **SOUND** *OF HIS* **HORN**

THUS *I* **DESPISE** *HIS* **PEOPLE**
AND THEY WILL **NO LONGER** *BE A* **NATION**

FOR **WHAT** *THEY* **LOVE** *IS IN MY* **HOUSE** *3432*
WHATEVER *THEIR* **ACTIONS** *ARE* **VILE** *TO ME*
FOR THEIR **DEEDS** *ARE BY THEIR* **UNHOLY BODY**
AWAY AWAY *WITH YOUR* ***ABOMINATIONS***

I WILL **GIVE** *THEM* **THIS LAND** *3433*
WHICH *I* **GA*VE*** *TO YOUR* **FOREFATHERS**
AND BY **GIVING** *THEM THE* **LAND** *FOR YOUR* ***INHERITANCE***
NOW THEY WILL **COME** *AND* **TAKE**- -**POSSESSION**

FOR I AM **BRINGING DISASTER** *ON YOUR* **MEN** *3434*
TO **PUNISH** *THEM WITH* **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *FROM* **M*E***
UNTIL *THEY ARE* **DESTROYED** *FROM THE* **LAND**
WHICH *I* **GAVE** *TO THEIR* **FOREFATHERS**

IT WILL BE FROM THE **NORTH DECLARES YV** *3435*
THEY ARE **COMING** *FOR I* **APPOINTED** *YOU FOR HIS* **THRONE**
AND HE WILL **CAST** *YOU INTO* **LANDS UNKNOWN** *TO YOU*
FOR NOT **HEARING** *THEIR* **WORDS** *FROM* **M*E***

NOW THE **TR*IBES*** *IN YOUR* **KINGDOM** *WILL* **SERVE** *3436*
NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING *FOR* **BABYLON**
RISE *AND* **TELL EV*ERYONE***
BEFORE *THEM* **WHAT** *I* **COMMANDED** *FOR THEM*

ZEDEK 5
Baruch's 4th Reading like Moses to Samuel

in the reign *of* zedek *3437*
a son *from* Josiah *a* King *for* **Judah**
THESE WORDS
CAME *by* Jeremiah *FROM* **YV SAYING**

YV SAID *to him* *3438*
YOU ARE LIKE **MOSES** *TO* **SAMUEL** *FOR THEY* **STOOD BEFORE** *THEM*
FOR ME
TELL *HIM* **THUS**
WAS **SAID** *BY* **YV** *HIS* **RU*LE***- *IS* -**EN*DING***

FOR I AM **GOING** *TO* **RE*MOVE*** *HIM* *3439*
FROM **THIS PLACE** *AND* **BEFORE** *THEIR* **EYES**
FOR I **LEFT** *MY* **PEOPLE**
FOR **ALL** *OF THEM ARE* **ADULTERERS ASSEMBLED** *FROM* **LI*ES***

YOUR **WEALTH** *AND* **TREASURES** *3440*
WILL BE **GIVEN** *FOR* **PL*UNDER* WITHOUT COST**
TO A **LAND UNKNOWN**
LIKE A **FIRE** *OF* **KINDLING** *MY* **ANGER BURNS**

BECAUSE *OF THE* **EVIL** *3441*
BY THE **TR*IBES*** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *AND BY THE* **TR*IBES*** *NOW WITH* **JUDAH**
MY **RE*APER*** *FROM* **BABYLON**
WIELDS *THE* **SICKLE** *LIKE AT THE* **TIME** *OF* **HARVEST**

LIKE **RAMS** *FOR THE* **SLAUGHTER** *3442*

I **SET**- *YOU* -**APART** *FOR A* **DAY** *OF* **SLAUGHTER**
AFTERWARDS NEBUCHADNEZZAR
KING *FOR* **BABYLON** *WILL HAVE YOU* **CARRIED**- -**AWAY**

BE*CAUSE* *OF THEIR* ***SINS*** *3443*
YOU WILL **GO** *WITH YOUR* **PE*OPLE*** *TO THE* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**
FOR **THIS CITY**
WILL BE **BURNT** *WITH* **FIRE** *BUT A* **REM*NANT*** *WILL* **SURVIVE**

AND ON THE ***HILLSIDES*** *AND* **ALL** *3444*
THEM **LIVING** *IN* **HOUSES** *WILL TO* **GO** *INTO* **CAPTIVITY**
THEY WILL **ENTER BABYLON**
THERE *YOU WILL* **DIE** *AND* **THERE** *YOU WILL BE* **BURIED**

YV SAID *3445*
AFTER *I* **ABANDON** *THE* **KING** *FOR* **JUDAH**
A **REMNANT** *FROM* **JERUSALEM**
WILL **REMAIN** *IN THE* **LAND** *TO* **DWELL** *LIKE IN* **EGYPT**

IN **THESE DAYS** *3446*
JUDAH'S *WILL* **WALK** *WITH THE* **TR*IBES*** *FROM* **ISRAEL**
THEY WILL **COME TOGETHER**
FROM THE **LAND** *IN THE* **NORTH** *TO THE* **LAND** *I* **GAVE** *THEM*

I WILL **BRING** *THEIR* **CHILDREN** *3447*
TO **GIVE** *THEM* **LAND** *TO* **POSSESS** *LIKE YOUR* **TR*IBES***
THEY WILL **SAY** *AND* **CALL** *ON ME*
LIKE YOUR **FOREFATHERS** *THEY WILL* **TURN** *TO ME TO* **RETURN** *AND* **FOLLOW** *ME*

ZEDEK 6
Jeremiah sends Baruch for his 5th Reading

WORDS CAME *3448*
to Jeremiah *FROM* **YV** *for* king zedek
like jehoiakim
king *for* **judah** *had* burned *by* fire

the **MESSAGE** *from* Jeremiah *3449*
that he spake *to* Baruch *a* son *from* Nera
and he wrote down
these **WORDS** *from* Jeremiah's mouth

which Jeremiah *3450*
has **PROPHESIED** against all *our* tr*ibes*
he read *the* **SCROLL**
with the **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** *by* **YV'S** HOUSE

my **WORDS** *are FROM* **YV** *3451*
that **CAME** *to* Jeremiah *HE* **SAID BEHOLD**
I **YV** *WILL* **GIVE**
THIS CITY *INTO THE* **HAND** *OF THE* **CHALDEANS**

THIS CITY *3452*
THEY WILL **ENTER** *AND* **SET** *HIS* **CITY** *ON* **FIRE**
AND **BURN** *THE* **HOUSES**
WHERE *THEY WERE* **OFFERING** *THEIR* **INCENSE** *TO* **AS*HERAH***

FOR **ALL** *THEIR* **HOUSES** 3453
HAVE **ROOFTOPS** *FOR THEM TO* **BURN** *THEIR* **OFFERINGS**
FOR **ALL** *THEIR* **HOSTS**
THEY **POURED-*OUT*** *THEIR* **OIL** *FOR* **ANOTHER CREATOR**

THE **MEN** *IN* **JUDAH** 3454
AND THE **PEOPLE** *IN* **JERUSALEM** *HAVE* **TURNED**- *THEIR* -**BACKS** *TO ME*
AND **TAUGHT** *HER* **TEACHINGS**
AGAIN *AND* **AGAIN** *TO* **RECEIVE** *HER* **INSTRUCTIONS**

NOW THE **SONS** *FOR* **JUDAH** 3455
DO ONLY EVIL *IN MY* **SIGHT**
LIKE THE **SONS** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
THEY **PROVOKED** *ME TO* **ANGER** *BY THE* **WORK** *OF THEIR* **HANDS**

BECAUSE *OF* **THIS** 3456
YOUR **CITIES** *TOO* **BECAME** *MY* **ANGER** *AND* **WRATH**
FROM THE **DAY** *THEY* **BUILT** *FOR HER*
TO **THIS DAY** *I HAVE* **REMOVED** *THEM FROM* **BEFORE** *ME*

THEY **PROVOKED**- *ME TO* -**ANGER** 3457
WITH YOUR **KINGS** *AND* **LEADERS PRIESTS** *AND* **DIVINERS**
THEY **ESTABLISHED** *THEIR* **ABOMINATIONS**
AND THEIR **ABOMINATIONS** *ARE IN MY* **HOUSE** *AS THEY* **CALL** *ON MY* **NAME**

FOR **WHEN** *THEY* **OFFERED** 3458
YOUR **SIN**- -**OFFERINGS** *YOUR* **OFFERINGS** *WERE* **UNACCEPTABLE** *TO ME*
FOR THEIR **ALTAR** *WAS FOR* ***RA***
AND THEY ARE ON YOUR **HIGHEST HILLS VALLEYS** *AND* **FIELDS**

therefore **THUS** 3459
WAS **SAID** *BY* **YV CONCERNING** *THEIR* **DIVINERS**
I **NEITHER SENT** *THEM*
NOR COMMANDED *THEM* **NOR SPAKE** *TO THEM*

THEY **STIFFENED** *YOUR* **NECKS** 3460
IN **ORDER** *NOT TO* **LISTEN** *TO ME NOR* **TAKE-*UP*** *MY* **CORRECTIONS**
HIS **PEOPLE BECAME**
LOST RAMS *AND WERE* **LED**- -**ASTRAY**

TREACHEROUS JUDAH 3461
I **SAW** *AND* **SEEN ALL** *YOUR* **ADULTERY**
LIKE **FAITHLESS ISRAEL**
NOW I WILL **SEND** *YOU* **AWAY** *WITH A* **WRIT** *OF* **DIVORCE**

FOR YOUR **UNFAITHFULNESS** *IS LIKE* **ISRAEL** 3462
NOW **JUDAH** *TOO IS* **UNAFRAID** *OF ME AND LIKES THEIR* **HARLOT ALSO**
BECAUSE *OF THEIR* **HARLOTRY**
THEY TOO **STAINED** *THE* **LAND** *BY* **COMMITTING ADULTERY** *WITH HER*

FOR BY THE **ROADS** *YOU* **SAT** 3463

LIKE **EG*YPTIANS*** *IN THE* **DESERT** *TO* **ST*AIN*** *YOUR* **LAND**
THEY ARE **HAVING** *A* **WIFE**
BY **HARLOTRY** *IN THEIR* **FOREHEAD** *AND THEY* **REFUSED** *TO BE* **ASHAMED**

BEHOLD *THEY* **SPAKE** *TO YOU* *3464*
TO **DO EVIL** *AND* **HAVE**- *YOUR* -**WAY**
DID YOU **THINK AFTER**
BY **DOING ALL TH*IS*** *YOU WOULD* **RETURN** *TO ME*

ZEDEK 7
Jeremiah buys his uncles field

Jeremiah said *3465*
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to him* **SAYING**
BEHOLD HANAMEL
A **SON** *FROM* **SHALLUM** *YOUR* **UNCLE** *IS* **COMING** *TO YOU*

Hanamel *my* uncle's *3466*
son came *to the* ho*use that was a* pr*ison for me*
and said *it is for you to* buy
my field *by* _____ *in the* Land *for* SIMEN

to re*claim it you are to* buy *it* *3467*
and i knew **THIS** *WAS BY* **WORD** *FROM* **YV**
i bought *the* field
which *was by* _____ *from my* uncle's son

i openly gave *3468*
the deed *and* purchase *to* Baruch *my* scribe
after *i* gave *him*
the deed *and the* purchase *i* pr*aised* **YV**

i said *my* **LORD** *3469*
behold *YOU* **MADE** *the* Heavens *and* earth
BY YOUR **GREAT POWER**
AND BY YOUR **OUTSTRETCHED ARM** *FOR* **NOTHING** *IS* **DIFFICULT** *FOR YOU*

YV *IS YOUR* **NAME** *3470*
GREAT *IS YOUR* **COUNSELING** *AND* **MA*NY*** *ARE YOUR* **WO*RKS*** *FOR US*
WHO GAVE *to us*
SIGNS *and* **WONDERS** *from* egypt *to* today

ZEDEK 8
Baruch's 6th Reading YV WILL UPROOT you

THUS *i am to* **SAY** *to* **YV'S** *3471*
ASK NOW *OUR* **TR*IBES***
WHO *HAS* **HEARD THIS**?
HAS HIS **CHO*SEN*** *FOR* **ISRAEL DONE** *LIKE YOU*?

FOR **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** *3472*
CONCERNING ALL *YOUR* **WICKED**
YOUR **NEIGHBORS** *ARE* **SE*LLING*** *THEIR* **INHERITANCE**
WHICH *IS FOR HIS* **PEOPLE** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

BEHOLD *YOU WILL BE* **UPROOT** *FROM YOUR* **LAND** *3473*

FOR HE WILL **UPROOT** *THE* **TRIBES** *FOR* **JUDAH**
YET **COMING AFTER** *THEY ARE* **UPROOTED**
AGAIN *HE WILL* **HAVE- -COMPASSION** *ON YOU*

HE WILL **BRING** *YOU* **BACK** *TO YOUR* **INHERITANCE** 3474
TO BE **TAUGHT** *HIS* **WAYS** *TO HIS* **PEOPLE**
HE **SWORE** *AS* **YV LIVES**
they will build am*ong a* people

ZEDEK 9
Baruch's 7th Reading Leah is weeping for her children

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** 3475
THEIR **VOICES** *ARE* **HEARD** *FROM THEIR* **LAND**
MOURNING *AND* **BITTER WEEPING**
NOW **LEAH** *IS* **WEEPING** *FOR HER* **CHILDREN**

SHE **REFUSES** *TO BE* **COMFORTED** *BY HER* **CHILDREN** 3476
BECAUSE *THEY WILL BE* **NO- -MORE**
YET **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
SHE WILL NOT **LAMENT** *FOR YOUR* **BROTHERS** *OR* **SISTERS**

BOTH GREAT *AND* **SMALL** 3477
WILL **DIE** *IN* **THIS LAND**
THEY ARE NOT TO **COMFORT ANYONE** *FROM THEIR* **DEAD**
NOR GIVE *THEM THEIR* **SUPPORT**

FOR **THIS** *IS FOR* **LEAVING ME** 3478
FOR I AM YOUR **CREATOR** *AND YOU WILL BE* **LED** *A* **WAY**
YOU **LEFT ME** *YOUR* **CREATOR**
AND WERE **UNAFRAID** *ME AS I* **DECLARED** *I AM YOUR* **LORD**

I **DECLARED** *AS YOUR* **LORD YV** 3479
FOR YOU **GOING AFTER RA'S**
YOU ARE TO BE **LED** **AWAY** *FROM YOUR* **HILLS**
KNOWING WHAT *YOU* **DID** *TO ME*

HIS **PEOPLE** *HAVE* **BECOME PREY** 3480
FOR A **LION** *THAT WILL* **ROAR LOUDLY**
TO **MAKE** *YOUR* **LAND** *A* **HORROR**
AND YOUR **CITIES** *WILL BE* **WITHOUT** *YOUR* **PEOPLE**

FOR YOU **SERVED** *HER ON* **EVERY HILL** 3481
AND **UNDER EVERY TREE**
YOU **PLANTED** *FOR HER A* **CHOICE- -VINE**
THEN *MY* **FAITHFUL** *WILL* **RETURN** *TO ME*

lost group
BEHOLD *I WILL* **BRING-** *MY* **-JUDGMENT** 3482
BECAUSE *YOU* **SAID** *IT IS NOT A* **SIN**

YOUR **LAND** *IS* **TRULY- -UNCLEAN**
LIKE A **HARLOT** *WITH* **MANY LOVERS**
THEY DID NOT **RETURN** *TO ME AS I* **DECLARED** *I AM YOUR* **CREATOR**
NO THEY **LIFTED** *THEIR* **EYES** *TO* **SEE** *HER*

SO *YOUR* **LOVE** *HAS* **WANDERED** 3483
NOT TO **KEEP** *YOUR* **FEET** *IN* **CHECK**

NOW *I WILL* **REMEMBER** *YOUR* **SINS**
AND **CALL** *YOUR* **SINS** *TO* **ACCOUNT**

ZEDEK 10
Baruch's 8th Reading they will return

THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV** *3484*
CONCERNING *OUR* **SONS** *AND* **DAUGHTERS**
CONCERNING *THEIR* **MOTHERS BEARING** *THEM*
AND THEIR **FATHERS BEGETTING** *THEM IN THEIR* **LAND**

BEHOLD *THE* **DAYS** *ARE* **COMING** *3485*
I WILL **FULFILL** *MY* **GOOD WORDS**
WHICH *I* **SPAKE CONCERNING**
THE **TR*IBES*** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *AND* **JUDAH**

FOR I WILL **COMFORT** *YOU FROM THE* **EVIL INFLICTED** *ON YOU* *3486*
YOU ARE TO BE **UNAFRAID** *OF THE* **KING** *IN* **BABYLON**
FOR I WILL **SAVE** *AND* **DELIVER** *YOU FROM HIS* **HAND**
AND WILL **SHOW** *YOU* **COMPASSION** *IN YOUR OWN* **LAND**

AFTER *HIM I WILL* **SEND** *FOR MY* **MANY** *3487*
FROM **EVERYWHERE** *AND* **EVERY HILLSIDE**
FOR MY **PE*OPLE* WHERE** *I* **SC*ATTERED*** *THEM*
TO THE **LAND** *I* **GAVE** *TO THEIR* **FOREFATHERS**

THEN THEY WILL **COME** *FROM THE* **CITIES** *TO* **JUDAH** *3488*
AND WILL **BRING** *TO ME THEIR* **SIN- -OFFERINGS**
THEIR **SACRIFICES** *FOR* **OFFERINGS** *FOR THEIR* ***ATONEMENT***
AND THEIR ***PASSOVER*** *BY THE* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**

ZEDEK 11
Baruch's 9th Reading YV WILL hurl them from their Land
they WILL GO to the chaldean to keep their life

i said **THESE WORD** *to them* *3489*
FROM YOUR **EYES** *A* **FLOW- -DOWN**
WITH **TEARS** *IN THE* **NIGHT** *AND* **SUNLIGHT**
NOT TO **CEASE** *FROM THE* **DAUGHTERS** *OF OUR* **PEOPLE**

IF *YOU* **LEAVE** *YOUR* **FIELDS** *3490*
BEHOLD *YOU WILL BE* **SLAIN** *WITH THE* **SWORD**
IF *YOU* **ENTER** *A* **CITY**
BEHOLD ***THIRST*** *AND* **FAMINE**

AS I **LIVE DECLARES YV** *3491*
EVEN *THE* **KING** *FOR* **JUDAH**
I **GIVE** *HIM TO THEM* **SEEKING** *HIS* **LIFE**
INTO THE **HANDS** *TO* **WHOM** *HE* **DREADS**

BECAUSE *YOUR* **FATHERS FORSAKEN** *ME* *3492*
AND **FOLLOWED ANOTHER CREATOR**
THEY **SERVED** *AND* **BOWED- -DOWN** *FOR HER*
THEY **FORSAKE** *ME BY NOT* **KEEPING** *MY* **LAWS**

THEY **DONE MORE EVIL** *3493*
MORE THAN *YOUR* **FOREFATHERS**
BEHOLD EACH- -1
WALKS ACCORDING *TO THEIR OWN* **STUBBORNNESS**

I WILL **HURL** *YOU FROM* **THIS LAND** 3494
TO A **LAND WHICH** *IS* **UNKNOWN** *TO YOU*
THERE *THEY WILL* **SERVE** *FOR THEIR* **CREATOR**
AND I WILL **GRANT** *YOU* **NO FAVORS**

I WILL **MAKE KNOWN** *MY* **POWER** 3495
FOR THEM TO **KNOW** *MY* **NAME** *IS* **YV**
FOR I WILL **GIVE** *YOUR* **WEALTH** *FOR* **PLUNDER**
FOR THEIR **SINS** *ARE* **THROUGHOUT** *YOUR* **BORDERS**

GONE *IS YOUR* **INHERITANCE** *I* **GAVE** *YOU* 3496
AND I WILL **MAKE** *YOU* **SERVE** *YOUR* **ENEMIES**
IN A **LAND WHICH** *IS* **UNKNOWN** *TO YOU*
YOU ARE **KINDLING** *FOR A* **FIRE** *BY MY* **ANGER**

FOR I WILL **STRETCH**-***OUT*** *MY* **ARM AGAINST** *YOU* 3497
TO **DESTROY** *YOU FOR I AM* **TIRED** *OF YOUR* **YIE*LDING*** *TO HER*
AT YOUR **GATES** *THEY WILL* **BEREAVE** *YOU OF YOUR* **CHILDREN**
THEY ARE **KILLED** *FOR YOUR* **UNREPENTED WAY**

THEY WILL **SEIZE** *YOU BY* **BOW** *AND* **SW*ORD*** 3498
THEY WILL BE **CRUEL** *AND* **HAVE NO MERCY**
THEIR **VOICES ROAR** *LIKE THE* **SEA**
THEIR **HORSES** *ARE* **ARRAYED** *FOR* **BATTLE**

YOUR **PEOPLE** *WILL* **PUT** *ON* **SACKCLOTH** 3499
AND **LAMENT MOST**- -**BITTERLY**
FOR **SUDDENLY** *THE* **DESTROYER** *WILL* **COME**
FOR **EV*ERYONE*** *IS* **STUBBORN**- *AND* -**REBELLIOUS**

FROM THE **NORTH** *A* **LARGE NATION** 3500
WILL **RISE** *FROM THEIR* **REMOTEST**- -**PARTS**
FOR **NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING** *OF* **BABYLON**
HAS **FORMED** *A* **PLAN AGAINST** *YOU*

TO **BECOME** *AN* **OVERFLOWING FL*OOD*** 3501
TO **OVERFLOW** *YOUR* **LANDS FULLNESS**
BECAUSE *OF THE* **NOISE** *FROM* **HOOFS**
AND THEIR **FE*ARLESS*** *WITH A* **TUMULT** *FROM* **HO*RSES***

THEIR **AR*ROWS*** *ARE FOR YOUR* **OPEN GRAVES** 3502
ALL *OF THEM ARE* **MIGHTY**- -**MEN**
EVEN *IN* **THOSE DAYS**
I WILL NOT **MAKE** *YOU A* **COMPLETE**- -**DESTRUCTION**

ZEDEK ***12***
zedek burns his scrolls

Mica *a* son *from* Gemar 3503
heard all *HIS* **WORDS**
and he went *to his* scribe's chamber
there *was* Elishama *our* headscribe

with Delaiah *a* son *from* Shema 3504
and Elnath *a* son *from* Ach
with Gemar *a* son *from* Shafan
Zedekiah *a* son *from* Haran

to all *of them* Mica declared 3505
Baruch's reading *to our* people
then all *the* sc*ribes*
sent Jehudi *a* son *from* Nethan

saying *to him to* bring *to them* Baruch 3506
and the **SCROLLS** *he is* reading *to our* people
Baruch *a* son *from* Ner*a*
brought *the* **SCROLLS** *in his* hand

coming *to them they* said read *it to us* 3507
thus Baruch read *it to them*
as they heard all *HIS* **WORDS**
they turned *to* 1 *to* another

they said Baruch *we will* report 3508
THESE WORDS *to the* king
tell *us* how *did you* write
ALL THESE WORDS?

Baruch said *from his* mouth 3509
ALL THESE WORDS
the sc*ribes* said *to* Baruch
go ba*ck to* Jeremiah

they went *to the* king's court 3510
and reported *his* words *to the* king
the king sent *for* Jehudi
and Jehudi read *it to the* king

came *as* Jehudi read 3511
3 *or* 4 wo*es*
the *king* threw *them into the* fire
and the **SCROLLS** *were* consumed *by* fire

the king *and* all *his* servants 3512
laughed *at* **THESE WORDS**
although Elnathan entreated
the king *not to* burn *the* **SCROLLS**

not listening *the* king commanded 3513
jerahmeel *the* king's son
to fi*nd* Baruch *the* scribe
and Jeremiah *our* **PROPHET** *FOR* **YV**

ZEDEK 13

Jeremiah is brought to zedek thrown in a well with mud
then jailed by the king's palace zedek sends for Jeremiah

lost group
then his officials said *to the* king 3514
now *he* deserves- -death

for he is discouraging *our* men *for* war 3515
who are left *in* this city
for this male *is not* seeking
the wellness *of* this people

king zedek said 3516
behold *my* hands *will do* nothing *to him*
but they took Jeremiah *and* cast *him*
into a well which *by HIS* COURTYARD

the well *had* no water 3517
but Jeremiah sank *in the* mud
Melech *a* king's *guard*
heard *they* put *him into a* well

as the king *was* sitting *by his* gate 3518
Melech spake *to the* king
saying *my* lord *and* king
your of*ficials have* acted- -wickedly

for they all *condemned* Jeremiah 3519
because *they* cast *him into a* well
he will die *in* that- -place
then our king commanded Melech

saying take men 3520
from here *and* under *my* authority
bring-*up* Jeremiah *HIS* **PROPHET**
from the well before *he* dies

Melech took men 3521
and went *at the* king's *command*
they took *rope* there
and let down *the* rope *for* Jeremiah

Melech said *to* Jeremiah 3522
place *it* under *your* armpits
Jeremiah did so
and they pulled-*up* Jeremiah *with a* rope

after lifting *him from the* well 3523
he was kept *in a* ja*il with his* guards
then king zedek sent *for him*
and Jeremiah *was* brought *to the* *king*

zedek *was with* Jeremiah *in* secret 3524
and said *i will not* put *you to* death
but i am going *to* ask *you* something
do *not* hide anything *from me*

Jeremiah said *to* zedek 3525
what-if *i will* give *you* advice?
lost group

Jeremiah said zedek 3526
THUS *WAS* **SAID** *BY* **YV**
if *you do not* go *with our* pe*ople*
you yourself *will not* escape *from their* hand

please obey **YV** 3527
as to **WHAT** *i am* saying *is for your* good
if *you* refuse *to* go

THESE *ARE THE* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

BEHOLD ALL *THE* **PE*OPLE*** 3528
WHO *ARE* **LEFT** *IN THE* **PALACE**
AND ***ALL*** **JUDEANS** *ARE TO BE* **BROUGHT**
TO THE **LEADERS** *AND* **KING** *FOR* **BABYLON**

zedek said Jeremiah 3529
let no male know
these words *or you* die
if *my* officials hear

or they come *to you and* say tell *us* 3530
what *you* said *to the* king
and what *the* king said *to you*?
do not hide *it from us or we will* put- *you to* -death

say *to them you were* presenting *your* petition 3531
to return *to the* house *of* jonathan
then his officials came *to* Jeremiah
to as*k* all *his* words

then whatever *they* ceased speaking *with him* 3532
since *their* words *were not* overheard
Jeremiah *was* kept *in* ja*il*
until jerusalem *was* captured

ZEDEK 14
YV'S PROMISE to Melech

WORDS *FROM* **YV** 3533
CAME *to* Jeremiah *as he was* confined *in* ja*il*
SAYING ***NOW***
SPEAK *WITH* **MELECH** *AND* **SAY THUS**

BEHOLD *AS I* **BRING** 3534
MY **WORDS** *ON MY* **CITY** *FOR* **DISASTER** *AND NOT FOR THEIR* **GO*OD***
AS IT **COMES**- *TO* -**PASS**
I WILL **DELIVER** *YOU ON THAT* **DAY** *NOT TO BE* **GIVEN** *INTO THEIR* **HAND**

FROM THE **MEN** *YOU* **DREAD** 3535
FOR I WILL **CERTAINLY RESCUE** *YOU AND YOU WILL NOT* **FALL** *BY THEIR* **SWORD**
YOU WILL **HAVE** *YOUR* **LIFE**
BECAUSE *YOU* **BE*LIEVED*** *ME* **DECLARES YV**

ZEDEK 15
Jeremiah while in jail they CAME

king zedek 3536
sent ju*cal a* son *from* shelem
to Jeremiah saying
please as*k* **YV** *on our* behalf

will the chaldeans return? 3537
or fight against this city?
for he heard *their* whispering

as terrors surrounds *them they are* denouncing *to* denounce *him*

as the king asked *him* 3538
saying *is* there **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
Jeremiah answered
saying *you will be* given *to the* king *for* babylon

those- -people 3539
saying peace *were your* friends misleading *you*
for they will overpower *your* footsteps
as you are sunk *in* mu*d for they have* turned *their* backs *to you*

they will bring everyone *with you* 3540
and their wives *and* children *to the* chaldeans *for* babylon
for you can not escape *their* hand
you will be seized *by their* hands *for the* king *for* babylon

CAPTIVES ***1*** ***A***
the fall and ending of ***judah***

came when 3541
jerusalem *was* captured *so was the* king *for* **judah**
for the king *for* babylon
came *to* jerusalem *and* laid siege *to it*

in the 9th *and* 10th 3542
years *for* zedek *in the* 4th month
on the 9th day
of that month *HIS* **CITY'S** walls *were* breached

then whoever *was the* official 3543
for the king *for* babylon came *to the* gate
they came *for* zedek
but the men *for* war fled together *with him*

they went *from HIS* **CITY** 3544
at night *by* way *of the* king's garden
a force *of* chaldeans
pursued *and* overtook *them by the* ba*nks by* jericho

they seized *them and* brought *them* 3545
to nebuchadnezzar *in* babylon *to* pass- -sentence *on them*
the king slew
the sons *from* zedek before *his* eyes

then the king slew 3546
all *his* me*n but he* blinded zedek
the chaldeans burned
the king's palace *and the* houses *of our* people

the rest *of the* people 3547
left *in HIS* **CITY** *they* deserted *it or were* taken
it was nebuzar *their* captain
that to*ok their* captives *to be* exiled *to* babylon

our we*akest* people 3548
were left behind *in the* land *of* **judah**
and the king *for* babylon

gave orders about Jeremiah

through nebuzar 3549
the captain *of the* guards *he* said take *him*
and look after *him*
but do nothing *or* anything harmful *to him*

CAPTIVES 1 B
Jeremiah was released and he went to mizpah

after nebuzar 3550
the captain *of the* guards released *him from* jail
the captain *of the* guards
liked Jeremiah *and* said *by* **YV**

your **CREATOR DECLARED** 3551
our evil against this place
and **YV** *HAS* **DONE**
JUST *AS HE* **PROMISED** *and yet we were* against **YV**

now behold 3552
i am freeing *you* today *from the* chains *on your* hands
if *you are* pleased
come *with me to* babylon *and i will* look after *you*

if *you* disagree 3553
not to come *with me to* babylon never- -mind
the land *is* before *you*
go wherever *it is* good *and* right *for you*

he did not go- -back- *with him* 3554
but -went *with* Me*lech* whom *had* guarded *him*
the captain *of the* guards
gave *them* silver *as a* gift *and let them* go

Jeremiah went 3555
to mizpah *to* Gedal *a* son *from* Ahikam
he stayed among
the people who *were* left *in the* Land

CAPTIVES 1 C
who they took to babylon

the captain *of his* guards took 3556
sera *the* high priest
with zephan *the* 2nd priest
and their 3 at*tendants for HIS* HO*USE*

from our city *he* took *our* official 3557
who *was* overseer *for our* men

with 5 *of our* king's advisers
whom *were* found *in HIS* **CITY**

the scribe *for their* captain *for their* army 3558
gathered *our* people *in our* Land
nebuzar *the* captain *of the* guards
took *them to* bring *them to* babylon

at to*pheth the* king *for* babylon 3559
struck *them to* kill *them by* to*pheth*
then Judeans *were* led *into* exile
from their Land *to the* land *for* ba*bylon*

AFTER 1
they burned the HOUSE For MEETING With YV and they took the Utensils

on the 10th day *in the* 5th month 3560
nebuzar *a* captain *for the* king *for* babylon
went *and* burned *the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV**
and the king's palace *and* all *the* houses

the army *of the* chaldeans who *were with the* captain 3561
tore- -down all *the* walls
then their guards took some *of the* people
with the rest *of the* people *that were* left *in HIS* **CITY**

the bronze pillars *for the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV** 3562
and the Bronze Altar *by the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV**
they broke *into* pieces *then* carry *it to* babylon
as they did with all *the* Utensils used *for* Service

the Bowls Basins *and the* Firestands *with their* Pans 3563
what *was* gold *and* what *was* silver
that David *and* Solomon *had* made *for HIS* **HOUSE**
the bronze *and* Utensils *were* beyond weighing

AFTER ***2***

after HIS HOUSE was destroyed a very detailed ending the remnant gathered at mizpah

their commander appointed Gedal *3564*
by putting *him in* charge *of our* men
who *were not* exiled *to* babylon
and they came *to* Gedal *at* mizpah

Gedal en*couraged our* men *3565*
saying *be* unafraid *of the* chaldeans
and stay *in our* Land *and* serve
their king *that it* goes- -well *with you*

look *i am* staying *at* mizpah *3566*
to stand *for you* before *the* chaldeans
who comes *to me will* gather
and live *in the* cities *they have* taken

as they heard *the* king *for* babylon 3567
left *a* remnant *for* **Judah**
many Judeans returned
from the places *they were* driven- -to

Johanan *a* son *from* Kareah 3568
came *to* Gedal *at* mizpah
he said *are you* aware *of* balis?
the le*ader for the* sons *for* ed*om*?

he wa*nts to* take *your* life 3569
but Gedal *did not* believe *him*
Johanan *a* son *from* Kareah
spake *to* Gedal *in* mizpah

saying *let me* go kill *him* 3570
not a male *will* know why
but if they take *your* life *from* all *of us*
then the I*sraelis that have* gathered *will* scatter

and the remnant *for* **Judah** *will* perish 3571
but Gedal said *to* Johanan
do not do this
for the wo*rds they are* speaking *are a* lie

it ha*ppened in the* 7th month 3572
ishmael *a* son *from* nethanit
came *to* mizpah *to* Gedal
and as they were eating bread together

ishmael *and his* men 3573
rose *and* killed Gedal
with his sword *he* s*truck and* kill *him*
for he was whom *their* king *had* appointed

and the chaldeans who *were* found *with him* 3574
for they were th*ere as* men *to* gu*ard him*
then ishmael killed *the* Judeans
whom *were with* Gedal *at* mizpah

happened *on the* next day 3575
that they killed Gedal *and it was* unknown
8 men *were* coming
from shechem shiloh *and* samaria

with their beards shaved- -off 3576
and their clothes torn *on their* bodies
with their offering *of silver in their* hands
that they were bringing *for the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV**

as ishmael *a* son *from* nethanit 3577
went *from* mizpah *he* met *them*
so he returned *and* came-*back into the* city
ishmael *and his* men *were to* mu*rder them*

but the 8 men said 3578
ishmael *do not* put *us to* death

for we have ba*rrels of* wheat
and barley hidden *in our* fields

he did not stop *and* put- *them to* -death 3579
and cast *him and his* companions *into a* well
for ishmael *had* cast all *of them into it*
whom *he* killed *with* Gedal

ishmael *then* took- -captives 3580
from all *the* remnant *in* mizpah
from the people left *in* mizpah
whom *were* under Gedal

he took *the* captives *and* proceeded 3581
to jo*urney to the* sons *for* ed*om*
Johanan *a* son *from* Kareah
a leader *of our* forces heard

the evil ishmael done 3582
and he took many *of our* men
to go fight ishmael
and they found *him by the* ri*ver for* REUBEN

came *as* all *our* people 3583
who *were with* ishmael saw *him*
like Johanan *and our* forces *were* glad
as were our people whom *were with* ishmael

our captives *from* mizpah ran *from him* 3584
and as they returned *they* walked *with* Johanan
but ishmael escaped *from* Johanan
and went *to the* sons *for* ed*om*

Johanan took *them to* mizpah 3585
to the other survivors *from our* people
they wa*nted to* dwell *in* hebron
which *is* so*uth of* bethlehem

for they were thinking *they would* go *to* egypt 3586
because *they were* afraid *of* ba*lis*
for ishmael *had* killed Gedal
whom *was* appointed *for their* Land

our people *of* greatness approached 3587
Jeremiah *and* said please
let our petition come before *you*
so that you ask *for us to* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

and for all whoever survived 3588
because *the* remaining *are* few
let **YV TELL** *us our* way
what *are the* things *we are to* do

Jeremiah said *now that have i* heard *you* 3589
behold *i will* pray *to* **YV**
WHAT YV ANSWERS
i will tell *you and not* withhold *A* **WORD** *from you*

they said Jeremiah *you are with* **YV** 3590
and you are HIS **TRUE** *and* **FAITHFUL WITNESS** *for us*
th*erefore we will* do *HIS* **COMMAND**
what **YV TE*LLS*** *to us*

whether *HE IS* **PLEASANT** *or* **UNPLEASANT** *with us* 3591
we will listen *to* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
in order *it* goes- -well *for us*
we will listen *to* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

came *at the* end *of* sunlight 3592
WORDS *FROM* **YV CAME** *to him*
then Jeremiah called *for* Johanan
and all *the* people *of* greatness

he said **THUS** *WAS* **SAID** 3593
BY **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL**
YOU ARE TO **LIVE** *IN* **THIS LAND**
TO **REBUILD** *THE* **DESTROYED** *AND* **REPLANT**

IF *YOU DO NOT* **LIVE** *IN YOUR* **LAND** 3594
AND DO NOT **LISTEN** *TO* **M*E*** *YOUR* **CREATOR**
ALL *WHO* **SET** *THEIR* **MIND**
TO **GO** *TO* **EGYPT** *TO* **LI*VE***

THEY WILL **DIE** *BY* **SWORD** *OR* **DI*SEASE***
AND THEY WILL **HAVE NO SURVIVORS** *FROM THEM*
lost group

YV *HAS* **SPAKE** *to our* remnant 3595
Judeans *are not to* go *into* egypt
for you to understand today *i have* **TESTIFIED** *to you*
for you yourselves sent *me to* **YV**

saying *to* ask *for us to* **YV** 3596
whatever *HE* **SAYS** *we will* do
today *you are to* obey **YV**
WHATEVER *HE* **SENT** *me to* **TELL** *you*

you now understand *you will* die 3597
where *you* wish *to* live
came *as* Jeremiah finished

telling *them the* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

then *after* **THESE WORDS** *3598*
azarah *an* arrogant male
said Jeremiah *you are* lying
YV *our* CREATOR *DID NOT* SEND *you to us*

you are saying *we are* *not* *to* enter *3599*
egypt *and* live there
you are giving *us into the* hand *of* ba*lis*
to kill *us or* exile *us to* babylon

lost groups

Johanan lived *in the* Land *3600*
and brought *the* remnant *for* **Judah** *to him*
whom returned *from our* Tr*ibes*
st*ayed in the* Land *for* **Judah**

AFTER ***3***
a summary *many years before returning*

Jeremiah *had* spake *3601*
to all *the* leaders *and to* all *our* people
and he **PROPHESIED AGAINST**
this city *for we* heard *his* hearing

for **YV** *HAD* **TO*LD*** *HIM* *3602*
DECLARE ALL THESE WORDS
IN **JERUSALEM** *HE* **SAID**
HEAR *HIS* **WORDS** *HIS* **PR*OMISES*** *IS FOR YOU TO* **DO**

for *HE* **SOLEMNLY WARNED** *3603*
our forefathers *that* day *HE* **BROUGHT** *them from* egypt
and to this day
for *HE* **WARNED** *us* **CO*NTINUALLY* SAYING LISTEN** *TO HIM*

for **YV** *HAD* **SAID** *3604*
SIN *IS* **FOUND** *IN THE* **MEN** *FOR* **JUDAH**
AND THE **PEOPLE** *IN* **JERUSALEM**
TURNED- -**AWAY** *FROM HIM LIKE THE* **SINS** *OF* **IS*RAEL***

they did not obey *or* listen *3605*
they walked *in* stubbornness *with* evil *in their* hearts
NOW HE **BROUGHTFORTH** *HIS* **WORDS**
BECAUSE *HIS* **PR*OMISES*** *are with us FOR HE* **COMMANDED** *AND IT WAS* **DONE**

HIS **INHERITANCE** *WAS LIKE* **PREY** *3606*
AS **PREY** *THEY WERE* **AGAINST** *US FROM* **EVERY SIDE**
now desolation *and our* mourning
is in the Whole Land *for it was* made desolate

they were taken- -away *3607*
because *they* said *we will not* see *our* end
they did not listen *to HIS* **PROPHETS**
but to their own diviners *and* dreamers soothsayers *and* sorcerers

who said *3608*

to them saying *you will not* serve *the* king *for* babylon
for they prophesy *a* lie
and HE **ORDERED** *their* **REMOVAL** far *from our* Land

the children *for* **israel** 3609
and the children *for* **judah** *did* leave weeping
BY our **LORD YV**
to the land north *and by the* river euphrates

for they turned - -aside *from HIM* 3610
and are now gone *from their* hills *to have no* resting- -place
they j*ourneyed to* babylon
for they have gone- *as* -captives *to the* land *of* b*abylon*

yet **YV** *HAS* **DECLARED** 3611
HE WILL NOT **MAKE** *AN* **END** *OF* **ALL** *THE* **TR*IBES***
our tr*ibes are to* serve
with the king *for* babylon *for* m*any* years

then **YV** *WILL* **REMEMBER** *us* 3612
by **TAKING**- -**NOTICE** *of us* **AFTER**- *HIS* -**VENGEANCE**
FOR **COMING** *IS THE* **DAY**
HE WILL **BREAK** *HIS* **YOKE** *FROM* **OFF** *THEIR* **NECK**

FOR HE WILL **REMOVE** *THEIR* **BONDS** 3613
FOR **STRANGERS** *WILL* **NO LONGER MAKE** *THEM THEIR* **SLAVES**
IT WAS **DECLARED** *BY* **YV**
HE **HIMSELF** *WILL* **GATHER** *THE* **REMNANT** *OF HIS* **FLOCK**

FROM **ALL** *THE* **LANDS** 3614
BECAUSE *HE* **SCATTERED** *US HE WILL* **BRING** *THEM* **BACK**
we were delighted *in our* hearts
for it is we who called *on HIS* **NAME YV** *our* **CREATOR**

DANIEL 1 (PART 1)
Daniel is to be educated

in the 10th year 3615
in the reign *of* zedek *the* king *for* **judah**
the king *from* babylon
entered jerusalem *by* besieging *he* captured *it*

our **LORD GAVE** 3616
zedek *into his* hands *and the* **UTENSILS** *for our* **CREATOR**
THEY were brought *to their* land
into the temple *for his* creator *and into the* treasury *for his* wealth

then the king commanded 3617
his commander *to* bring *him* some *of our* sons
from **Judah** *and* some
from our leaders families *and from our* common *in their* youth

having many skills 3618
with a knowing *by* understanding *and to* understand *with* knowledge
who *have* abilities
to serve *their* king *and* learn *their* language

the king appointed 3619
their daily rations *of* foods *and* wines
they were educated *for* years
at the end *they were to* stand *in the* king's presence

DANIEL 1 (PART 2)
Daniel does not eat the king's foods

Daniel sa*id* 3620
in his heart *he will not to be* defiled *by his* foods *with* wine
so he sought-*out their* overseer
and in the sight *of that* leader *for his* kindness *and* compassion

the leader *of his* teachers 3621
said *to* Daniel *i am* afraid *of my* king
whom appointed *them for you*
why make *me* lose *my* head?

Daniel said 3622
to his overseer please test *your* servant
my appearance *you can* observe
then deal *with your* servant *by* what *you* see

he listened *to* Daniel 3623
in this matter *for* 30 days
at the end *of the* 30
his appearance *was* better *for he was less*-fatter after

than all *of* youths 3624
from whoever ate *the* king's foods
his overseer continued
withholding *the* foods *and* gave *him* vegetables

at the end *of the* years 3625
de*clared by the* king *they* came-*in with the* commander

for he brought *them* before
king nebuchadnezzar *and he* spake *with* all *of them*

then Daniel entered 3626
in the kings' presence *and as he* stood *in his* presence
the king spake with him
on every matter *of their* wisdom *and* understanding

as the king requested *from him* 3627
he dis*covered he was* above *them and* above everyone
who *were brought*
from everywhere *in our* kingdom *and* Daniel *was chosen*

DANIEL 2

Daniel tells nebuchadnezzar his dream and interprets it

nebuchadnezzar *had a* Vis*ion* 3628
and his he*art was* troubled *for his* sleep *was* taken *from him*
the king said
to call *in the* di*viners* conjurers *and* sorcerers

to inform *him of his* Vis*ion* 3629
they came *and* stood before *the* king
and the king said
my he*art is* restless *to* understand *my* Vis*ion*

they said *to the* king 3630
tell *us the* Vis*ion for your* servants *to* interpret *it*
the king responded
make known *to me my* Vis*ion and its* interpretation

if *you* declare 3631
my Vis*ion and its* interpretation *you will* receive gifts
and be rewarded *with* great honor
therefore declare *my* dream *and the* interpretation

they responded ag*ain* 3632
tell *us your* dream *for your* servants *to* interpret *it*
the king responded
everyone *of you are to* kno*w my* statement *is* firm

if *you do not* make 3633
my dream known *to me i have* 1 decree *for you*
for my po*sition will not* changed
tell *me my* dream *and* declare *the* interpretation

they responded *to their* king 3634
saying *no* male *can* declare *its* interpretation
and no great
king *or* ruler *has* asked *like* this

from a di*viner or* conjurer 3635
the thing which *our* king demands
nor *is* there
another who *can* declare *it to the* king

because *of* this 3636
the king's anger-*rose and he was* very furious

he made *a* decree
to kill all *the* wisepeople *in* babylon

it went forth 3637
that wisepeople *are to be* slain *and they* looked *for* Daniel
Daniel replied
with caution *and* judgment *to* arioch *his* captain

he asked *him* saying 3638
what *is the* reason *and he* told Daniel
Daniel requested
from arioch *for* time *to* declare *its* interpretation

then Daniel 3639
asked **YV** concerning *his* Vi*sion*
then *his* Vis*ion*
was **REVEALED** *to* Daniel *at* night *in a* **VISION**

Daniel knelt 3640
to our **CR*EATOR*** *IN* **HEAVEN** *and* said *my* **LO*RD***
YOU ARE **FOREVER** *and* **EVER**
our wisdom *and* power ***COMES*** *FROM* ***YOU***

WHO REVEALS 3641
what *is in* darkness *for in* **LIGHT** *YOU* **DWELL**
CR*EATOR* *of my* forefathers
i give *YOU* thanks *for YOU* **GAVE** *me my* wisdom

and even now 3642
YOU **MADE** this Vis*ion* **KNOWN** *to me*
because *i* asked *YOU*
and YOU **MADE KNOWN** *to me the* king's *Vision*

Daniel went 3643
to who *was* appointed *to* kill *the* wisepeople
he went-*up to him and* said
take *me to the* king *i will* explain *and* interpret *it for him*

he hurried *to* bring 3644
Daniel *to the* king *and he* spake *the* following
i found *a* male
who *will* interpret *and he is* known *to my* king

the king replied 3645
make known *to me my* Vis*ion and its* interpretation
for neither *the* wisepeople
conjurers *or* diviners *are* able *to* explain *it to me*

Daniel answered 3646
however there *IS our* **CR*EATOR*** *IN* **HEAVEN**
and HE HAS **REVEALED** *your* Vis*ion to me*
to **MAKE** *it* **KNOWN** *to you* king nebuchadnezzar

what *will* take place 3647
in later years *and* this *is your* Vis*ion*
for your thoughts turned
to what *will* take place *in the* future

king *you were* looking 3648
and saw *a* single great statue
the appearance *was* awesome
the head *of* statue *was* made *from* gold

the breast *and* arms 3649
were made *from* silver *and* thighs *from* bronze
its legs *of* iron
with feet partly *of* iron *and* partly *of* clay

as you continued looking 3650
a Block *was* hewed without hands
then striking *the* statue
on the feet *of* iron *and* clay crushing *them*

then the iron bronze 3651
silver *and* gold *was* crushed all-*together*
and at the same time
it became *like* chaff *on a* threshing hi*ll*

a wind carried 3652
the chaff away *and not a* trace *of it was to be* found
the Block *that* struck
the statue became *a* **GREAT MOUNTAIN**

this *was your* dream 3653
now *i will* tell *the* interpretation *to the* king
you king *are a* king
because *your* **CREATOR** *IN* **HEAVEN GAVE** *it to you*

your kingdom *and* power 3654
is wherever *the* sons *of* men dwell
for HE **GAVE** *them into your* hand
to be the ruler *of them* all *thus you are the* head *of* gold

after *you* arises 3655
a kingdom le*sser then yours then* another *a* 3rd
the kingdom *of* bronze
which *will* rule all *the* land *like you*

then a 4th kingdom 3656
as strong *as* iron *like* iron *that* crushes
yet it will be crushed *and* broken
like all these kingdoms *into* pieces

for you saw *the* feet 3657
partly *of* clay *and* partly *of* iron
that is its divided kingdom
even *as* iron *does not* combine *with* clay

for in the days *of that* ru*ler* 3658
your **CREATOR** *IN* **HEAVEN** *WILL* **ESTABLISH** *A* **KINGDOM**
which *WILL BE* **FOREVER**
nor *be* destroyed *TO BE A* **KINGDOM** *FOR HIS* **PEOPLE**

for HE WILL **CRUSH** *them and* put 3659
an end *to* all these kingdoms

like you saw *HIS* **BLOCK**
hewed *from a* mountain without hands

crushing *the* iron 3660
clay bronze silver *and* gold
thus HE **MADE KNOWN** *to you*
what *will* take place *in the* future

the king said 3661
because truly *HE* **WHO** *IS your* **CREATOR**
AND HE IS THEE **CREATOR** *of* man
and **LORD** *of* kings *and* **REVEALER** *of* **VISIONS**

the king promoted *him* 3662
and gave *him* many great gifts
he made- *him a* -second
to be over *a* whole province *in* babylon

DANIEL 3 (PART 1)
the king builds a golden idol

king nebuchadnezzar 3663
had them make *his* image *and* overlaid *it with* gold
the height *of* which
was 20 cubits *and the* width 6

king nebuchadnezzar 3664
commanded *them to* assemble *his* governors *and* judges
from all *the* provinces
to come *to the* dedication *for the* image *of* nebuchadnezzar

they assembled *for the* dedication 3665
at the image nebuchadnezzar *the* king set-*up*
as they stood before
the image *of* nebuchadnezzar *the* herald proclaimed

a decree *is* given 3666
to people *in his* nation *of* every language
at the moment *you* hear
the sound *of the* horn *you are to* fall *and* worship *him*

to the golden image 3667
that the king set-*up* whoever *does not* fall
and worship *will* immediately
be cast *into the* midst *of a* furnace *of* fire

when all 3668
the people heard *the* sound *of the* horn
all *the* people
fell *and* worshiped *his* golden image

DANIEL 3 (PART 2)
Shadrach Meshach and Abednego are thrown into fire

certain ba*bylonians* 3669
came forward *to* bring-*up* charges
against *the* Judeans
they spake *to the* king live forever

for you yourself king 3670
made *a* decree *for* all man
who hears
the horn *they are to* fall *and* worship *your* image

whoever *does not* worship 3671
is to be cast *into the* midst *of a* furnace *of* fire
certain Judeans
whom *you* appointed *to be* over *us in your* go*vernment*

in our province *for* babylon 3672
namely Shadrach Meshach *and* Abednego
these men
disregard *the* king *and* serve *their* **CREATOR**

they do not worship *the* image 3673
which *you* set-*up and* nebuchadnezzar *was* enraged
in anger *he* ordered
to bring *in* Shadrach Meshach *and* Abednego

the men *were* brought 3674
before *the* king *and* nebuchadnezzar que*stioned them*
saying *is it* true?
you serve *for your* **CREATOR** *and will not* worship *my* image?

now *are you* ready? 3675
at the moment *you* hear *the* sound *of the* horn
for my command is a decree
you will fall *and* worship *the* image *i had* made *of me*

if *you will not* worship 3676
you will be cast *into the* midst *of a* furnace *of* fire
who's **CREATOR**?
is there whom *can* Deliver *you from my* hand?

they answered *by* saying 3677
king nebuchadnezzar *we* give *no* answer
concerning this
for the affair *is with our* **CREATOR WHOM** *we* serve

IS HE **ABLE** *TO* **DELIVER** *us*? 3678
from the furnace *of* fire *then we will be* **DELIVERED** *from your* hand
if *not*
you will know king *we* served *our* **CREATOR**

then nebuchadnezzar 3679
was filled *with* rage *and his* expression *was* altered
toward Shadrach
Meshach *and* Abednego *and for their* response *he* ordered

to heat-*up the* furnace 3680
more than which *it is* heated
and tie *them in* order
to cast *them into the* furnace *of* blazing fire

then these 3681
men *were* tied *in their* coats *and* caps

in their clothes *they were* cast
into the midst *of the* furnace *of* blazing fire

for at the king's command 3682
the furnace *was* made extremely hot
the flames *of the* fire
killed those who threw *them in*

but these 3 3683
men Shadrach Meshach *and* Abednego
as they fell *into the* midst
with the furnace blazing *and into the* fire tied-*up*

the king *was* surprised 3684
and he stood-*up in* haste *and he* said *to his* officials
were not 3 men?
cast bound *into the* midst *of the* fire?

they answered saying 3685
certainly king *then he* said look
i see men
loose *and* walking *in the* midst *of the* fire

nebuchadnezzar went 3686
to door *for the* furnace *of* blazing fire
he called *to them* saying
come-*out you* servants *for the* **HIGHEST CREATOR**

they came *from the* fire 3687
and the king *and his* officials gathered together
in regards *to the* fire
it had no effect *on their* bodies

as for these men 3688
not *a* hair *of their* head *was* singed
their clothing *was not* damaged
nor *the* smell *of* fire came *from them*

nebuchadnezzar said 3689
BLESSED *are you by your* **CREATOR WHO DELIVERED** *you*
you are HIS **SERVANTS** whom
put *their* Trust *in HIM to* violate *my* decree

for the tongue *that* speaks 3690
i make *a* decree *for* everyone *in my* nation
anything offensive
against *their* **CREATOR** *will have a* cut limb

for no other 3691
creator *was* able *to* Deliver *like* this
then Shadrach
Meshach *and* Abednego prospered *in their* province

DANIEL 4
king eats grass then praise his CREATOR

i nebuchadnezzar *your* king 3692
to all people *it is* good *for me to* declare *to you*

the **SIGNS** *and* **WONDERS**
the **MOST HIGHEST CR*EATOR*** *HAS* **DONE** *to me*

GREAT *are HIS* **SIGNS** 3693
and **MIGHTY** *are HIS* **WONDERS** *FOR HIS* **KINGDOM** *IS* **EVERLASTING**
for my kingdom *IS HIS* **DOMINION**
HE IS FOREVER *and* EVER *for* all *time*

for i nebuchadnezzar *was at* ease 3694
in my pa*lace* be*droom and i* saw *a* Vi*sion*
it made *me* fearful
for the Vision *in my* mind kept alarming *me*

i gave orders 3695
to bring *into my* presence all *the* wisepeople
for the wisepeople *in* babylon
to make *it* known *to me and* interpret *my* Vi*sion*

they came *and* said 3696
my Vi*sion is* unknown *to them and the* interpretation *is* unknown *to them*
finally Daniel
came *and* told *me my* Vi*sion and the* interpretation

for in my bed *i* saw 3697
a Vision *in my* mind *i* beheld *a* tree
it was in the middle *of the* land
its height *was* great *but the* tree *was* growing

and the larger *it* grew- 3698
the -greater *in* height *and it* reached *into the* clouds
it was visible *to* all
its greenery *was* beautiful *and its* fruit *was* abundant

all *the* beasts 3699
in the fields found shade beneath *it*
the birds *in the* heaven
dwelt *in its* branches *and the* creatures *were* fed *from it*

i beheld *a* Watcher 3700
from the ***CREATOR*** *of* **EVERYONE** descended *FROM* **HEAVEN**
he shouted *the* following
chop down *the* tree *and its* branches *from it*

scatter *the* fruit 3701
and leave *a* stump *with a* band *of* iron
as grass *in the* field
is to be drenched *with* dew *and it will* share *the* grass

this matter *IS BY* **DECREE** 3702
for 3 times *will* pass over *it*
as for the Watchers' **DECISION**
IT IS A **COMMAND** *AND* **ORDERED** *for the* living *to* know

the high *and* highest 3703
are rulers bestowed *on* whom *HE* **WISHES**
and sets *them* over
the lowliest *of* man this *was my* Vi*sion*

now Da*niel* 3704
told *me its* interpretation inasmuch because
no wisemen
and wisewomen *in my* kingdom *was* able *to* make

known *to me the* interpretation 3705
but Daniel *was* fr*ightened for his* thoughts alarmed *him*
as king *i* responded
i said *to* Da*niel let not the* interpretation alarm *you*

Da*niel* answered 3706
my lord *your* Vis*ion you will* hate *its* interpretation
the tree *you* saw
as it became- -larger *and it* grew- -greater

the height reached 3707
to the clouds *and it was* visible *to* all *on* earth
its greenery *was* beautiful
and the fruit *was* abundant *with* food *for* all

like you king 3708
you became- -larger *and* grew- -greater
to become- -larger
like reaching *to the* clouds *and to the* di*rections for the* earth

you saw *a* Watcher 3709
FROM THEE ***CREATOR*** *of* **EVERYONE** descending *FROM* **HEAVEN**
saying chop
and leave *a* stump *with a* band *of* iron

as the grass *in the* field 3710
to be drenched *with* dew *it will* share *the* grass
it is to be in the field until
for 3 times *to* pass over *it*

this *is the* interpretation 3711
and **THIS DECREE** *IS FROM THE* **MOST HIGHEST**
which *is* coming
to my lord *and* king *for you will be* driven- -away

you will be like the beasts *in the* field 3712
and feed *on* grass *to* eat *like the* herds
and be drenched *with* dew
for 3 times *will* pass over *you*

the*n you* recognize 3713
THE **MOST HIGHEST** *IS* **RULER** *of* man
your kingdom *will be* re*stored to you*
after *you* recognize *HE IN* **HEAVEN RULES** *for us*

king *my* advice 3714
is to break- -away *from* ev*il for* righteousness
from your ev*ilness by* showing
a showing *to the* poor *to* extend *your* su*ccess*

all *this* happened 3715
to nebuchadnezzar *your* king *in the* month after

as i was walking *on the* roof
of my royal palace *as your* king *i was* reflecting

i said *my* 3716
greatness *is* babylon *and i* myself *have* built *it*
with a royal pa*lace*
by my might *and* power *for my* glory *and* majesty

a Voice Came 3717
FROM **HEAVEN** ***SAYING*** king nebuchadnezzar
it is **DECLARED** *that your* power
has been- -removed *from you and you will be* driven- -away

your dwelling- -place 3718
will be with the beasts *in your* courtyard *and you will* feed *on the* grass
to eat *like the* herds
for 3 times *will* pass over *you*

th*en you will* re*alize* 3719
the **MOST HIGH** *IS* **RULER** *of* man
immediately *HIS* **WORDS**
concerning *me WAS* **FULFILLED** *and i was* driven- -away

i ate *the* grass 3720
and my body *was* drenched *by the* dew *from* heaven
until which
my hair grew-*long and my* nails *were like* claws

at the end *of my* days 3721
i nebuchadnezzar raised *my* eyes *to* **HEAVEN**
my reasoning returned *to me*
i knelt *to the* **HIGHEST** *and i* praised *and* honored *HIM*

for HE **LIVES FOREVER** 3722
HIS **DOMINION** *IS* **EVERLASTING** *and our* dominions *are for HIS* **KINGDOM**
from generation *to* generation
every pe*rson on* earth *are* accounted *for*

HE **DOES** *AS HE* **WILLS** 3723
to the st*ars in* Heaven *and the* na*tions on* earth
no-*1 can* strike *at HIM*
or by their hand say *to HIM* what *have YOU* **DONE**?

as my reasoning returned *to me* 3724
so did my majesty *and* splendor *for HE* **RETURNED** *to me my* kingdom
for i was reestablished *in my* sovereignty
now *i* nebuchadnezzar praise *and* honor *HIM*

for HE IS our **CREATOR** *IN* **HEAVEN** 3725
AND **ALL** *HIS* **WORKS** *ARE* **TRUE** *AND* **JUST**
for HE IS **ABLE** *to* humble
whomever walks *in* pride *and* arrogance

DANIEL 5
YV Writes on the wall and nebuchadnezzar and his son die

belsha *our* pr*ince* 3726

held *a* feast *for* 10*0* nobles
and belsha ordered
to bring *in our* ***CREATOR'S*** Gold *and* Silver

which *his* father 3727
took *from HIS* **HOUSE** which *was in* jerusalem
in order *that our* pr*ince*
with his nobles *and their* wives *to* eat *and* drink *from THEM*

they brought *in the* Ut*ensils* 3728
he took *from HIS* House *from the* HOUSE *for our* **CR*EATOR***
and as our pr*ince and* nobles
drank wine *they* praised *their* cr*eator*

suddenly *a* **FINGER** 3729
and a **HAND** emerged *and* **WROTE** opposite *of them*
by the lampstands *on the* wall
and the pe*ople* saw *the* Hand *that* wrote

then the pr*inces'* face 3730
went- -pale *as his* thoughts alarmed *him*
his hip joints
went- -slack *and his* knees sh*ook*

the pr*ince* called 3731
to bring *in the* conjurers diviners *and* sorcerers
the pr*ince* spake *to them*
saying *to the* wisepeople any man

who reads 3732
this inscription *and* explains *the* interpretation
they will have a neckpiece *of* gold
around *their* neck having- *my* -authority

then all 3733
the king's wisemen *and* wisewomen came
to read *the* inscription
and make known *the* interpretation *to his* pr*ince*

it was unknown and pr*ince* belsha 3734
was greatly alarmed *and his* nobles *were* co*nfused*
then the queen entered
because *of the* words *from our* pr*ince and his* nobles

then the queen spake *to him* 3735
and said *to the* pr*ince* live forever
there *is a* male
from the days *of your* father *with* insight *and* wisdom

wisdom *from his* **CR*EATOR*** 3736
was found *in him by our* king *then your* father appointed *him to him*
because *of his* knowledge
with insight *to* know *his* Vi*sions and* in*terpret them*

and to solve *his* re*quests* 3737
were found *in* Daniel *now he can* declare *the* interpretation *to you*
then Daniel

was brought before *him and he* said *to* Daniel

Daniel *you are an* Is*raeli* 3738
whom *my* father brought *from* **judah**
i heard about *you*
from your **CR*EATOR*** *you have* insight *for your* extraordinary wisdom

now wisemen 3739
and wisewomen *and* conjurers *were* brought before *me*
to read this inscription
and make *it* known *to me but they* could-*not* interpret *it for me*

now if *you* 3740
are able *to* read *it and* make *it* known *to me*
you will have a neckpiece *of* gold
around *your* neck having- *my* -authority

Daniel said 3741
before *his* pr*ince* keep *your* gifts
however *i will* read
the inscription *to the* pr*ince and* make *it* known *to you*

you *know* *the* king 3742
and of *THEE* **MOST HIGHEST CR*EATOR*** *HAS* **GRANTED** *to him*
a ki*ngdom with* grandeur
glory *and* majesty *to* nebuchadnezzar *your* father

because *of his* grandeur 3743
which *HE* **BESTOWED** *on him they* trembled before *him*
as his heart *was* lifted-*up*
his spirit became proud *and he* behaved arrogantly

he descended *from his* throne 3744
and his glory *was* taken *for he was* driven- -away
he ate *like the* her*ds*
and his body *was* drenched *by the* dew *from* heaven

th*en he* recognized 3745
the **MOST HIGHEST** *is his* **CR*EATOR*** *AND* **LO*RD***
and the ki*ngdoms for* man
HE **SETS** over whomever *HE* **WISHES**

you his son belsha 3746
even though *you* knew this
you exalted *yourself* against *HIM*
for you brought *in HIS* **UT*ENSILS*** *from HIS* HOUSE *to be* before *you*

with your nobles *and their* wives 3747
you *sat* *and* drank *with* *THEM* *and you did not* praise *your* **CR*EATOR***
your way *did not* glorified *HIM*
and a **HAND** *WAS* **SENT** *FROM HIM and* **THIS** *WAS* **WRITTEN**

your **CR*EATOR*** *HAS* **APPOINTED** *for you* 3748
to bringing *you to your* end *for you were* found re*bellious*
now his kingdom *will be* **DIVIDED**
DIVIDED *and* **GIVEN** *to the* as*syrians and* persians

then belsha 3749

gave orders *to* put *on him a* neckpiece
after it was on his neck
he issued *an* an*nouncement* concerning *his* authority

he is like the of*ficials for their* kingdom 3750
in day*s* belsha *and his* fa*ther were* de*ad*
Darius *his brother*
received *the* kingdom *at* 50 *and* 2

DANIEL 6
Scroll with numbers and our King IS COMING

in the 1st year 3751
for Darius *our king nebuchadnezzar's* bro*ther*
whom *they* made
king over *the* kingdom *for* ba*bylon*

i Daniel observed 3752
in our Scrolls *the* number *for the* years *in* which
are the **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
to Jeremiah *HIS* **PROPHET** *for the* de*vastation of* jerusalem

its 70 years 3753
i gave *my* attention *FROM our* **LORD** *AND* **CREATOR**
as we seek *FROM HIM by* prayers
petitions *and* fasting *in* sackcloth *and* du*st*

i pe*titioned* **YV** 3754
and to our **CREATOR** *i* said **LORD** *YOU ARE our* **CR*EATOR***
YOU WILL **KEEP** *YOUR* **PROMISES**
and YOUR **LOVE** *for us* loving *YOU and for* keeping *YOUR* **COMMANDMENTS**

for it was them that committed ev*ilness* 3755
and turned- -away *from YOU and FROM YOUR* **COMMANDMENTS** *AND* **JUDGMENTS**
they did not listen *to YOUR* **SERVANTS**
or YOUR **PROPHETS** Who Spake *in YOUR* **NAME**

their unrighteousness *was to our* **LORD** 3756
by our kings forefathers *and YOUR* **PEOPLE** *in our* Land
thus is our open shame
as is this day *by the* men *from* **judah**

and the fo*reigners that were in* jerusalem 3757
and all Israeli's near *and* far
everyone *in our* La*nd*
which *YOU* **CAST-*AWAY*** *for their* unfaithful- -deeds

because *they* sinned 3758
our **LORD** *and* **CREATOR** *we need YOUR* **FORGIVENESS**
for they rebelled *against YOU*
nor *did they* obey *their* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**

for FROM our **CREATOR** *we are to* walk 3759
in YOUR **TEACHINGS** which *YOU* **SET** before us
thus YOUR **WR*ATH*** *WAS* **POURED** *on* us

which *IS* **WRITTEN** *in* *YOUR* **LAWS** *thru* Moses

as our **SERVANTS CREATOR** *3760*
YOU **CONFIRMED** *YOUR* **WORDS** *YOU* **SPAKE** against *us*
and against *our* rulers
YOU **RULED** *AND* **BROUGHT** *on us our* great distress

they did not seek- -**FAVOR** *3761*
FROM **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *nor* turned *from their* ev*ilness*
they did not give- -attention
to *YOUR* **TRUTH YV** *to* kept *us from our* distress

thus it is brought *on* *BY* **YOU** *3762*
our **CREATOR** *YOU ARE* **RIGHTEOUS** *in* all *YOUR* **WRATH**
which *YOU* **DONE** *to us*
for they did not obey *their* **WORDS** *FROM* *our* **LORD** *and* **CREATOR**

WHO BROUGHT *us* *3763*
to our Land *as* *YOUR* **PEOPLE** *from the* land *for* egypt
with a **MIGHTY HAND**
YOU **MADE** *a* **NAME** *as is in* these days

they were- -wicked *3764*
and *IN YOUR* **RIGHTEOUSNESS**- *YOU* -**ACTED** *WITH YOUR* **ANGER** *and* **WRATH**
because *of their* sins
and the ev*ilness by our* forefathers *are on* jerusalem *and* *YOUR* **PEOPLE**

please **CREATOR** *3765*
listen *to my* pe*tition and* *YOUR* **SERVANT'S** pr*ayers*
for *YOUR* **SAKE LORD**
let *YOUR* **LIGHT SHINE** *again* *in* *YOUR* **HOUSE** ↧ ↧

my **CREATOR** Ex*tend* *3766*
YOUR **EAR** *to* **HEAR** *us and* *YOUR* **EYES** *to* **SEE** *us*
for we call *YOU by* *YOUR* **NAME**
for our petitions *are to be* before *YOU* because *of* *YOUR* **COMPASSION**

LORD HEAR *me* *3767*
let our **LORD FORGIVE** *us and* Take- -Action
my **CREATOR** *do not* delay
because *we are* *YOUR* **PEOPLE** *and we have* called *YOU by* *YOUR* **NAME**

and while *i* kn*elt* *3768*
and confessed *their* sins *by our* people *from* ISRAEL
and as i was presenting *my* petition
before **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *in our* behalf

the Ang*el* Gabriel *3769*
whom *i had* seen *in a* **VISION** before
came *as i was* *kneeling*
at the time *for* evening *he* gave- *me* -**INSTRUCTIONS**

he said Daniel *3770*
i **CAME**- -**FORTH** *to* **GIVE** *to you* **UNDERSTANDING**
for a **COMMAND** *WAS* **ISSUED**
now give- -heed *to the* **MESSAGE** *and* understanding

70 years 3771
HAVE BEEN **DECREED** *for HIS* **PEOPLE** *and to your* ending *will be* evilness
THEN HE WILL **BRINGFORTH** *AS HE* **PROMISED**
FOR HIS **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *HE WILL* **ANOINT** *HIS* **MOST**- -**HOLY**

know *and* understand 3772
the placing *of this* **DECREE** *is for them to* **RESTORE** *and* **REBUILD**
until *your* King
comes *to* jerusalem *then your* King *will* **DIE**

and by not having- -Him 3773
the people *will* destroy *HIS* **CITY** *and HIS* **HOUSE**
FOR HE WILL **DO** *AS HE* **PROMISED**
TO **PUT** *A* **STOP** *to their* Sacrificing *and* Offering *to her*

DANIEL 7
Daniel into the lions pit Darius praises his CREATOR

Darius appointed 3774
100 *and* 20 overseers *for his* kingdom
these overseers
were accountable *to the* king *not to* suffer- -losses

then this 3775
Daniel *was* distinguished among *the* overseers
because *he was* extraordinary
and the king planned *to* appoint *him his* counselor

then *his* nobles 3776
looked *to* find something- *to* -accuse *him*
in regard *to their* affairs
they could-*not* find something- *to* -accuse *him*

inasmuch *as he was* faithful 3777
for no carelessness *or* corruption *was* found *by him*
then *they* said
we can not find any something- *to* -accuse *him*

but those against *him* 3778
and a noble came *by* agreement *to the* king
they spake *to him as* follows
king Darius live forever

they discussed *with the* king 3779
to set-*up a* statute *and* enforced *it by a* ruling
anyone who
makes *a* petition *to* any creator

or besides *you* king 3780
for 30 days *will be* cast *to the* lions
now king
you can establish *a* ruling *by* signing *a* document

for a change *in the* law 3781
by a babylonian *or* assyrian *that can* not *be* revoked
therefore *as* king
Darius signed *a* document *for a* ruling

Daniel knew 3782
the document *was* signed *and he* entered *his* house
and in his upper- -room
he opened *the* windows toward Jerusalem

for he knelt *on his* knees 3783
3 times *a* day *to* pray
to give- *his* -thanks
before *our* **CREATOR** *as he* al*ways* did

then those 3784
men came *by* agreement *to* find
Daniel making
his petitions *with his* pr*ayer* before *his* **CREATOR**

then *they* we*nt* 3785
to speak *to the* king about *his* la*w*
for he did sign *a* ru*ling*
that any man making *a* petition

to any cr*eator* 3786
or besides *the* king *is to be* th*rown to the* lions
the king answered
your statement *is* true according *to my* law

they answered *by* saying 3787
Daniel whom *is an* exile *from* **judah**
he pays no
attention *to your* la*w* which *you* signed

he keeps making 3788
his petitions 3 times *a* day
as he heard *their* wo*rds*
he was deeply distressed *and he* set *his* mind

on delivering Daniel 3789
until sunset *he* struggled *to* rescue *him*
then those
men came *by* agreement *to the* king

they said *to the* king 3790
recognize king *your* law *is for* *everyone* *of us*
for a la*w or* statute
which *the* king establishes *will not be* re*voked*

the king ordered 3791
for Daniel *to be* brought *and* th*rown in with the* lions
the king said *to him*
Daniel *our* **CREATOR HIMSELF** *WILL* **DELIVER** *you*

a stone *was* brought 3792
and laid up*on the* ga*te of the* den
the king sealed *it*
with his signet ring *and the* rings *of his* co*unselors*

so no 3793
changes *are* *made* *in* regards *to* Daniel

then *the* king
went *to his* palace *and his* sleep fled *from him*

then *the* king 3794
rose *at* dawn *at the* a*ppearing of the* sun
he went *in* haste
to the lion's den *as he* came near

he said Daniel 3795
Daniel *my* servant *for our* **LIVING CR*EATOR***
did *our* **CR*EATOR***
WHOM *you* serve **DELIVER** *you from the* lions?

Daniel said 3796
i like you king *am* alive *for our* **CR*EATOR*** **SENT** *to me*
HIS **ANGEL** *to* shut
the lions' mouths *for i am* unharmed *and* *safe*

all because 3797
in whatever *was their* dis*like for me i am* innocent before *HIM*
also toward *you*
king *i* committed no wr*ong*

the king *was* pleased 3798
and ordered *for* Daniel *to be* taken *from the* den
thus Daniel
was taken *from the* den *with* no injuries

the king then 3799
gave- -orders *to* bring *in* those
men who
as*sembled to* accuse *him and had them* th*rown in with the* lions

as they reached *the* bottom 3800
the lions overpowered *them and* tore *at their* bo*dies*
lost group

then Darius 3801
wrote *to* all *the* people *in his* nation
and in every language
who lived *in* all *his* land

let your peace *be* ov*erflowing* 3802
for i make *this* decree *for* everyone *in my* kingdom
man *is to* fear
and tremble before *the* **CR*EATOR*** *for* Daniel

for HE IS A **LIVING CR*EATOR*** 3803
AND IS **FOREVER** *AND IS HIS* **KINGDOM** *for HIS* **DOMINION** *IS* **FOREVER**
HE **DELIVERS** *and* **RESCUES**
by **PERFORMING WONDERS** *FROM* **HEAVEN** *to* earth

HE IS my ***CREATOR*** **WHO** 3804
DELIVERED Daniel *from the* power *of the* lions
thus Daniel
enjoyed success *in the* reign *of* Darius

Yahh Is Coming
Noah
Abraham
Isaac
Esau
Israel
Israel Crosses the Jordan River
SHILOH
JERUSALEM
mount

RETURNING 1

YV MOVED king Darius to rebuild HIS HOUSE and Jerusalem

in the last years for Darius our king 3805
he ordered us to **FULFILL** *THE* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
for **YV MOVED** *Darius' heart*
and the king for babylon sent-out a proclamation

to all the Israeli's living in his kingdom 3806
this is decreed by your king for babylon
YV *your* **CREATOR** *HAS* **GIVEN** *YOU your Land*
and HE HAS **APPOINTED** *you to rebuild HIS* **HOUSE** *in Jerusalem*

whoever is from HIS People your **CREATOR** ***SAYS*** 3807
go to Jerusalem which is in **Judah**
and rebuild the **HOUSE** *for* **YV** *your* **CREATOR**
and Who's **CREATOR** *IS* **WHO** *IS FOR Jerusalem*

and every survivor from ISRAEL wherever 3808
you were placed to live let my people support you
with silver gold and goods and livestock
together my people will offer- -willingly to you

for the **HOUSE** *for your* **CREATOR** *and to your Leaders and Elders* 3809
from **Judah** *and* **Israel** *with their Priests your Levities*
lost group

everyone's spirit that our **CREATOR MOVED** 3810
went to rebuild the **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
everyone around us gave us articles
from their goods and livestock and gave them willingly

king Darius sent for the UTENSILS 3811
which nebuchadnezzar took from jerusalem
from his treasury and the temple for his TRUE **CREATOR**
and their treasurer gave THEM to Daniel our leader

then Daniel led everyone to Jerusalem 3812
our exiled traveled from babylon to Jerusalem
coming from captivity for they were carried away
and we returned to Jerusalem with everyone from our Land

RETURNING 2

Jeshua and Jozadak oversaw the work and they started rebuilding HIS HOUSE

Jeshua and Jozadak with the rest of their sons 3813
were our Priests from Levi and they came with us from captivity
in Jerusalem they gathered and began appointing
Levites from 20 years and older

they oversaw the building for the **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV** 3814
and our sons and brothers were with the stonecutters and workmen
as the builders began working on the granite
for the **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV** *they praised* **YV**

as they gave thanks for HIS **GOODNESS** *and* **LOVINGKINDNESS** 3815
our people shouted with great shouting
for many were shouting aloud with joy
and as our people were shouting they heard us from afar

RETURNING 3

cyrus decreed them to stop building

the enemies *of* **Judah** *and* **Israel** heard 3816
our people *from* exile *were* rebuilding *FOR* **YV**
they approached Da*niel and our* le*aders for* ISRAEL
and said *you will not* rebuild *to* seek *from your* **CREATOR**

for you have not Offered *to HIM* since *the* days *for* zedek 3817
when *the* king *for* ba*bylon* captured *it*
Da*niel and* Jeshua *with the* le*aders for* ISRAEL
replied *we are to* rebuild *the* **HOUSE** *FOR our* **CREATOR**

and we ourselves *are* rebuilding *for* **YV** *our* **CREATOR** 3818
for Da*rius* ordered *our* people *to our* Land
but they discouraged *our* people *by* frightened *them from* rebuilding
for they hired me*n to be* against *us to* break *us*

un*til the* days cyrus *was* king 3819
and at the beginning *of his* reign *they* wrote against *us*
bishlam mithredath *and* tabeel *were their* le*aders*
and they wrote *to* cyrus *our* king *for* ba*bylon*

the wo*rds in their* letter *were* written *and* translated 3820
which *they* sent *to* king cyrus
saying *we are your* servants *by the* region *for your* Judeans
now *we* make known *to our* king

the Judeans coming *from you have* come *to* Jerusalem 3821
and are rebuilding *a* rebellious *an* evil city
now this *is to be* known *to our* king
if Je*rusalem is* rebuilt *with* walls

they will not pay *for a* tribute *is not their* custom 3822
and this *will* damage *the* revenue *for our* king
now because *we are in the* service *for your* re*ign*
it is not fitting *for us to* see *you* dishonored

therefore *we* sent *to* inform *our* king 3823
so *a* search *is* made *on their* city
in your recorded ke*epings you will* discover jerusalem
and learn *their* city *was a* rebellious city

in your past years *you* caused *their* city 3824
to be laid waste *and we are* informing *our* king
then our king sent *his* answer *to* bishlam
and to the rest *of their* le*aders* e*ast of our* river

now *the* letter which *you* sent *to me* 3825
was translated *from* _____ *and* read before *me*
my or*der was* gi*ven and a* search *was* made
and i discovered *their* city *in* past years

they were rebellious *and* revolted *and it* started *from* there 3826
for they had mighty kings ruling *in* jerusalem
for they governed all around *their* La*nd*
and tribute ta*xes and* tolls *were* paid *to them*

now *i am* issuing *my* decree *to* make 3827
their men stop *so that their* city *is not* rebuilt
after *the* king's decree *was* read *to them*
they brought *it to us to* read *and* stopped *us with his* decree

RETURNING 4
Haggai Prophesied and they restarted building a new governor came to stop them

our work *on HIS* **HOUSE** *in* Jerusalem stopped 3828
until *the* 2nd year *for* cyrus
then our **PROPHET** Haggai *a* son *from* Iddo
PROPHESIED *to* everyone *for* IS*RAEL in* Jerusalem

and Jeshua *and* Jozadak rose *and* re*started* 3829
building *HIS* **HOUSE** *with our* **PROPHET** supporting *them*
at that time tatte *was* sent *to be their* governor
ea*st of our* river *and with their* le*aders he* came *to us*

he asked *us* who issued *us a* decree? 3830
to rebuild *HIS* **HOUSE** *and* finish *our* walls?
our Priests answered *him* saying *we are his* servants *too*
and we are to rebuild *HIS* **HOUSE** *and the* walls *for our* city

for our forefathers pr*ovoked our* **CR*EATOR IN* HEAVEN** 3831
so HE **GAVE** *us to* nebuchadnezzar *the* king *for* babylon
the chaldeans destroyed *HIS* **HOUSE** *and our* cities
and to*ok our* people *to* babylon *for* nebuchadnezzar

in the la*st* years *for* Da*rius our* king 3832
he issued *our* decree *to* rebuild *HIS* **HOUSE**
we have written *our* request *to* king cyrus
to send *us a* decision concerning this

but you can ask *our* elders who decreed *for us*? 3833
to rebuild *HIS* **HOUSE** *and to* finish *our* walls?
for we have sent *our* request *to* cy*rus our* king
from Daniel *we* sent *to him his* report *in* writing

to cy*rus our* king *and for our* king *to* know 3834
we were sent *to* Jerusalem *and the* La*nd is for* Is*raelis*
with our City *and HIS* **HOUSE** *and They are* being rebuilt
as is our walls *for our* City *and our* work *is* going *on*

he the*n* asked *for our* names *to* inform *him* 3835
and he wrote *our* names *and our* men leading *us*
then *we* told *him the* names *of our* men
that wrote *our* reply concerning *his* decree

RETURNING 5
their request to cyrus that they were decreed by Darius to rebuild for his CREATOR
lost group

now if *it* pleases *our* king 3836
let a search *be* conducted *by our* king

for the decree issued *to us was by* king Da*rius* 3837
to rebuild *HIS* **HOUSE** *for his* **CR*EATOR*** *in* Jerusalem
also *he* gave *to us our* UTENSILS *for HIS* **HOUSE**
which nebuchadnezzar took *from HIS* **HOUSE**

from jerusalem *he* brought *THEM to his* temple *in* babylon 3838
and we have These *UTENSILS he* removed *from his* temple
he gave *THEM to* Da*niel as he* appointed *him our* le*ader*
then he said *for him to* take These UTENSILS

and for us to go *and* return *THEM to HIS* **HOUSE** *in* Jerusalem 3839
and let HIS **HOUSE** *be* rebuilt *with HIS* **CITY**
then Da*niel* brought *us to* Jerusalem
until now *we are* rebuilding *and it is* incomplete

RETURNING 6
cyrus found Darius' decree to rebuild their City and the HOUSE for his CREATOR

king cyrus ga*ve an* order 3840
and a search *was* made *in the* re*cords for* babylon
a ta*blet was* found *and* written *was the* following
in the las*t* year *for* king Da*rius*

i Da*rius your* king issue *you my* decree 3841
for HIS **HOUSE** *in* Jerusalem *and HIS* ***CITY*** *to be rebuilt*
the cost *will be* paid *from my* royal treasury
and the gold *and* silver Utensils *are for HIS* **HOUSE**

what nebuchadnezzar took *from HIS* **HOUSE** 3842
THEY are to be sent *with you from* babylon *and to* remain *there with you*
HIS UTENSILS *are to be* returned *to Their* place *in HIS* **HOUSE**
for Jerusalem *is the* place *for the* **HOUSE** *for my* **CR*EATOR***

RETURNING 7
Cyrus decrees to build the HOUSE for his CREATOR and their City

i Cy*rus* issue 3843
this decree *to be* observed *by* tatte
and ea*st of their* river
you are to observe *my* decree *with* all *your* re*asoning*

it is to be just *as* king 3844
Darius sent *them they are to be* successful *in their* rebuilding
and you are to stay away *from them*
for this *is their* work *for HIS* **HOUSE** *and my* **CR*EATOR***

it is for their Le*aders and* Elders 3845
to rebuild *HIS* **HOUSE** *and their City on their* Land
i am gi*ving you a* decree
concerning what *you are to* do *for their* pe*ople*

for the Elders *in their* La*nd* 3846
are to rebuild *HIS* **HOUSE** *and the* cost *is to be* paid
from taxes *by their* river
without delay *for* whatever *they* need

RETURNING 8
YV'S HOUSE was rebuilt and by LAW they had a High Priest
they sacrificed and kept HIS PASSINGOVER

in the 3rd month 3847
of the 6th year *for* king Cy*rus*
by the decrees *from* Cyrus
and Darius *our* kings *HIS* **HOUSE** *was* finished

then our El*ders from* ISRAEL 3848
with our Priests *and* Levites *and the* rest *of the* rem*nant*
appointed *HIS* **PRIESTS**
from Levi's *by* order *as* Written *by* Moses

we **CELEBRATED** *by HIS* **HOUSE** 3849
as they Offered *from our* sacrifices *by the* **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV**
for all ISRAEL
10 *and* 2 male *rams*

then we observed *HIS* **PASSOVER** 3850
on the 1st day *for our* 1st month
the ch*ildren from* Israel
sought **YV** *our* **CREATOR** *of* ISRAEL

we **CELEBRATED** *to* **YV** 3851
for HE **TURNED** *the* hearts *of our* kings *in* ba*bylon*
and we rebuilt *HIS* **HOUSE**
in our City Jerusalem *for our* **CREATOR** *of* **ISRAEL**

EZRA 1
Arta king of egypt requests Ezra to learn and hear about his CREATOR and HIS HOUSE

Arta *the* king *for* eg*ypt* 3852
sent *for* Ezra *our* Priest
and our king granted *his* request
*in the 3*rd year *for our* king

Arta *asked him about* 3853
Jerusalem *and the* **WO*NDERS*** *FROM our* **CREATOR**
and for him to hea*r our* **LAWS** *FROM* **YV**
that we live by and Teach *FROM HIS* ***COMMANDS***

as he hea*rd the* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV** 3854
and our **LAWS** *FROM his* **CR*EATOR*** *IN* **HEAVEN**
the*n it was* decreed *by* arta
and given *to* Ezra *our* Priest

today *i* issue *a* decree 3855
to all *my* people *from* ISRAEL
you in my kingdom whomever *is* willing
may go *to* Jerusalem

i like Darius *am* sending *you* 3856
for your king *and my* 7 counselors
we searched-*out* concerning *the* **Judeans**
in Jerusalem *and the* **LAWS** *FROM your* **CR*EATOR***

and you are to take silver *and* gold 3857
which *your* king *and my* counselors
freely offer *for our* **CR*EATOR***
WHOSE HOUSE *IS TO BE in* Jerusalem

all *our* silver *and* gold 3858
we offer willingly *for HIS* **HOUSE**
to make *HIS* Utensils *for your* Offerings
on HIS **ALTARS** *in the* ***COURTYARD*** *for our* **CR*EATOR***

or whatever *is* best *for your* Priests 3859
for the services *in the* **COURTYARD** *for our* **CREATOR**
or the needs *for the* CITY *for our* **CREATOR**
we will provide *from the* royal treasury

EZRA 2
Arta decrees for his CREATOR WRATH not to be on his kingdom
Ezra is to set up their own governing

i king Arta decree 3860
to all below *our* river
to give whatever *is* needed
to Ezra *HIS* **PRIEST** *and* Scribe

as the **LAWS** *FROM our* **CREATOR DEMANDS** 3861
and this *will be* done ha*stily*
for their **HOUSE** *is for my* **CREATOR** *IN* **HEAVEN**
and for HIS **Wrath** *not to be* against *my* kingdom

and you Ezra according *to your* wisdom 3862
appoint cities *and* judges
to judge all *your* people
who *are* we*st of your* river

for everyone *is to* know *HIS* **LAWS** 3863
you are to teach whoever *is* un*knowing of THEM*
whoever *is* not observing *HIS* **LAWS**
let HIS **JUDGMENTS** *be* executed against *them*

EZRA 3
Ezra makes the unfaithful send away their wives they married in egypt

before *the* kings' counselors 3864
and before all *his* princes
i was strengthened *by* **YV** *our* **CREATOR**
then i assembled *our* Le*aders and* El*ders*

then our Leaders approached *me and* said 3865
our people *did* not separate *from their* people
for they ma*rried with their* daughters *and* sons
and we are mixed *with the* people *from their* lands

hearing this charge 3866
i sat down dis*gusted*
and everyone *of our* people *were* uncomfortable
for our **LAW** *IS FROM our* **CREATOR** *of* ISRAEL

our unfaithful exiles gathered *to me* 3867
and that evening *i* fell *to my* knees
and stretched out *my* hands
and asked **YV** *our* **CREATOR**

i said *to our* **CREATOR** *we are* ashamed 3868
and embarrassed *to* lift *our* faces *to YOU*
for our ev*ilness and* guilt *have* grown
and it is this day *we too are* guilty

from the ev*ilness by our* kings *and* priests 3869
we were given *to* other kings

by their swords *we were* captured *and* plundered
and is our open shame today

YV *YOU ARE* **BRINGING** *us from our* exile 3870
to **GIVE** *us* rest *by YOUR* **HO*USE***
will YOU **CREATOR OPEN** *YOUR* **EYES**
and **GRANT** *us YOUR* **ME*RCY*** *AND* **LOVE** *for us*

for in the sight *of the* king *for* ba*bylon* 3871
YOU **GAVE** *to us the* rebuilding *of YOUR* **HOUSE**
and **RESTORE** *YOUR* **RUINED** ***CITY***
by **GIVING** *us our* Land *with* Jerusalem

now **CREATOR** what 3872
will i say after this
for we have abandoned *YOUR* **COMMANDS** *for YOUR* **SERVANTS**
and by YOUR **PROPHETS** *YOU* **SAID** *THE* **LAND**

WHICH *YOU* **ENTER** *TO* **POSSESS** 3873
HAS **UNCLEAN PEOPLE** *IN THE* **LAND**
DO NOT GIVE *YOUR* **DAUGHTERS** *TO THEIR* **SONS**
OR **TAKE** *THEIR* **DAUGHTERS** *FOR YOUR* **SONS**

i come *to YOU with their* evil deeds 3874
for they added more guilt *on us*
CREATOR *YOU* ***KNOW*** *our* ev*ilness*
yet YOU **GAVE** *us our* **FREEDOM** *to* survive *for YOU*

they have broken *YOUR* **COMMAND** *and* intermarried 3875
let YOUR **ANGER** *not be* Pr*ovoked for our* destruction
for YOU **YV** *ARE our* **CREATOR** *of* **ISRAEL**
and YOU WERE **RIGHTEOUS** *and* left *us as* ex*iles*

behold before *YOU we are* guilty 3876
no 1 *can* stand before *YOU*
because this *guilt is ours*
i Ezra make- *our* -confession *to YOU*

Hek *a* son *from* Jehiel 3877
1 *of the* sons *from* Elam
spake *to me* saying Ezra
for them that became unfaithful *to our* **CREATOR**

let them send away *their* wives 3878
and be comforted *IT IS A* **COMMAND** *FROM their* **CREATOR**
and that i rise *for* this matter
for it is their responsibility *to be* courageous *in their* r*ighteousness*

i Ezra rose *with our* Levites 3879
and said *to* everyone *of them you are to do* this
you will Vow *to* follow *HIS* **COMMANDS**
for your Vowing *is your* Swe*aring to your* ***CREATOR***

EZRA 4
their king gave him gold and silver he delivered it to the High Priest

i proclaimed there *by their* river 3880
that we be humble before *our* **CREATOR**

and seek *FROM HIM a* safe journey
for us and for our young *and* all *our* possessions

we petition *our* **CREATOR** *for our* concerns 3881
and YV **LISTENED** *to our* petition
for i was ashamed *to* request *his* troops
to protect *us from the* bandits *on the* way

because *i* said *to their* king 3882
the **HAND** *of our* **CREATOR** *IS* **FAVORABLY** *with us*
for HE **FAVORS** all *us* seeking *HIM*
and HIS **ANGER** *IS ON* all forsaking *HIM*

then they weighed *the* silver *and* gold 3883
from their king *and his* counselors *and* princes
with all Israelis present
he give *to me their* silver *and* gold

in silver 100 talents 3884
and 100 *in* gold talents
i said *we will* guard *it* until
it is weighed before *our* Priests

lost group
their silver *and* gold *we* carried 3885
to Jerusalem *as we* traveled *from their* river

for days *we* traveled *to* Jerusalem 3886
and our **CREATOR** *WAS* **WATCHING** *His* People
for HE **DELIVERED** *us from* robbers *and* ambushes
on our way going *to* Jerusalem

then we remained there 3887
but on that day *at our* **HOUSE** *for our* **CREATOR**
we gave it to our High Priest
Eleazar *a* son *from* Levi

and to Joshua and Jozadak *the* sons 3888
from Noad *a* son *from* Bin
everything *was* numbered *and* weighed
and all *the* weight *was* recorded

at that time *the* exiles *from babylon* 3889
were sacrificing *their* Sin Offerings
10 *and* 2 rams
for everyone's Sin Offering

our Savior Comes
Noah
Abraham
Isaac
Esau
Israel
Israel Crosses the Jordan River
SHILOH
JERUSALEM
mount

JESUS' TEACHING

JESUS' BIRTH

1 YV IS LIGHT and His Light Came to us

YV *IS the* beginning ↕↕ *3890*
everything *that is* everything came *to be* **CAME** *FROM HIM*
apart *FROM HIM was* em*ptiness*
every-ones came came *to be* **COME** *FROM HIM* ↕↕

HIS **LIFE** *IS* **LIFE** *3891*
and HIS **LIGHT** *IS THEE* **LIGHT SHINING** *in* darkness ↕↕
HIS **LIGHT** *IS* **TRUTH**
AND FROM HIS **LIGHT** *our* souls **CAME** *to the* earth

Jesus **CAME** *to us* *3892*
for He WAS **SENT** *BY* **YV** *and He* **CAME** *AS HIS* **WITNESS**
His **WITNESSING** *is our* Light
and for everyone *to* Believe through *His* **WITNESSING**

for His Light *is our* Light *3893*
He Is for everyone *on* earth *for the* earth *was* **MADE** *for Him*
and the people *are to* know *Him*
He Came *to His* Own *and His* Own *came to Him*

many be*lieved Him* *3894*
and by His Authority *they* became Ang*els for* **YV**
it was these *that* believed
He IS WHOM *WAS TO BE* BORN *BY HIS* **WILL** *IN A* BODY

BY OUR **LORD'S WORD** *3895*
He BECAME *A* BODY *and* LIVED AMONG *us*
we saw *His* Glory
and His Glory *IS He IS FROM our* **FATHER** *TO* **FULFILL** *HIS* **PROMISES**

2 Jesus' Teaching and our teaching

the beginning *of our* wit*nessing* *3896*
Is From Jesus *HIS* **CHRIST** *our* Son *FROM our* **LORD**
and <u>*everyone*</u> *is to* Believe *us*
Jesus *IS HIS* **CHRIST** *our* Son *FROM our* **LORD**

Jesus *Was* Advanced *3897*
in Wisdom *and* Stature *for He WAS* **FAVORED** *by our* **LORD**
if He was questioned *by* anyone
hearing *Him they were* amazed *by His* Understanding *and* Answers

He Taught *in our* Synagogues *3898*
Declaring *His* Teachings *His* **KINGDOM** *IS FROM our* **LORD**
and He Healed every
disease *and* sickness among *our* people

3 our LORD'S CHRIST IS Jesus

Jesus Preached *His* Words *ARE FROM* **YV** *3899*
and Said *it is* Time *for His* **KINGDOM** *FROM* **YV**
in **ORDER WHAT** *WAS* **SAID THROUGH**
Isaiah *HIS* **PROPHET** *and His* **FULFILLING** *OF HIS* **WORDS**

BEHOLD *MY* **SERVANT WHOM** *I* **CHOSE** *3900*

MY **BELOVED WHOM PLEASES** *MY* **SOUL**
I WILL **LAY** *MY* **SPIRIT** *ON Him AND He WILL* **PROCLAIM** *MY* **JUSTICE**
AND **EVERYONE** *WILL* **HEAR** *His* VOICE *IN THEIR* **STREETS**

His LAWS *WERE* **GIVEN** *to us* through Moses *3901*
and He **CAME** *to us* **THROUGH** Jesus *HIS* **CHRIST**
He Traveled *By* Walking *to our* cities *and* village
Proclaiming *and* Preaching *His* **KINGDOM** *IS FROM* **YV**

like many *we* attempted *to* Order *His* Accounts *3902*
and the Matters *He* Fulfilled *of His* Before *and* After
and just *like* those *we* began *with* eyewitnesses
then our officers wrote *the* words *we* trusted

it seemed- -fitting *to us that we* also investigate *3903*
for everything *to be* accurate *in* ordering *the* order
so *you will* know *the* true truths
concerning *His* Message *He* Taught *in a* year

4 Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary WILL BEAR Jesus

behold *an* Angel *from our* **LORD** Appeared *3904*
saying Joseph *you are a* son *from* David
be unafraid *to* take Mary *as your* wife
she will **BEAR** *you a* Son *and you WILL* **NAME** *Him* Jesus

5 Gabriel Appears to Zacharias in HIS MEETING ROOM

a certain Priest named Zacharias *3905*
his wife *is from* Aaron *and her* name *is* Elizabeth
they were childless because *of* Elizabeth
they were both barren *and* advanced *in their* age

now happened while *he was* Serving *3906*
his Priestly- -Services before **YV**
in the order *for their* Ministering *and* according *to the* **LAWS**
he was the High- -Priest *as he* entered *to our* **LORD**

then an Angel *FROM our* **LORD** Appeared *and* stood *by him* *3907*
Zacharias *was* frightened seeing *the* Angel
as fear fell *on him the* Angel **DE*CLARED***
be unafraid Zacharias *your* petition *WAS* **HEARD**

your **WIFE ELIZABETH** *WILL* **BEAR** *you a* **SON** *3908*
you are to **GIVE** *him the* **NAME JOHN** *the* ***BAPTIST***
he WILL **RETURN MANY CH*ILDREN*** *from* **ISRAEL**
to their Lord *and to* **YV** *for he WILL BE His* **HE*RALDER* BEFORE** *Him*

with a SPIRIT *and* STRENGTH *like the* **HEARTS** *of your*
FOREFATHERS *3909*
he WILL **RETURN** *HIS* **CHILDREN** *that are* **DISOBEDIENT** *with* **ATTITUDE**
by ***FOREKNOWLEDGE*** *and* **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *he* **PREPARES** *to*
PREPARE *them*
for HIS **PEOPLE** *are* **UNPREPARED** *for their* Lord *and* King

Zacharias asked *the* Angel how *can that be* *3910*
for i know that *she is* advanced *in her* years
the Angel answered *i* Am Gabriel

YV SENT *ME to you to* **STAND** before *you*

behold *he was* silenced *and* unable *to* talk 3911
until *that* day because *of* this
it was brought- -about because *of* this
for he disbelieved *HIS* **WORDS** un*til THEY WERE* **COMPLETED**

it happened after *his* days *for his* Service 3912
for his Service ended *and he* left *for* home
in the fo*llowing* days Elizabeth *his* wife
became- -pregnant *and she* kept *it to* herself

she st*ayed* hidden *for* 5 months 3913
saying thus *my* **LORD DID-*THIS*** *for me*
that day when *HE* **LOOKED** *to me and* **REMOVED**
the **REMOVING** *of my* disgrace *from* among man

6 Gabriel IS SENT to Joseph and Mary Jesus IS HIS HIGHEST MALE

the Angel Gabriel *WAS* **SENT** *FROM* **YV** 3914
to a city *in* **Israel** called Nazareth
lost group

for a pure-virgin engaged *a* pure male 3915
his name *was* Joseph *a* descendant *from* David
they were both righteous before **YV**
for they walked Ri*ghteously in* all *HIS* **COMMANDS**

Gabriel entered Joseph's home 3916
he said *i am* **HAILING** *you are* **FAVORED** *by your* **LORD**
they were greatly- -excited *and* **DISCUSSED** *his* **STATEMENT**
as to what- -kind *of* greeting this *is*

the Angel **DE*CLARED*** *be* unafraid Mary 3917
you are **FAVORED** *by* **YV** *for it is* **NO*W*** *you HAVE* **CONCEIVED**
*you WI*LL **BEAR** *a* **SON** *and His* **NAME** *WILL BE* **JESUS**
He WILL HAVE the **GREATEST NAME** *for your* **SON** *IS HIS* **HIGHEST**

AFTER *the* **WOMB** *He WILL BE* **FILLED** *With HIS* **BREATH** 3918
from **BIRTH** *he will be* **GREAT** *in the* **SIGHT** *of our* **LORD**
for His **LORD YV** *WILL* **GIVE** *Him A* **THRONE**
AND **FOREVER** *IS His* **KINGDOM** *HAVING* **NO END**

BEHOLD NOW *your* **RELATIVE ELIZABETH** 3919
HAS **CONCEIVED** *a* **SON** *in her* **AGE** *of* **AGEING**
they **CALLED** *her* **BARREN** *and she is now* **6 MONTHS**
for **EVERYONE'S WORDS** *were her* ***BURDENS*** *FROM* **YV**

7 Mary meets Elizabeth Elizabeth Prophesies

both Joseph *and* Mary rose 3920
and they went *in* hast *from* hill *to* hill
to a city *by* **Judah** *and they* entered *their* house
and as she greeted Elizabeth this happened

as Elizabeth heard Mary's greeting 3921
Elizabeth *WAS* **FILLED** *with a* HOLY SPIRIT
she shouted loudly *With a* VOICE **DE*CLARING***
you ARE **BLESSED** *FROM* **WITHIN** *BY your* **SO*N*** *IN your* **WOMB**

then Mary said *my* soul *is* Exalted 3922
and my heart rejoices *for my* **LORD** *and my* Savior
behold *from* now *on* every generation
will bless *me for HIS* **BLESSING** *for our* **HIGHEST- -MALE**

8 Zacharias Prophesies about John and YV'S PROMISES

now *the* day came *for* Elizabeth 3923
to **GIVE- -BIRTH** *and she* borne *a* son
their neighbors *and* relatives heard *our* **LORD**
DISPLAYED *HIS* **DISPLAYING** *HIS* **COMPASSION** *FOR HER* **AMONG** *THEM*

they called *him* Zacharias after *his* father 3924
but his mother told *them HE IS TO BE* **CALLED JOHN**
they replied nobody *but* nobody among *us*
or relative who *is* called *by that* name

his father *was* nodding *and* asked *for the* tablet 3925
he wrote *the* following *his* **NAME** *IS* **JOHN**
to everyone's surprise *his* mouth opened
and his tongue spake Praising **YV**

for the **HAND** *FROM our* **LORD** *was* **ALSO** *on his* father 3926
ZACHARIAS *WAS* **FILLED** *WITH A* HOLY SPIRIT
then he **PROPHESIED DECLARING** *WE ARE* **BLESSED** *BY OUR* **LORD**
OUR **CREATOR** *OF* **ISRAEL** *HAS* **VISITED** *HIS* ***PEOPLE***

TO **ACCOMPLISH** *A* **REDEMPTION** *FOR THE* **PEOPLE** *HE* **RAISES** 3927
A ***MALE*** *FOR OUR* **SALVATION** *FROM THE* **SONS** *FROM* **DAVID**
HIS **SERVANTS DECLARED** *AS HIS* **PROPHETS** *FROM* **OLD**
OUR **SALVATION** *FROM OUR* **ENEMIES** *AND FROM THE* **HANDS** *OF* **EVERYONE**

HE IS **SHOWING** *HIS* **MERCY TOWARD** *OUR* **FOREFATHERS** 3928
FOR HE HAS **REMEMBERED** *HIS* **PROMISE** *AND WILL NOW* **FULFILL** *HIS* **PROMISE**
TO **ABRAHAM** *OUR* **FATHER** *BY* **GIVING** *US A* **DELIVERER**
FROM THE **HAND** *OF OUR* **ENEMIES** *AND* ***JOHN*** *IS TO* **HERALD** *HIM*

FEARLESS *AND* **UNAFRAID** *HE WILL BE* **RIGHTEOUS BEFORE** *HIM* 3929
FOR **ALL** *HIS* **DAYS** *OUR* **CHILD** *WILL BE* **CALLED**
A **PROPHET** *FOR HIS* **HIGHEST** *FOR HE IS* **BEFORE** *OUR* **HIGHEST**
AND NOW HE IS **BEFORE** *OUR* LORD *TO* **PREPARE** *OUR* **WAY**

HE WILL **GIVE** *TO HIS* **PEOPLE** *THE* **KNOWLEDGE** *FOR THEIR* **SALVATION** 3930
AND BY HIS **FORGIVING** *THEIR* **SINS** *WILL BE BY HIS* **REASONING** *IN HIS* **HEART**
HIS **COMPASSION** *IS FROM OUR* **LORD WHICH** *IS LIKE THE* **SUNSHINE**
FROM **HEAVEN** *WILL HE* **VISIT** *TO* **APPEAR** *FOR* **EVERYONE**

WE **SIT** *IN* **DARKNESS** *WITH OUR* **SHADOW** *OF* **DEATH** 3931
YET HE WILL **GUIDE** *OUR* **FEET** *FOR HIS* **WAY** *IS FOR OUR* **WELFARE**
OUR **SON** *WILL* **GROW** *AND* **LIVE** *IN THE* **WILDERNESS**
UNTIL *THE* **DAY** *FOR HIS* **APPEARANCE** *TO* **ISRAEL**

these Matters *were* talked- -about 3932
by everyone *on their* hill *and in the* hills *for* **Israel**
for everyone *of us that* heard placed *them in their* hearts
then they were saying *by* TH*IS* perhaps *our* Lord *is from them too*

9.1 the census by decree Jesus' Birth

now came *in* those days 3933
a decree *from* caesar augustus *was a* census *for us*
a census *of* everyone *and* every Israelis
so they went *and* registered *in their* for*efathers* city

Joseph *and* Mary came *from* **Israel** 3934
from the city Nazareth *to the* city *for* David's
they called *it* Bethlehem *for his* family *was thru* David
they registered together *for* Mary *Was* Pregnant

then her days *were* completed *to* **GIVE- -BIRTH** 3935
and she **GAVE- -BIRTH** *to* Joseph's **SON**
Wrapping- *Him in a* -blanket *They* Reclined *in a* st*able*
because nowhere *was a* room *at the* inns

and in the same field herders *were* staying 3936
for they were in the field guarding *and* watching *their* flock
that night *an* Angel *FROM our* **LORD APPEARED** *to them*
Appearing *in his* Glory *and* Shining Greatly

they were st*artled by the* Angel saying *be* unafraid 3937
behold *i* **BRING GREAT- -NEWS**
His **GREAT LIGHT WHOM** *is for* **EVERYONE**
for HIS **PEOPLE TODAY** *WAS* **BORN** *their* Savior

suddenly Appearing Angels *in* multitude 3938
Heavenly Be*ings* Praising **YV**
Saying *His* Glory *Is He Is our* **LO*RD'S* HIGHEST**
He Is on earth *for their* **PEACE** *and now He Is* Among man

came after *the* Angels went 3939
They went *into the* Heavens *and the* herders ran
for they came *in a* hurry *to* find *Him with* Joseph
for Mary *with her* Baby *were* Sleep*ing in their* st*able*

9.2 Simeon's BLESSING and Jesus' Circumcision

after *the* days *in* **ACCORDANCE** *for His* **PURIFICATION** *3940*
as in the **LAWS** *thru* Moses *they* brought *Him to* Jerusalem
and as they Presented *Him to our* **LORD** *they* **OFFERED** *Their* **SACRIFICES**
ACCORDING *to* **WHAT** *IS* **WRITTEN** *IN THE* **LAWS**

to our **LORD** *they* Offered *a* pair *of* turtledoves *3941*
or *they* Offered 2 rockpigeons
behold *the* male *his* name *is* Simeon
this Male *was* righteous *and* devout

he had been waiting *with* **ENCOURAGEMENT** *for* ISRAEL'S **KI*NG*** *3942*
FOR AN **ANG*EL*** Revealed *to him he Will* **SEE** *his* **DEATH**
after *he* **SEES** *our* **LORD'S FA*ITHFUL***
he had came *by a* SPIRIT *to the* **WALL** *FOR* ***YV***

after *His* Parents Brought *him their* Child 3943
for Jesus *to* **BEAR** *the* **STATUTE** *in HIS* **COMMANDS**
even *as he* received *Him WAS WITH A* **BLESSING** *FROM our* **LORD**
he said Before *me is my* Lord *and HIS* **SERVANT**

and **ACCORDING** *to HIS* **WORDS** *my* eyes see *Him* 3944
our Salvation *from* Whom *HE* **PREPARES** *in our* presence
to all peoples *His* Light *IS* Revealed
FOR HIS **GLORY** *and YOUR* **PEOPLE** *FOR* **ISRAEL** *and* everyone

His Father *and* Mother *were* amazed *by his* **WORDS** 3945
ABOUT *Him thru* Simeon *HIS* **BLESSING** *and* **DECLARING**
He **FULFILLED** *the* Circumcision *and they* **CALLED** *Him* Jesus
His Name *THAT He WAS* **GIVEN** *by the* Angel **BEFORE**

10.1 governor herod and our wisemen

behold wisemen 3946
arrived *from our* east *and they* asked *in* jerusalem
where *Was He* Born
our King *for* ISRAEL *for we* came *to* bow *to Him*

governor herod 3947
heard *and* troubled everyone *by* jerusalem
for he gathered *to* gather
every priest *and* scribe *for our* people

he asked *them* where 3948
is your King *to be* Born *and they* answered Bethlehem
for thus *IT IS* **WRITTEN**
through *HIS* **PROPHET** *IN* **BETHLEHEM** *FOR* **JUDAH**

for he **SAID** *BY* **NO-MEANS** 3949
THEY WERE THE **LAST AMONG** *MY* **KINGS** *FOR* **ISRAEL**
FOR HE **COMES** *AS YOUR* **KING**
WHOM HERDERS *MY* **PEOPLE ISRAEL**

then herod 3950
called *our* wisemen *to* establish *the* time
then he sent *them to* Bethlehem
saying go search *for the* Boy

when *you* find *Him* 3951
also report *to me for me to* come *and* bow-*down to Him*
they listened *to their* governor
and they went- -away *and* behold *they* saw

a star ahead *of them* 3952
ahead *of them* until *it* came *to a* stop
stopping above
where *the* Boy *Was and they* went *into the* stable

as they saw *a* Boy 3953
with Mary *His* Mother *they* fell *and* bowed *to Him*
they opened *their* sacks
and brought *Him their* gifts *and* gold *and* silver

10.2 Angel Says to return to Nazareth

behold *the* Angel 3954
from our **LORD** Appeared *and* said *to* Joseph
rise *and* take
your Son *and His* Mother *and* flee *to* Nazareth

remain there 3955
for herod *is* searching *for the* Boy *to* kill *Him*
he rose *and* took
his Son *and His* Mother *that* night *They* Departed

They returned *to* **Israel** 3955.5
to the village Nazareth *and their* Son Grew-*up*
lost group

10.3 governor herod kills children

our wisemen *were* warned 3956
not to return *to* herod *so they* went *to their* region
then herod learned
he was deceived *by our* wisemen *and he was* very furious

he sent *to* kill 3957
every boy *in* Bethlehem *and in the* area
from 2 years
and under *from the* time *he* learned *from the* wisemen

as **WRITTEN** through 3958
Jeremiah *HIS* **PROPHET** *the* **SAYING** *WAS* **FULFILLED**
VOICES *WERE* **HEARD**
WEEPING *AND* **MOURNING** *FOR* **LEAH'S SONS**

JOHN BEGAN BAPTIZING

11 who is caesar pontius herod philip *(not governor herod)*

now reigning tiberius *was* caesar 3959
and pontius pilate *was* tetrarch *for* **Judah**
herod *was the* tetrarch *for the* region *of* **Israel**
philip *was the* tetrarch *for the* region *of* **Jordann**

12 John Preached Repentance and Baptism for HIS FORGIVENESS

John came *from the* wilderness preaching 3960
Repentance *and* **BAPTISM** *as their* **FORGIVENESS** *of* sins
everyone *in our* regions *for* **Israel** *were* coming *to him*
and at the jordan river *they were* confessing *their* sins

FOR IT WAS **WRITTEN** *in the* Scroll *HIS* **WORDS** *thru* Isaiah 3961
A **PROPHET'S VOICE CRYING** *FROM THE* **WILDERNESS**
MAKE READY *your* **WAY** *for our* **Lord**
our **PEOPLE** *WILL* **SEE** *our* **King** *FROM our* **LORD**

13 John Baptizing pharisees and sadducees came to him

now *in* those 3962
days John *was* **BAPTIZING** *and* **DECLARING**
in the wilderness *he* Herald
repent *for His* **KINGDOM** *FROM* **HEAVEN** *is* near

from jerusalem *they* came 3963
and from everywhere *in* **Judah Israel** *and* **Jordann**
at the jordan river

they confessed *their* sins *and in the* jordan *he* **BAPTIZED** *them*

as he saw many 3964
pharisees *and* sadducees coming *to be* **BAPTIZED** *by him*
he shouted whom
warned *you to* flee *from the* **WRATH** *of His* **COMING**

therefore co*me to me* 3965
and tell me your sins to re*ceive from me your* repentance
for the axe *is* ready
for the trees root *and it is for* every tree

the crowds questioned *him* 3966
saying *as of* now what *can we* do?
he answered *by* saying
you having 2 *of anything* share *it*

the taxmen also 3967
came *to be* **BAPTIZED** *they* said teacher
what *can we* do?
he said collect what *you were* ordered

everyone *was* wondering 3968
about John if *he was their* King
so they sent *our* priests
and scribes *from* jerusalem *to* ask *him* who *he is*

they asked who *are you*? 3969
that *we* answer those sending *us to you*
John answered
say *to* everyone *of them i* **BAPTIZE** *you with* water

for He Is Coming after *me* 3970
and i am un*worthy to* remove *His* Sandals
thus *with* many
other encouragements *he* Preached *to our* people

they said while 3971
John performed no wo*nders*
everything John
said about Hi*m Is* True

14 JESUS at 24 Fulfilling the Passover

Je*sus* always went *to* jerusalem 3972
every year *for the* **PASSOVER** *and* **CE*LEBRATION***
when *He* Became *24 together*
*Th*ey Came **ACCORDING** *to our* **ST*ATUTE*** *for the* **PA*SSOVER***

as they were returning *from* **FULFILLING** *the* **FULFILLING** *for their* days 3973
Jesus *Was* Grown *and He* Stayed *in* jerusalem
His Parents *were* without *Him and* without thinking *of Him*
and as their caravan went *a* day's journey

then they looked *for Him* among *their* relatives *and* known 3974
when He Was not found *they* returned *to* jerusalem *for Him*
they found *Him by HIS* **HOUSE** *as He* Sat *in the* middle *of them*
and the Pr*iests were* both listening *and* questioning *Him*

seeing *Him they were* relieved *but His* Mother said 3975
behold *Your* father *and i were* worried *as we* looked *for You*
He Said Why *for you* must *have* known
and they understood *His* Words *by* What *He* Said

He Left *and They* Descended *as They* Went *to* Nazareth 3976
His Mother treasured *Him for He Was in her* heart al*ways*
but from that time Jesus began *to* Preach
Saying Repent *for My* **KINGDOM** *IS IN* **HEAVEN**

JESUS IN JERUSALEM THEN HE LEAVES FOR HOME

15 Jesus is unknown in jerusalem stirring water

by jerusalem *was a* pool 3977
and it had *open*-rooms *for* those *that are* sick
for the blind lame
and cr*ippled were* waiting *for a* stirring *of the* water

as the water stirs 3978
1 steps *in and they* become healthy
a certain male
had 30 *with* 8 years *of* sickness

as Jesus Saw *him* 3979
He Said *are you* wanting *to* become well?
the male answered
Sir *i* have nobody *to* put *me in*

Jesus Said 3980
Rise *and* Pick-*up your* stretcher *and* Walk
immediately *the* male
was Healthy *and* picked-*up his* stretcher *and* walked

now *it was on our* Holydays 3981
and they told *him it is* **UNLAWFUL** *to* carry *a* stretcher
he replied *Who*
Made *me* Healthy Said Pick-*up*

they asked *him* where 3982
is the Male Saying Pick-*up and* Walk?
Jesus *Was* Gone
for He Went *from that* place *and his* Healer *was* unknown *to them*

16 Healing a young male blind from birth

They saw *a* male 3983
he was blind *at* birth *so His* Followers asked *Him*
who sinned?
him or *his* parents *for him to be* born blind?

Jesus Answered 3984
neither *is it his* sin nor *by his* parents
he is My WORK *FROM our* **FATHER**
he Must *be* Shown *to you for My* Work *Is* Healing

after He Spake 3985
He Spat *on the* land *and* Made *a* mud
then He Applied

the mud *on his* eyes *and* Told *him to* Wash

so *he* went 3986
he went *and* washed *and he* saw *his* neighbors
and those *that he* saw
knew *him as a* beggar *for he* sat *and* begged

others said 3987
tr*uly he is* like *him and he* said *i* am *he*
then *they* asked *him*
how then *were your* eyes Opened?

then *the* pr*iests* 3988
also asked *him* how *he* sees?
he said *He* Applied
mud *to my* eyes *i* washed *and i* see

some *were* unbelieving 3989
for he had been blind *to* see *Him with his* sight
they se*nt for his* parents
for is he himself himself *that* sees *with his* sight

they questioned *them by* asking 3990
is this *your* son *and* what *will you* say?
was he born blind?
so how-*does he* now see?

his parents answered 3991
saying *we* know h*e is our* son
and he was born blind
but how *he* now sees *is* unknown *to us*

nor Who 3992
Opened *his* eyes *for* He *is* unknown *to us*
his parents said
ask *him for he is of* age *to* speak *for* himself

his parents said 3993
this because *they* feared *the* pr*iests*
for they already agreed
if anyone confesses *for a* Pr*ophet*

that person *will be* stoned 3994
this *was* spread *from* Synagogue *to* Synagogue
for this reason
his parents said *he is of* age ask *him*

then *they* asked *him* 3995
how Did *He* Open *your* eyes?
he answered *by* saying
He is unknown *to me and* where He *is from*

well here 3996
we know where *He* Opened *my* eyes
if *He Is FROM our* **LORD**
He **CAN** Perform *and* Do Mi*racles*

someone said 3997

we know *our* **LORD HEARS** sinners
for we are disciples *of* Moses
and we know *our* **LORD SPAKE** *to* Moses

and since Moses 3998
from that time *to* this *it was* never heard *of*
that anyone opened
the eyes *of a* person born blind

he replied *with* Prophecy 3999
he **SAID** *I WAS* **BORN ENTIRELY** *FOR HIM TO* **TEACH** *US*
then came *a* division
among *them* because *of* **THESE** Words

many *were* saying 4000
he has *a* demon why listen *to him*?
others said
this *was* said *by a* demonic demon

17 Jesus asks a woman for a drink

leaving **judah** 4001
They Departed *for* **Israel** *and were to* go *to* Nazareth
Jesus now
Weary *from Their* journey *He* Sat *by a* well

His Followers went 4002
they went *into a* village *to* buy food
then a woman came
and Jesus Asked *her to* Give *Him a* drink

she said Sir 4003
i have *to* draw *and the* well *is* deep
Jesus Answered
if *you* knew Who *is* Asking *you*

for everyone drinking 4004
from this water *will* thirst again
whom Drinks
the Water *I* Give *will* Never Thirst

for the Water *I* Give 4005
Becomes *their* Water *for* **ETERNAL LIFE** *with Me*
she said Sir
give *me Your* Water *for* eternal life *with You*

He Said Go 4006
call *your* husband *for him to* come here
the woman answered
saying *i* have no husband

Jesus Said 4007
you said *i* have no husband
Truly *I* Say
you have had 5 husbands

the woman said 4008
our forefathers Worshiped *on* this hill
but it is said jerusalem
is the place where *we* must Worship *HIM*

Jesus Said 4009
woman Believe *Me the* **HOUR** *IS* **COMING**
when neither
at this hill nor *at* jerusalem

for HIS TRUE WORSHIPERS 4010
will Worship *our* **FATHER** *with My* Truth *in their* soul
the woman replied
our Deliverer *WILL* **COME** *and Will* Declare *HIM to* all *of us*

Jesus Said 4011
you See *Me and* Talk *to Me for I Am your* Lord *you are to* Believe
after this
His Followers came *to Him as He Was* Speaking *to the* woman

nobody asked *Him* 4012
what *He* Told *her or* why *He* Spake *to her*
but Jesus Said *to them*
My **TASK** *IS TO* **TEACH** *and* **COMPLETE** *HIS* **PROMISE**

then *the* woman 4013
went *to her* village *and she* told *her* people
and the woman testified *to them*
that He Told *her of* every husband *she* married

the people came 4014
and asked *Him to* stay *with them for* 2 days
lost group

they brought *to Him* 1 4015
who *was* deaf *and* spake *with* difficulty
as He Received *him He* Placed
His Fingers *to his* ears *and* Touched *his* mouth

his ears *were* opened 4016
and his tongue *was* loosened *to* speak clearly
the crowd watching

Praised our **LORD** for such a Healing

these are the beginning 4017
of the Signs Jesus Did in **Israel**
then after
2 days He Went to Nazareth

JESUS AT NAZARETH

18 Jesus Reads from Isaiah I Am your Lord

Nazareth was where He Had Been Raised 4018
and as His Custom He Entered their Synagogue on our Holyday
He Rose to Read from a Scroll by a **PROPHET**
Isaiah's was given to Him and He Opened the Scroll

He Found the place where it is **WRITTEN** 4019
A **SPIRIT** FROM THE **LORD** IS WITH Him because HE **ANOINTED** Him
to **PREACH** HIS **TRUTHS** HE **SENDS** Him to the **POOR**
to **RELEASE** them and **PROCLAIM** HIM FOR HIS **CAPTIVES** TO BE **FREED**

FOR HE WILL **PROCLAIM** HIS **FAITHFUL** in the **YEAR** of their Lord 4020
He Closed the Scroll and gave it to the Attendant
as He Sat- -Down He Said **TODAY**
THESE WORDS WILL BE **FULFILLED** in your hearing

AS **WRITTEN** FROM HIS **PROPHETS TAUGHT** BY **YV** 4021
and everyone hearing of Me IS **TAUGHT** BY My **FATHER**
Truly I Say listen to My Words
and Believe HE **SENT** Me for your **ETERNAL LIFE** is with Me

everybody My **FATHER GIVES** to Me Will Come to Me 4022
and those Coming to Me I Will Never cast them from Me
for Believing in Me they Will Have **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me
for I Myself Will Raise them to Me on their last day

everyone witnessed a Witnessed of a **WONDER** 4023
His Words as Thee **WORDS** as they Fell from His Lips
but they were saying He Is Jesus the son from Joseph
whose father and mother we know

19 Jesus Casts a demon

by their Synagogue was a male with an unclean spirit 4024
he asked Him how is Jesus from Nazareth?
Jesus Rebuked it Saying Come from him
it threw him into convulsions and shouted as it came from him

they were all amazed thus they debated 4025
now they themselves were saying Who Is He?
He Has a Newer Teaching and He Commands with Authority
for even an unclean spirit obeys Him

immediately the news went everywhere 4026
and to all the surrounding region for **Israel**
lost group

20 Jesus Went to Nain and Rises a young male from his bier

after this *He* Went *to a* city *4027*
called Nain *a* city *by our* Lord's
now *as He* Approached *the* gates *to HIS* **CITY**
a dead boy *was* being carried *out*

Seeing *her He Had* Compassion *and With* Compassion *He* Said *to her* *4028*
weep *not and the* bearers stopped
as He Came *to his* bier *He* Touched *the* bier
and He Called *to the* boy *I* Say Rise

and the dead boy sat-*up and* talked *4029*
then He Gave *him to his* mother *and with* fear *she* received *him*
This Report *was* sent everywhere
in **Israel** *and* all *to* areas *for our* regions

21 Martha sister Mary listens to Jesus

now as *He Was* Going *He* Enter somewhere *4030*
a village woman named Martha
she welcomed *Him to her* home *and she* had *a* sister
her name *is* Mary *and she* sat *at His* Feet

with those listening *to our* Lord's Words *4031*
but Martha *was* bus*y by* all *her* service *to them*
then she came *and* said *my* Lord *do you* care *for* me?
for my sister leaves *me the* work *to* serve *them*

our Lord Replied Saying Martha *4032*
you are worried *and* bothered about much
the much *is* necessary *but* Mary chose
the Good *I* Share which *will not be* taken *from her*

22 10 lepers 1 returns

this ha*ppened* while *He Was* Entering *a* village 4033
10 lepers whom stood
at a distance *to* meet *Him* raised *their* voices
they called *to* Jesus Teacher *have* mercy *on us*

Seeing *them He* Said Go Show 4034
yourselves *to a* Priest *and as they were* going *they were* Hea*led*
now 1 saw *he was* Healed
to Praise *our* **LORD** *he* returned *to* return *to Him*

he fell *at His* Feet *and* gave *Him* thanks 4035
Jesus Asked *him* Saying where *are they*?
for nobody *was* found *with him to* return *and* return *to Him*
He Said Rise *and* Go *your* Way

23 she was bent over an official was indigent by Healing on a Holyday

He Was Teaching *in* 1 *of the* Synagogues *on our* Holyday 4036
and He Saw *a* woman *for* 18 years
having *a* sickness *of a* spirit bending *her*
to double *her and she was* unable *to* straighten-*up* ev*er*

Jesus Saw *her and* Called *by* Calling *to her* 4037
He Said woman *I Will* Free *you from your* sickness
as He Laid *His* Hands *on* her *she* immediately *was* upright
upright *as* upright *and she* Praised *our* **LORD**

a Synagogue pr*iest* *became* ang*ry* 4038
because Jesus Healed *her on our* Holyday
then he said *to the* cr*owd* 6 days
in which work should *be* done

therefore come during *them to be* healed 4039
healing *is* *forbidden* *on the* Day *for our* Holyday
our Lord Responded *she is a* daughter *from* Abraham
whom satan bound *for* 18 *years*

behold *her* years should *she not be* untied? 4040
from this bond *on the* Day *for our* Holyday?
the entire crowd rejoiced over
all *the* **WORKS** Being Done *by Him*

24 Jesus Heals a leper

this happened when *He Was in* 1 *of our* cities 4041
behold *a* male *was* co*vered with* leprosy
but the leper came *to Him and as he* fell *he* said
if *You Are* Willing Make *me* clean

Stretching *out His* Hand *to* Touch *him He* Said 4042
I Am Willing *and he was* Clean Immediately
He Instructed *by* Telling *him* Go *and* Show
yourself *to a* Priest *and* Present *to him your* Offering

news about *Him* spread more 4043
and more greater *and the* crowds gathered *to Him*
for the people saw *the* Miracles *He* Performed
and were now saying He *IS* Truly *HIS* **PROPHET**

JOHN

25.1 John sends 2 to Jesus Jesus Talks about John

a disciple *from* John reported *to him* about *Him* 4044
and everything *was* true *and at* this *he* summoned
2 *of his* disciples *for* John *to* send *them to Him*
to our Lord *to* ask *Him is our* King Coming *to him*?

the men came *to Him* saying John 4045
the **BAPTIST** sent *us to You to* ask *are You* Coming *to him*?
Jesus Answered Go *and* Report
to John what *you* hear *and* see

the blind see *and the* lame walk 4046
the lepers *are* He*aled and the* deaf hear *Me*
the dead *are* raising *and the* poor hear *Me*
for My Teachings *are* T*aught to them and I* He*al* whomever *is for Me*

after *they* left *Him* Jesus Began 4047
to Tell *the* crowd about John
behold those splendidly clothed
and them that live *in* luxury *like* royal palaces

but John wears *a* ra*m's* hide 4048
with a ro*pe* belt around *his* waist
and he is preaching *and* saying after *me He Is* Coming
and i am un*worthy to* untie *His* Sandals

but why go *to* see *This* **PROPHET**? 4049
yes *I* Say *he is* more *than a* **PROPHET**
he *is* about whom *it is* **WRITTEN**
BEHOLD *I* **SEND** *MY* **MESSENGER BEFORE** *You*

Truly *I* Say among *them HE* **RAISED** 4050
nobody *is as* great *as* John *your* **BAPTIST**
from the days *of* Adam *to* John *the* **BAPTIST**
and now until *you are in My* **KINGDOM** *IN* **HEAVEN**

John neither eats bread 4051
nor drinks *and they* said *he is a* demon
I the Son *for* Man Eat *and* Drink

and they say behold *a desirous* male

25.2 Jesus is Baptized near Salim

after this *4052*
Jesus came *to the* Land *for* EPHRAIM
He Arrived *to be* **BAPTIZED**
and John *was* **BAPTIZING** near Salim

as he saw Jesus *4053*
he said behold *our* RAM *FROM our* **LORD**
He Is Whom *i* said
after *me He Is* **COMING** *and He* **IS** *FROM our* **LORD**

He Is Coming *to be* **BAPTIZED** *4054*
in **ORDER** *for me to* Recognize *Him and for me to* **REVEAL** *Him to* ISRAEL
then Jesus
Went *into the* jordan *and* John **BAPTIZED** *Him*

25.3 Jesus is BAPTIZED

Jesus Came *from* Nazareth *in* **Israel** *4055*
and Was **BAPTIZED** *by* John *in the* Jordan *River*
then came *A* **VOICE** *FROM* **HEAVEN**
I **HAVE GLORIFIED** *YOU AND WILL* **GLORIFY** *YOU* **AGAIN**

25.4 Jesus acknowledges Johns words and Declares He Is our Lord

at that time Jesus *4056*
Said *I* Praise *YOU My* **FATHER** *and My* **LORD**
FOR IN **HEAVEN** *and on* earth
YOU HAVE **HID** *Me from* those *that are* wise *and* intelligent

FATHER NOW *4057*
i Am **REVEALED** *to YOUR* **CHILDREN** *for I* **PLEASE** *YOU IN YOUR* **SIGHT**

nobody *but* nobody
knew *their* Son **EXCEPT** *My* **FATHER**

then Jesus Said *4058*
among yourselves nobody *but* nobody
is able *to* come *to Me*
not unless *My* **FATHER SENDS** *you to Me*

come *to Me* everyone *4059*
weary *and* laden *I Will* Give *you* Rest
Take-up *My* Teaching
for I Am Gentle *and* Humble *at* Heart

as our **LORD SAID** *4060*
to your Lord **SIT** *AT MY* **RIGHT HAND**
UNTIL *I* **MAKE**
YOUR ENEMIES *A* **FOOTSTOOL** *FOR YOUR* **FEET**

for **THIS** *I* **CAME** *4061*
and for the Hour *My* **FATHER GLORIFIES** *Me and My* Name
THEN A **VOICE** *FROM* **HEAVEN**
SAID *HE IS MY* **BELOVED** *WITH* **WHOM** *I AM* **PLEASED**

26 Jesus is tempted by satan

then Jesus *4062*
was taken *into the* desert *and* tempted *by* satan
he led *Him to* show *Him*
all *his* kingdoms *on* earth *in* moments

satan said *4063*
i will give *You* all *of them for* these *are my* domain
my glory *can be* given *to You*
for i can give *them to* whomever if *i* want

therefore if *4064*
You worship *me* before *me* all *will be* Yours
Jesus Answered
you are to Worship *your* **LORD** *for* **ONLY** *HE IS your* **CREATOR**

he led *Him to* jerusalem *4065*
and had *Him* Stand *on the* top *of a* temple
he said if *You*
throw Yourself down *from* here

it was **WRITTEN** *HE HAS* **GIVEN** *4066*
HIS **ANGELS** *A* **COMMAND CONCERNING** *YOUR* **SAFETY**
WITH THEIR **HANDS** *THEY WILL* **LIFT** *YOU*
EVEN-*IF YOU* **STRIKE** *YOUR* **FOOT** *ON A* **STONE**

Jesus Answered *4067*
Saying *you are* testing *your* Lord *and your* **CREATOR**
the day *was* ending
and during this *He* Ate nothing

He Became Hungry *4068*
and satan said if *You are their* Son
tell *our* **CREATOR**

for these stones *to* become bread

Jesus Answered 4069
man *will not* live *on* bread alone
satan *was* finished
with all *his* temptations *then he* departed *for a* time

27 John is killed by herod the tetrarch

herod *the* tetrarch 4070
arrested John *and he* put *him in* prison
on account *he* married
herodias *the* wife *of his* brother philip

but John told *him* 4071
it is **UNLAWFUL** *to* marry *her and he* held *him in* prison
he wanted *to* kill *him*
but he feared *our* people because *he is their* **PROPHET**

on herod's birthday 4072
a daughter *from* herodias danced before *him*
she pleased herod
and he promised *by* swearing *to* give *her* whatever

she said *to* give *her* 4073
here *the* head *of* John *the* **BAPTIST**
as tetrarch *he* commanded
because *of his* swearing *and* because *of his* guests

he sent *for the* beheading 4074
and his head *was* brought *and* given *to her* daughter
his disciples came
his body *they* buried *and they* went *to* Jesus

JESUS GOES TO LAKE GALILEE

28 a woman asks Jesus to Heal dogs eat table scraps

Jesus Went *to the* area *by* Samaria 4075
when *a* aramean woman came *to Him*
she wept *as she was* calling *You Are our* Son *from* David
mercy *my* Lord *for my* daughter *has a* demon

a Follower came *up and* asked *Him* saying 4076
will i send *to* send *her from You for she is an* aramean seeking *You*
He Answered *I WAS* **SENT** not only *to you*
but to the lost rams *from the* Tribes *from* Israel

then she came *and* bowed bowing *to Him she* said 4077
my Lord help *me my* daughter *has a* demon
He Asked *her* Saying *is it* good *to* take
the children's bread *and* throw *it to the* dogs?

she said *my* Lord even *the* dogs 4078
eat *the* crumbs falling *from the* table
Jesus Said *your* Faith *in Me is* great
I Will Do *as you* want *and her* daughter *was* Healed

29 Healing a Leaders son by Sending him home

a certain Le*ader* *4079*
whose son *was at the* point *of* dying
he heard about *Him*
and he went *to* ask *Him to* Heal *his* son

Jesus Said *to him* *4080*
Go *and as you* Go *to him your* son *Will* Live
the male Believed *Him*
and at Jesus' Word *he* started then

his s*ervant* met *him* *4081*
and said *your* son *is* now we*ll*
he as*ked the* hour
when *he* began *to* get better

he said yesterday *4082*
in the 7th hour *the* fever left *him*
his father knew
it was the hour which Jesus Spake *to him*

30.1 Tiberias Casting an unclean spirit

He Came *to* Ti*berias a* city *on* galilee *4083*
He Taught *on a* Holyday *His* Message *and His* Authority
and there *was a* male possessed *by a* spirit
the unclean demon shouted loudly

Jesus *from* Nazareth *have You* Come *to* destroy *me*? *4084*
i know *You are HIS* **HOLY** *our* HOLY *FOR* **YV**
Jesus Rebuked *him* Saying Leave *him*
and as the demon came-*out it* threw *him* down

in their midst *it* came-*out* without harming *him* *4085*
they discussed *by* themselves *and by* themselves *they* said
Who *Is* He *WITH HIS* **MESSAGE** *AND HIS* **AUTHORITY**
and This Miracle *Was By His* Commanding *an* unclean spirit

many believed *in Him* because *of His* Words 4086
for they heard *of Him* themselves *and* knew *by His* Healings
then they sent *a* Report about *it to* proceed *Him*
and to every place *in the* area *and by our* areas

30.2 Jesus Teaches from a boat

as He Walked *by* Tiberias 4087
He Saw boats pulled *to* shore
and at lake galilee
is where He Saw Simon *and* Peter *his* brother

He Got *into their* boat 4088
which *was* Simon's *and He* Asked *them to* put-*out*
a little *from the* shore
then He Sat *to* Teach *the* crowd *from their* boat

30.3 99 rams and finds the 1 ram

He Told *them* These 4089
Parables *and* Sayings what male
among *you* has
100 rams *and* loose *a* lamb

will he not go after 4090
the lost until *he* finds *it and* finding *it*
he lays *it on his* shoulders
and rejoices *in his* coming *for he* found *the* ram *he* lost

at home *he* summons 4091
his friends *and* neighbors *and* asked *them to* rejoice *with him*
I Tell *you the* same
rejoicing *IS IN* **HEAVEN** *for the* 1 found

30.4 a woman loses a coin and finds it

or what 4092
widow if *she* has 10
silver denarii
and loses 1 *she will* light *a* lamp

to sweep *the* home 4093
and search *for it* carefully until *she* finds *it*
when *she* finds *it*
she calls *to* gather *her* friends *and* neighbors

saying rejoice *with me* 4094
for i found *the* denarii which *i* lost
I Tell *you she was* rejoicing
like the Angels *for our* **LORD** *for the* 1 *she* found

30.5 tooth for tooth pray for your enemy

you heard *it* said 4095
an eye *for an* eye *and* tooth *for* tooth
and you heard *it* said
you will love *your* neighbor *and* hate *your* enemy

I Say *have* Love 4096
for your enemies *and* Pray *for* those persecuting *you*
if *you have* love *for them*

those *may not* love *you but your* reward *is With Me in* ***HEAVEN***

30.6 do not worry seek My Kingdom ask your FATHER

do not worry *in your* life 4097
for what *you will* eat *and* what *you will* drink
nor *for your* body
for your soul *is* more *then* food *and* clothing

seek *My* Kingdom 4098
and all these these *will be* given
therefore *do not* worry
for tomorrow *is* tomorrow *and it will* care *for* itself

ask *to be* given *to you* 4099
seek *and you will* find knock *to be* opened *to you*
for everyone asking
receives *by* seeking knock *for your* opening

for you know *by* knowing 4100
to give good gifts *to your* children
then your **FATHER** *IN* **HEAVEN**
WILL **GIVE GOOD** *to you and* those asking *FROM HIM*

30.7 Jesus Says He WILL BE SENT BY YV at the END

as you Honor *your* **FATHER** 4101
you will Honor *your* Son *for our* **FATHER SENT** *Me to you*
for I Am your **KIN*G*** *FROM* **Y*V***
and I **CAME** *FOR your* **JUDGMENT** *and for the* dead *and* living

I Have **LIFE** *FROM HIM* 4102
AND HE **GAVE** *Me HIS* **AUTHORITY** *to* Make *My* Judgments
for I Am Unable *to* Do
not 1 *by My* Own Wa*nting*

HIS **WITNESSING** *of Me IS My* **WITNESS** 4103
HIS **TRUTH** *IS My* TESTIMONY *now that I Am* Revealed *to* man
for My **FATHER SENT** *Me to you*
and your **FATHER SENT** *Me for you to* Witness *the* Witnessing *of Me*

on the **LAST DAY** 4104
BY THE **WILL** *of My* **FATHER** *I WILL* **DESCEND** *FROM* **HEAVEN**
I Will Make *you My* Own
for everybody *WAS* **GIVEN** *TO Me and* nobody *Will Be* lost *from Me*

Truly *I* Say 4105
Believing *Me you Will* Have **ETERNAL LIFE** *with Me*
My Soul *is for your* life
and the Words *I* Speak *are for your* soul *and* life

31 Jesus Calls Simon and Peter

when *He* Finished 4106
Talking *He* Said *to* Simon ro*w-out*
into deeper water
and cast *to* cast *your* net *for a* catch

Simon answered 4107
saying Teacher *we* worked *and* worked

we ga*thered* nothing
but by Your Words *we will* cast *to* cast *our* net

doing *they* did 4108
and a great quantity *of* fish *was in their* net
they had to signaled *to their* br*others*
in the other boat *to* come *and* help *them*

Simon *and* Peter 4109
fell *to* fall *at* Jesus' Feet
Jesus Said
Follow *Me for I Will* Make *you* fishers *of* men

the br*others* brought 4110
their boat *to* sh*ore and they* left *it to* follow *Him*
as su*nlight* came
and as He Was Leaving *to* Go *to a* an*other* place

the crowd *was* seeking *Him* 4111
and tried *to* keep *Him from* going away *from them*
but He Said *He* Must
Preach *His* Kingdom *in* other cities

32.1 Jesus Calls James and John

going *from* there 4112
He Saw 2 other brothers
James *and* John
they were mending *their* net *with* Zebedee *their* father

He Called *them to* Follow *Him* 4113
immediately *they* left *their* father *and* boat
for the news about *Him*
was spreading everywhere *in the* surrounding Land

32.2 James's mother-in-law and many came to Him

at J*ames's* home 4114
J*ames's* mother*in*law *was* suffering *from a deadly*-fever
and he made *a* request
and He Rebuked *her deadly*-fever *and she* rose *to* wait *on Them*

the news *of her* went-*out* 4115
and they brought *to Him* everyone having illness
they were brought *for Him to* Lay
His Hands *on* all *of them and* everyone *Was* Healed

their diseases pains 4116
demoniacs co*nvulsions and* bed-*ridden He* Healed
as the demons came *from them*
many said *He Is our* Son *FROM our* **LORD**

33 Jesus Calls Andrew and Philip

Andrew *was* following *Him* *4117*
he was 1 *of the* 2 *that* heard *Him of His* Healings
as Jesus Noticed *him*
He Said *to him* following *Him* what *are you* seeking *from Me*?

he said Teacher *4118*
where *are You* staying? *He* Said Come *with Me*
then Andrew *and* Philip
found Nathaniel *and* said *we* found *Him*

Whom Moses *4119*
WROTE *of in our* **SCROLLS** *He Is* Jesus *from* Zebulun
Nathaniel said
can anyone be good *from* Zebulun

Philip said *4120*
come *with us to* see *Him and as* Jesus Saw *him*
He Said look
an Israeli *in* whom *has* no deceit

Nathaniel said *4121*
when and where *Do You* Know *me from*?
Jesus Said
as Philip called *to you you were* under *a* tree

Nathaniel replied *4122*
You are our Son *FROM our* **LORD** *and our* King *for* ISRAEL
He Said Truly
Truly *I* Say *to you you will* See *and* know-more

34.1 Levi a taxmen those needing a doctor

after *He* Departed *He* Noticed *a* taxmen *4123*
his name *is* Levi *and he was* sitting *at a* taxstand
Levi gave *Him* a great reception
and at his home *They* Dined *with a* crowd *of* whomever

the priests *and* scribes *were* grumbling *to His* Disciples *4124*
they were asking why does *He* Eat *with them*?
Jesus Answered *them* Saying those
needing *a* doctor *are* those *that are* sick

34.2 Eating with sinners their children were brought to Him

a scribe *and* priest *4125*
saw *He Was to* Eat *with* sinners *and* taxmen
they said *to His* Disciples
why *is He* Eating *with* taxmen *and* sinners?

Hearing *them He* Replied 4126
I **CAME** *to* **CALL** *the* righteous *and* sinner
then *their* children *were* brought *to Him*
for Him to Lay *His* Hands *on them and a* Disciple rebuked *them*

Jesus Said 4127
leave *them* alone *do not* hinder *them from* coming *to Me*
for My **KINGDOM** *IN* **HEAVEN**
belongs *to* such *as they and He* Laid *His* Hands *on them*

34.3 be humble like children and those causing Mine to stumble

that Disciple came *to Him* 4128
and asked *Him* whom *is the* greatest *in Your* Kingdom?
He Called *a* child
and Set him before *Him and* Said

Truly *I* Say 4129
unless *you* become like *a* child
for whom ever
humbles themselves *is the* greatest *in My* Kingdom

and whom ever 4130
causes 1 *of* these *to not* believe *in Me*
woes *for that* man
through whom *their* stumbling came

34.4 a steward's accounting of possessions serve YV not wealth like salt that is too salted

now also 4131
He Said *to His* Disciples *a* certain male
having *a* steward
and this *was* reported *of him that he was* squandering *his* possessions

he was to be called *and* said *to him* 4132
what *is* this *i* hear about *you*?
give *to me your* account
for you can no longer *be my* steward

so he said *to* himself 4133
what *will i* do *for he is to* take *my* stewardship *from me*
i know what
i will do *and do it* before *i am* removed

he summoned each 4134
of his masters debtors *and* said *to the* first
how- -much
do you owe *my* master *he* said 100

he said *i* write 4135
your bill *is* 50 *and he collected the 50*
then *he* said
to another how- -much *do you* owe?

he said 100 4136
he said *i* write *your* bill *is* 80
his master praised *him*
because *he* had acted *for their* kindness

the sons *of* this 4137
age *are* wise *and* wise *in* relationships
I Too Say make
friends *for* yourselves *so* when *you* fail

you were kind *to the* least 4138
for your kindness also *is* much *like your* righteousness
for the least *have* less
and the least *are too* righteous *and their* also *is* much

if *you have* been 4139
unfaithful *to* others who *will be* kind *to you*
for no servant
can serve 2 masters

1 *is* 1 4140
and you can-*not* serve 2 masters
for this reason
you can never serve **YV** *and your* wealth

like the salt *on* earth 4141
if *it is just*-salted *it is* tasty *to* taste
when what
is too salted *with* salt *it is* good *for* nothing

34.5 surpass the scribes not to be lost

I Say unless 4142
your righteousness ex*ceeds like HIS* **SCRIBES** *and* **PRIESTS**
and not be like who ever
wants to remove 1 *of HIS* **COMMANDS**

then they teach *it to* others 4143
is lost to be lost from My **KINGDOM** *IN* **HEAVEN**
who ever
keeps *and* teaches *THEM will be in My* **KINGDOM** *IN* **HEAVEN**

Truly *I* Say 4144
the heavens *and* earth *will* pass *in* passing
but a **WORD** *will not* pass
from HIS **COMMANDS** until everything *is* **ACCOMPLISHED**

34.6 when invited you should chose a lesser seat

then He Told Parables *to the* invited *he* invited 4145
and His Attention *was on* how *they* picked *their* places
He Said when *you are* invited *by* someone
and you take *a* place *let your* place *be the* lesser

and let him distinguish *your* distinguishing *for you were* invited *like*
his guests 4146
thus he has invited *the* both *of* you *so if he* comes *and* says *to you*
give *your* place *to* him *for it is for* he
then *in* disgrace *you are in a* lesser seat

so when *you are* invited go s*it* 4147
in a lesser seat so when
whom invited *you* comes *and* says *to you*

move higher then *you are* honored *by him*

34.7 inviting for a banquet they refused so he calls anyone

then He Said *a* certain male gave *4148*
a great banquet *and* invited many
on the banquet's day *he* sent *his servants*
to say *to* those come *you are* invited

now *it was* ready *but* everyone alike *4149*
as 1 *they* began *with* excuses *to be* excused
1 said *i* bought land
and i need *to* go *to it* please excuse *me*

another said *i just* bought *4150*
2 oxen please excuse *me*
his servants came *and* reported these *to him*
and their master *said not to the* homes *by my* home

for he said *to his servants* go *at* once *4151*
to the streets *in my* city *to* bring *them* here
and a servant said master what
you commanded *was* done *and you* still *have* room

their master said *to his servants* go *4152*
to the paths *and roads for my* house *is to be* filled
and I Say none *of* those men
who *were* invited *will* eat *at My* Banquet

34.8 99 rams and finding the 1 lost ram

if any male has *4153*
100 rams *and* 1 strays
for the stray *he will* leave *the* 90 *and* 9
and go *from the* valley *to* search *for the* stray

if *he* finds *it he will* rejoice over *it* *4154*
more than *the* 90 *and* 9
THIS *IS THE* **WILL** *of your* **FATHER** *IN* **HEAVEN**
for not 1 *of* these *will be* lost *that come to HIM*

35 picking grains David eats Wheat from HIS HOUSE

Jesus *at that* time *4155*
Was Walking *on our* Holyday through *a* field
His Disciples *were* hungry
and they began *to* pick *the* grains *to* eat

the priests *and* scribes *4156*
came *to* Jesus *to* ask *Him* why
are Your Disciples doing
what *is* **UNLAWFUL** *to* do *on our* Holyday

He Said *you* read *4157*
what David did when
he became hungry
how *he* came *to the* **TENT** *FOR* **YV**

and he ate *the* wheat *4158*
and IS IT NOT **UNLAWFUL** *to* eat *for it is Set-out FOR HIM by HIS* **PRIEST**?

or *to* read
the **LAW** *on the* Holyday *by the* Priests *by HIS* **TE*NT***?

if *you* knew 4159
what *is* meant / **DESIRE COMPASSION**
for you are condemning *the* innocent
for I Am the Son *for* Man *and your* Lord *of your* Holydays

36 a centurion unworthy Jesus pays the strangers tax

He Was to Enter Capernaum 4160
but a centurion came *and he* begged *Him* saying
Lord *my* servant
is lying *at* home *and he is* suffering *in* pain

He Said *I Will* Come 4161
and the centurion replied saying *my* Lord
i am *not* worthy
for You to be under *my* roof just *Your* Word

for i am *a* male 4162
with soldiers under *me i* say this
at this *he* goes
another comes *he* comes *and he* does

Jesus Said 4163
to those following *Him* Truly *I* Say *to you*
he is 1 *in* **Israel**
I Find *he* Trusts *Me for* much *is his* Faith *in Me*

Jesus Said 4164
to the centurion Go *and his* servant *Was* Healed
They Came *to* Capernaum
and those collecting came *to* Na*thaniel*

to ask *his* Teacher 4165
will He pay *the* drachma? *and he* said yes
as he came *into his* home
Jesus Said *to him* what *is their* thinking?

and whom *are they to* collect *from*? 4166
is it the custom *to* tax *Us* or strangers?
he said strangers
Jesus Said thus *I Am* ex*cused*

but I Will Give *to* Give *for Me* 4167
go *to the* lake *and* throw *in a* hook
take *the* fish
open *its* mouth *and* take *it and* give *it to them*

37 Heals a hand and dumb is LAWFUL on a Holyday quote Me

He Was *in* Capernaum *4168*
on our Holyday *He* Entered *a* Synagogue *to* Teach
the scribes *and* priests
were watching *Him* closely *in* order *to* accuse *Him*

He Knew *this* *4169*
and Said *to a* male *with a* withered hand
Rise *and* Come *to Me*
when *he* rose *he* came forward

Jesus Said *to them* *4170*
I Ask *you is it* **LAWFUL** *on a* Holyday *for* goodness?
or if *a* male
is circumcised *on a* Holyday *is the* ***COMMANDMENT*** broken?

then He Said what *4171*
male among *you* having *a* ram?
and if *it* falls
in a pit *on a* Holyday *will you not* take-*hold and* lift *it out*?

how much *4172*
more *is a* man than *a* ram?
so therefore
it is **LAWFUL** *to* do good *on a* Holyday

will you be angry because *4173*
I Will Make *a* male healthy *on a* Holyday
they were silent *with* silence
He Looked *at their* anger *and the* hardness *of their* heart

He Said *to the* male *4174*
Stretch *your* hand *and his* hand *was* restored
then *they* brought
a male *with a* demon *he was* blind *and* dumb

He Healed *his* dumbness *4175*
the male spake *and he* seen everyone
the crowd *was* saying
He surely *Is our* Son *from* David

He Said no *4176*
doubt *you will* quote this sa*ying to Me*
Heal Yourself
and whatever *we* heard do *that* here

the pr*iests* counseled *4177*
together against *Him on* how *to* destroy *Him*
Jesus *Was* Aware
then He Withdrew *from* there *and* many followed *Him*

38 Jesus Heals a leper Commanded by Moses

as the crowd followed *Him* *4178*
then a leper came *and* bowed *to Him*
he said *my* Lord
if *You Are* Willing make *me* clean

He Said *I* Will 4179
With His Hand *He* Touched *him and his* leprosy *was* cleansed
Jesus Said
Go show yourself *to a* Priest

and Offer *for your* cleansing 4180
what Moses Commanded *for a* Testimony
he went proclaiming *Him*
and to many *he* spread *the* news about *Him*

39 paralyzed from roof Jesus Forgives sin BY YV'S AUTHORITY

as He Was Sitting *with* whoever 4181
for they came *from* every village *in* **Israel**
and as He Was Speaking *they* came
bringing *to Him a* bed-*ridden* carried *by* 4

they were unable *to* bring *him in* 4182
because *of the* crowd *they went to the* roof
above *Him they* lowered
lowering *him on his* pallet *on* which *he was* lying

as Jesus Saw *him* 4183
He Said *to the* paralytic *your* sins *are* Forgiven
the scribes *and* pr*iests*
began *to* reason *His* Talk *is* blasphemy

for who can 4184
FORGIVE *his* sins *IS* **YV HIMSELF**
He Said *to them* why?
are you reasoning about this *in your* hearts?

is it easier *for Me to* Say? 4185
your sins *are* Forgiven or walk?
in order *for you to* know
I **HAVE** *HIS* **AUTHORITY** *to* Forgive *their* sins

He Said *to the* bed-*ridden* 4186
Take-*up your* pa*llet and* Go *to your* home
immediately *he* rose
and took *his* pa*llet and* went *from their* sight

40 Jesus Calls Matthew Levi and Alphaeus

as Jesus *Was* W*alking* 4187
He Saw *a* male *his* na*me is* Matthew
he was sitting *at a* taxstand
and He Said *to him* Follow *Me and he* rose *and* followed *Him*

and as He Walked He Saw 4188
Levi *and* Alphaeus sitting *with* men
He Said *to them* Follow *Me*
they rose *and* followed *Him as did* Thomas *and* judas

41.1 you teach traditions and tell the evils of their fathers and mothers

then a scribe asked *Him* why *do Your* Disciples 4189
eat bread *with* un*washed* hands?
He Answered why do *you* transgress?
the **COMMANDMENTS** *FROM your* **LORD** *for the* sake *of your* tradition?

for you are teaching doctrines *and the* wills *from* men 4190
and you neglect *HIS* **COMMANDS** *for the* rituals *of* mankind
for you are no- -longer allowing *them to* do
the things *your* forefathers *and* foremothers done

HIS **COMMANDMENT** *is for us to* honor *your* fathers *and* mothers 4191
but you tell *the* evils *of their* fathers *and* mothers
thus you are violating *the* **WORDS** *FROM* **YV**
you only honor *HIM with your* lips *yet your* hearts *are* far-*away from HIM*

41.2 evil is from your heart and will be accounted for blasphemy is unforgiven

then to a crowd *He* Said Hear *and* Understand *Me* 4192
the dishonoring *of* man proceeds *from the* mouth
the words *from your* mouth comes *from your* soul
for from man's soul comes *your* evil

thus their mouth speaks *from the* evilness *in their* soul 4193
from the good man *they* bring-*forth their* good
yet every careless word
a man speaks *will be* judged *and* accounted *for*

I Will Say anyone's sins *can be* **FORGIVEN** 4194
but if man curses *HIS* **NAME** *they are* **UNFORGIVEN**
and whoever does speak *their* words
against *their* **SON** *that* man *is* **UNFORGIVEN**

41.3 His Kingdom is like the accounting for his slaves

My **KINGDOM** *IN* **HEAVEN** *is* compared *to a* king 4195
willing *to* settle *the* accounts *of his* borrowers
as he began *to* settle *them* 1 *was* brought *to him*
owing *him a* 1000 *and he* wanted *him to* repay *it*

his borrower fell *to* fall *and* begged *him* 4196
he said *be* patience *with me and i will* repay *you* everything
his borrower *had* compassion *and by his* compassion *he* released *him*
for he forgave *him his* debt *and the* borrower went *from him*

then he went *and* found *someone* owing *him* 4197
and said pay *me* what *you* owe *me*
that fellow fell falling *to* ask *from him*
saying *be* patience *with me for by your* patience *i will* repay *you*

but he was not willing *and* threw *him in a work*-prison 4198
until *he* paid *him the* debt *he* owed *him*
a male saw what happened *to them*

then he went *and* reported *to the* king everything

he then summoned *him and the* king said 4199
you wicked lender *i* forgave *your* debt
because *you* begged *me i* had mercy *for you*
your borrower *was* even *as you and* where *is your* mercy *for him*?

the king *was* enraged *and* delivered *him to a work*-prison 4200
MY **FATHER LIKEWISE** *WILL* **DO** *for your* unforgivingness
whenever *you* kneel *and* ask *for your* forgiveness
you are to hold nothing against anyone

41.4 seeds are like My Words

a sower went *and* sowed *his* seeds 4201
as he sowed some fell everywhere
on the road *they were* trampled *like a* trampling *from* trampling
by birds *from* heaven eating seeds

others fell *on* rocky land 4202
and they withered away *from* not *having* roots
where *was* land *they* immediately sprang-*up*
yet having no depth *they* died-up

other seeds fell aside 4203
into thorns *that were too* thick *to* grow *on* top
and after *the* sun rose *they were* dried-up
having no root *they* withered

others fell *on* good land 4204
they opened *and* grew *to* yield *a* crop
I Say these *are* these *I* Called *to*
and they have ears *to* hear *My* Hearings

for these seeds *have My* Words *FROM their* **LORD** 4205
and those *on the* road *are* those *that* Heard *Me*
then satan comes *and* takes
My Words *from their* hearts *and now they are* unbelievers *in Me*

those *on the* rocky *are* who when 4206
they Hear *Me and* accepted *My* Words rejoice
but these had no root
so in time *of* temptation *they* depart *to* depart *from Me*

the falling *onto the* tops *of the* thorny *are like* these 4207
they Heard Me *yet* go *from Me* *for they are* dried-up *by their own* ways
by the worries *for their* riches *and* pleasures *in* life
they give no thought *to My* Words

when *He* Finished all *His* Parables 4208
in the hearing *of the* people *He* Went *to* Capernaum
for great *was the* multitude *that had* gathered *like a* gathering
for they were with those *from* many cities *He Had* Journeyed *to*

the next few chapters have the same text

42.1 5 loaves and 2 fish the Disciples gathered 12

the day *was* waning *and the* 12 came *to Him* 4209
and asked *Him to* send *the* multitude away
and to eat th*ere for we are in a* gr*assy* place
He Said *we will* Give *them to* eat *from* ours

they said *we have* not more than 4210
5 loaves *and* 2 fish
unless perhaps perhaps *we* go
and buy food *for* all fo*llowing You*

He Said *to His* Disciples di*vide them into* groups 4211
they did so *and as* everyone *was* se*ated*
He Took *Their food the* 5 loaves
and 2 fish *and He* Looked *to* **HEAVEN**

He Asked For a **BLESSING** *and He* Broke *them to* Give *to them* 4212
for the Disciples *to* set before *the* multitude
everyone ate *and were* satisfied *by the* abundance
from the abundance *they* ga*thered* 12 baskets

turning *to His* Disciples privately *He* Said 4213
Blessed *are their* eyes *they* see *Me and are* Seeing *Me*
for I Say many Prophets *and* Kings
wanted *to* see Whom *they* see

42.2 feeds His Followers gathered 12 baskets manna

a great crowd 4214
followed *Him* because *the* Miracles *He* Done
as it was nearing-evening *His* Disciples
came *and* said *the* hours *are* passing

send *the* multitude 4215
away *to* go buy *their* food
then Jesus
Looked *at the* great multitude fo*llowing Him*

Jesus Said 4216
you give *them to* eat *and they* asked *Him how*?
then He Asked Philip
where *is our* bread *for* these *to* eat?

Philip answered 4217
our bread *is not* en*ough for* everyone *to* eat
for Us i have
5 loaves *and* 2 fish

Andrew said 4218
what *are* these *for* so many?
He Said *to* Bring *them to Him*
and He Ordered *the* multitude *to* re*st on the* grass

Jesus Took 4219
the loaves *and fish and He* Gave Thanks
as He Looked *to* **HEAVEN**

He Blessed *and* Broke *them and* Gave *to His* Disciples

His Disciples distributed 4220
to those seated *they* ate and *were* satisfied
those eating
were many men women *and their* children

He Said *to the* Disciples 4221
gather *the* abundant fragments *for* bu*rying*
and they ga*thered* 12
full baskets *of the* broken pieces

then *they* replied 4222
You Performed *a* Sign *for us to* see *and* Believe *You*?
what *You* Performed
is like our forefathers eating **MANNA** *in the* de*sert*

Jesus Said 4223
Truly *I* Say *I Am your* **MANNA** *FROM* **HEAVEN**
your **FATHER GAVE** *you to Me*
and I Am your Bread *FROM* **HEAVEN** *and My* Life *is for them on* earth

they said Lord 4224
will You always Give *us* Your Bread
Jesus Said
I Am *your* Bread Come *to Me for your* hunger

43.1 Walking on water going to decapolis Peter sinks

now *it was late*-evening 4225
and the Disciples we*nt to* lake galilee
for He Told *His* Disciples
to get *into a* boat *and* go across *it*

they got *into a* boat 4226
and were crossing *the* lake *from* Capernaum *in the* ni*ght*
He Dismissed *the* multitude
dismissing *them to* dismiss *them and He Was* there Alone

the boat *was a* way 4227
and they were battered *by* waves *for the* wind *was strong*
and as they watched *in the* night
He Walked *to them on the* water *and as the* Disciples saw *Him*

Walking *on* wat*er* 4228
they said *He Is A* Ghost *and were* shouting *from* fear
then Jesus Spake
He Said Courage *with* courage *be* unafraid *of Me*

Peter said 4229
Lord Command *me to* come *to You on the* water
He Said Come *to Me*
Peter descended *from the* boat *to the* water

as he came *to* Jesus 4230
the wind frightened *him and he* began *to* sink
immediately Jesus
Stretched *His* Hand *to* Take hold *of him*

He Said *you* doubted *Me* 4231
They Got *in the* boat *and the* wind stopped
those *in the* boat
said *You* Really *Are our* **LORD'S DELIVERER**

43.2 a legion of demons

they went across 4232
crossing *to their* region *to the* town de*capolis*
a possessed *with* demons
who was very violent met *Him by the* gravestones

as He Was Walking *on the* road 4233
he shouted saying *we* behold Jesus
You Are their Son *FROM their* **LORD**
and You Came here before *our* time *is up*

now *at a* distance 4234
a herd *of* many go*ats were* feeding
and the demons begged *Him*
by asking *Him to* send *them into the* herd *of* go*ats*

He Gave *them* Permission 4235
and the unclean spirits entered *the* go*ats*
then the whole herd
rushed *into the* lake *and* died *in the* water

the herdsmen fled 4236
fleeing *to their* town *to* report everything *to them*
then many
from their to*wn* came *to* meet Jesus

as they came *to* Jesus 4237
they observed *that* ma*le was* sitting *and* clothed
after *they* saw *him*
they begged *Him to* leave *from the* la*nd by* decapolis

for the pharisees *were* saying 4238

He Casts demons *as* ruler *of* demons
so crossing across
They Landed *by* Gennesaret *and our* people recognized *Him*

a great crowd 4239
gathered about *Him as* He *Was by the* lakeshore
they sent *for their* sick
and He Treated many *as He* Touched *them they were* Healed

44.1 Walking on water legion of demons

He Made *the* Disciples leave *in a* boat 4240
while *He* Sent *the* crowd away
after this Jesus Departed
to cross across lake galilee

at night *He* Came Walking *on the* water 4241
as they saw *Him* Walking *they* thought *He Was A* Ghost
everyone *was* frightened *and He* Said *be* unafraid
as He Got *into the* boat *the* wind stopped

from **Israel** *they* came over *to their* land 4242
and He Was met *by a* certain male *from a* village
he was possessed *with a* demon undressed *and* unclothed
and for a long time *he* lived *by their* graves

seeing Jesus *he* cried *as he* fell 4243
falling *by Him he* cried *i* beg *You for they are* tormenting *me*
then loudly *with* voice Jesus
You Are their Son *their* **HIGHEST** *their* **HIGHEST** *FROM their* **LORD**

Jesus Asked *them* what *is your* name 4244
they said legion *for we are* many demons
now *a* herd *was* feeding there
and they begged *Him to* permit *them to* enter *the* goats

then He Commanded *the* unclean spirits *to* come *from him* 4245
the male seized many times
as the demons left *from him they* entered *the* goats
the herd rushed *into the* lake *and* drown

as the herdsmen saw *this* happen *they* fled 4246
in their fleeing *they* reported *Him in their* village *and* countryside
as they came *to Him he was* sitting *and he was* sitting *by* Jesus
clothed *and* mindful *and his* Healing frightened *them*

and those *that* saw *it* reported *to them* how 4247
the demons drown *and He* Saved *him* Safely
the crowd *was* astonished *but* some *were* saying
He Cast demons *as the* ruler *of* demons

as He Got *into the* boat *and the* male *from* whom 4248
the demons left begged *Him to* include *him*
He Said Go *to your* home *and* people
and report all *Your* Lord *Has* Done *for you*

44.2 He Slept on the boat

behold arose *a* storm *on the* lake 4249

that *the* boat *was* to*ssing from the* waves
He *Was* sleeping *they* came *and* Woke *Him*
they said Save *us* Lord *or we will* die

then *He* Rose *and* Rebuked *the* winds 4250
and the lake became perfectly calm
and as the wa*ves* stopped *they* became calm
He Said where-*as with the* unfaithful *is* fear

they were amazed *and* talked *to* e*ach* other 4251
Whom then *is* He *to* Command *them*?
for even *the* winds *and the* water obey *Him*
*then Th*e*y* sailed *to our* region *to* G*ennesaret* opposite *them*

44.3 returning to Gennesaret

as Jesus Returned *the* multitude welcomed *Him* 4252
for they all *had*-been waiting *for Him in* Gennesaret
and as Jesus Withdrew *from the* lake *with His* Disciples
a great crowd *from* **Is*rael*** followed *Him*

for He Was Healing all having si*cknesses* 4253
and they were pressing *and* pressing *just to* touch *Him*
whenever *an* unclean spirit beheld *Him*
they shouted saying *You Are their* Son *from their* **LORD**

JESUS SENDS OUT HIS DISCIPLES TO HEAL

45 an Attendant's daughter is dead a woman with non stop flowing blood from bleeding

then came *a* male *his* name *is* Jairus 4254
an Att*endant from a* Synagogue *and he* fell *at His* Feet
and he begged *Jesus to* come *to his* home
for he had only *a* daughter *and she was* dying

as He Walked *with him the* crowd pressed *and were* pressing *Him* 4255
then a woman who had bl*eedings*
and she had spent everything *she* had *to* help *herself*
but instead nothing *and it had* gotten worse

her flowing *of blood was* unable *to be* healed 4256
so she came behind *Him and* touched *His* Garment
immediately *the* flowing *of her* bl*eeding* stopped
and Jesus Asked whom touched *Me*

everyone *was* denying *so* Peter said 4257
Te*acher the* crowd *was* crowding *and* pressing *You*
Jesus Replied someone touched *Me*
for I Am Aware *a* He*aling* Came *from Me*

the woman saw *He* Noticed *the* Noticing *of her* 4258
she came *to Him* trembling *and* fell *to* fall *to Him*
as she fell *she* declared *her* reason why
she touched *Him and* how *she was* Immediately Healed

He Said Daughter *your* Faith *in Me* 4259
Saves *you by* Saving *you* Go *with* Peace
as He Was Still Talking somebody came
to the Att*endant and* said *your* daughter *has* died

Jesus Overheard what *was* said 4260
He Said *to the* Attendant only Believe *in Me*
as They Came *to the* home *for the* Synagogue Attendant
He Beheld *their* loud weeping *and* wailing

He Said *to them* Stop weeping *for the* undead 4261
and they began laughing knowing *she was* dead
He Allowed nobody *to* enter except
her father *and* mother *and He* Took *her by the* hand

Calling *to her He* Said Child Rise 4262
and her soul returned *and she* rose immediately
He Instructed *with* Instructions *for them to* give *her* food
her parents *were* surprised *and* Did as *He* Instructed

46.1 a prophet is unwelcome Elisha is SENT to a woman deceiving prophets will come

He Told *them* Truly 4263
I Say never *is a* Prophet welcome
for I Speak *the* Truth
lepers were in **israel** *in the* days *for* Elisha

yet Elisha *was* Sent *to them* 4264
and nobody else *but an* enemy *was* Healed
yet many *were* lepers
in **israel** *at that* time *and* none *were* cleansed

46.2 Jesus Sows for our Eternal Life our work is to Believe Him

then He Said *to His* Disciples 4265
the harvest *is* plentiful *but the* workers *are* few
behold *I* Say
lift *your* eyes *and* look *at My* Fields

the harvest *is* ready 4266
I Reap *by* Receiving *them for their* Reward *I* Gather *them to Me*
for **LIFE ETERNAL**
I Sow *to* Reap *for them to* rejoice together

I Am the 1 Sowing 4267
and others *will* reap *for I Will* Send *them to* reap
which *they are to* labor
as others labored *and they Will* Enter *for their* laboring

they said then 4268
what *will we* do *to* Work *for our* **LORD**?
Jesus Answered
your Work *for our* **LORD** *is to* Believe *HE* **SENT** *Me*

46.3 Jesus Prophesy to His Disciples about His Returning

He Was Sitting *by a* hill 4269
the Disciples came *to Him and* privately *they* said
tell *us* when
will these *be* these *and* what *is their* sign

Truly *I* Say *to you* 4270
these generations *will* pass *in* passing
all *will* happen
yet My Words *will not* pass *so let your* hearts *be on* guard

for brothers *will* deliver 4271
their brothers *to* death *and* fathers *their* children
then their children *will* rise
against *their* parents *and* put *them to* death

then those 4272
and those *in* **judah** *will* flee *from their* hills
who *is in the* field
will not return back *to* get *their* garments

and woes *for* those 4273
within *is a* ba*by and* those *that are* nursing
for in these days
are the days *for* di*stress and* *much* *will* happen

not since 4274
the beginning *of* creation until now
and now *I* Told *you*
before *it* **HAPPENS** *and this WILL* **HAPPEN** *to* **HAPPEN**

46.4 12 Disciples names

He Appointed *His* 12 Simon *and* *Peter* 4275
James *and* *John* *the* sons *from* Zebedee
Andrew *and* Philip *Nathaniel* *and* Matthew
Levi *and* Alphaeus *Thomas* *and* judas

He Gathered *them to* Grant *them His* **MI*RACLES*** *and His* **AUTHORITY** 4276
over *the* demons *to* heal diseases
as Said through Isaiah *HIS* **PROPHET**
He *Had them* Re*move our* **SICKNESS** *and* **DISEASES**

46.5 Jesus and His Disciples meet up but were unable to cast 1 demon

this came next *on the* day *as they* *regathered* 4277
with a crowd *they* met *Him and* behold *a* male
from the crowd shouted saying Teacher
i beg *You to* *Heal* *my* only son

behold *he has a* demon spirit *that* seizes *him* 4278
for suddenly *he* screams *and a* convulsion *and* convulsions
then he has foam *and* groans *and with* difficulty *it* leaves *him*
i begged *Your* Disciples *but they were* unable *to* cast *it*

Jesus Answered *you are like the* unbelieving generation 4279
your willingness *is not* believing *them* *so* bring *your* son *to Me*
and here still *as they* approached *the* demon
it threw *him to the* land *and a* convulsion *and* convulsions

Jesus Said *it is* if *you are* willing 4280
everything *is* possible *if you* Believe *Me*
immediately *the* boy's father cried
saying *i* believe help *my* disbelief

Jesus Rebuked *the* unclean spirit
and He Healed *his* son *and* Returned *him to his* father 4281
then *His* Disciples came *to* Jesus
and they asked why *they* could *not* cast *it out*?

He Said because *his* faith *in Me is* unfaithful 4282
if *they* have faith *in Me like a* seed
you will say *to* this mountain move
from here *to* there *and their* mountain *will be* moved

47 planning ahead home / war

now *a* great multitude *was* traveling *with Him* 4283
He Turned *to them and* Said if anyone
who wants *to* build *his* home
first *he* sits *to* figure *his* cost

so he can finishing *it* otherwise when 4284
he lays *the* foundation *and he is* unable *to* finish
everyone knowing *it* begins *to* mock *him*
saying *the* male *was* unable *to* finish *it*

or what king sets-*out* 4285
to meet another king *for* battle
and does not first sit *to* sit *with* counsel
and counsels *as to* whether *his* enough *is* enough

for his 10 1000 warriors *to* encounter 4286
them coming against *his with his* 20 1000
or otherwise *as the* other *is* afar
he needs *to* send *to him and* asks *for* peace
lost groups

48 in Shiloh He Healed many

He Came *from* there *to be by the* region *of* **Judah** 4287
and a crowd gathered around *Him* again
they came *to Him* bringing *their* lame *and* cripple
their blind *and* dumb *and* many others

the dumb spake *and our* crippled *were* normal 4288
the lame walked *and the* blind *were* seeing
everyone exalted *Him by* saying **YV** *IS WITH Him*

49.1 by Jericho a blind girl

as He Came *to* Jericho *with a* great crowd 4289
a blind *was* begging *as she* sat *by the* road
she began shouting saying Jesus
our Son *FROM* David *Have* Mercy *Your* Mercy *for me*

many *were* rebuking *her but she* shouted more 4290
our Son *FROM* David *Have* Mercy *Your* Mercy *for me*
Jesus Stopped *and* Said Call *her to Me*
they called *to the* blind rise *He Is* Calling *for you*

as she came *to* Jesus Jesus Said 4291
what are *you* wanting *Me to* Do *for* *you*?
the blind said *to Him to* regain- *my* -sight
Jesus Said *your* Faith *in Me Will* Restore *you*

lost groups

49.2 Jesus Eats with zaccheus

as He Entered Jericho 4292
behold *a* male *his* name *is* zaccheus
and he tried *to* see *Him*
but he was unable because *of the* crowd *for he was* smaller

he ran ahead 4293
and climbed *a* tree *in* order *to* see *Him*
when Jesus
Came *to that* place *He* Looked *at him and* Said

zaccheus Hurry 4294
Hurry-*down for* today *for I Will* Stay *at your* home
then some grumbled
saying *He Is* Going *to be a* guest *of a* sinner

Jesus Said 4295
I Go *to his* home *for he is a* son *from* Abraham
I Am the Son *for* Man
I Came *to* Seek *and* Save *My* Lost

50.1 to enter Heaven Keep HIS COMMANDMENTS

as He Journeyed *from* there 4296
behold someone came *to Him* saying
Teacher what

will i do *to* obtain eternal life *with you*?

He Said if 4297
you want *to* enter keep *HIS* **COMMANDMENTS**
for you are to Love *your* **CREATOR**
with all *your* heart *and* all *your* soul

50.2 a lawyer asks the greatest COMMANDMENT

a lawyer asked *Him* 4298
which *is the* greatest **COMMANDMENT** *in the* **LAW**?
He Said *to* Love
your **CREATOR** *for HE IS your* **LORD** *with* all *your* heart

this *is the* greatest 4299
the 2nd *is to* love *your* neighbor *as* yourself
from these 2
all *HIS* **COMMANDMENTS** *and HIS* **LAW** *were* **GIVEN** *to you*

51 Martha Lazarus' sister Jesus Says He Will Wake him

Lazarus *was from* Bethany 4300
and his sister *is* Martha *and* Lazarus *was* sick
his sister *was* sent *to Him*
to say *he* whom *You* Know *is* sick

so when 4301
Martha came *to* where Jesus *Was*
she fell *at His* Feet
and said *my* Lord *my* brother *is very*-ill

as Jesus Heard *from her* 4302
He Said this sickness *is like* death
for my friend Lazarus
will fall asleep *and I Will* Go *to* Wake *him*

He Spake *of his* death 4303
and they thought *He* Spake *of* regular sleep
for the Disciples said
my Lord if *he* sleeps *he will* *awake*

then Jesus 4304
Spake plainly Lazarus *is* dying
but He Stayed *there*
2 days *in the* village where *He Was*

52.1 Jesus Casts demons as their ruler satan's is divided

a dumb male *with a* demon *was* brought *to Him* 4305
the demon *was* Cast *and the* dumb talked
the crowd *was* saying nothing *like* this
Was ever seen *in* **Judah**

as a pharisee heard *them he* said *the* Male 4306
is castings demons *as* ruler *of* demons
then He Said any kingdom divided
against itself fa*ils and* fa*lls*

as any city or house 4307
that is divided against oneself *is* destroyed
if satan casts *as* satan
how then *will his* kingdom stand?

for if sa*tan is* casting demons 4308
by whom *were your* sons casting demons?
I Cast demons *By My* **SPIRIT** *FROM* **YV**
therefore *My* **KINGDOM** *FROM* **YV** *HAS* **COME** *to you*

52.2 or plunder a strong males home

or how can anyone 4309
enter *the* strong males home?
and snatch *his* property unless *he* first
binds *the* strong *and* then plunders *it*

53 son returns from wasting his inheritance

then He Said *a* certain male had 4310
2 sons *and the* younger said
father *my* father give *me my* share
and he divided *his* wealth *and* between *them was* much

days later *the* younger son 4311
gathered everything *to* gather *for a* journey
he journeyed *to a* la*nd and* there *he* wasted *it*
by living si*nful he* spent everything

now a severe dr*ought* ha*ppened in that* la*nd* 4312
and he began *to be in* need *so* went *to be* hi*red*
by 1 *of their* men *and he* sent *him to his* pe*ns*
to feed *his* pigs *and as the* pigs ate

he came *to his* senses *and* said how 4313
how *is it at my* father's *his* servants *have* abundance
his abundance *is their* abundance *and the* abundance *is* bread
here *i will* die *but now i will* rise *and* go *to him*

and to my father *i will* say *i* am not *his* 4314
for i am not worthy *to be* called *your* son
he rose *and* went *to his* fathers' house
still afar *his* father saw *him*

he felt compassion *for him and* ran *and* hu*g him* 4315
as he ch*eeked his* son *he* said *to his* father
my ev*ilness was* against *you for i* am not-*like you*
and not worthy *to be* called *your* son

his father said *to his* se*rvant be* quick 4316
and bring *a* fattened ram *that we will* eat *with him*
as they began rejoicing *his* older son
who had been working in *the* field wh*en he* came

and as he approached *the* house *he* heard music 4317
so he as*ked a* servant *to* ask *him* why
he said *your* brother came *to your* father
and he killed *a* ram because *he is to* live *with him*

he became angry *and was* unwilling *to* go *in* 4318
his father came *to him and* began *to* encourage *him*
he answered *by* saying father look
for many many years *i* served *you*

i never ig*nored a* command *from* you 4319
and you have never given *for me a* ram *to be with our* family
yet a son *from* you came *from* los*ing*
his wealth *on* harlots *and you* kill *a* ram *for him*

he said *my* son *you have* always been *with me* 4320
everything *of* mine *is* yours *to* have
you should *be* glad *and* rejoice *in* this
yet your brother *was* dead *to us and now he has to* live *with us and his* losses

54.1 Martha returns to Jesus Lazarus is Raised from the dead

Martha heard 4321
Jesus *Was* Coming *so she* went *to* meet *Him*
Martha said
my Lord Jesus *my* brother *has* died

Jesus Said 4322
Believe *Me and you Will* See *My* Glory *IS FROM our* **CREATOR**
she said yes
my Lord *i* Believe *You for You Are our* Savior *FROM our* **LORD**

for what ever 4323
You Ask *our* **LORD** *our* **LORD** *WILL* **GIVE** *TO You*
Jesus Said
your brother *Will* Rise *and* Rise *to* live

now where *is he* laid? 4324
she said *my* Lord come *and* see
therefore Jesus
Went *with her and* found *he was* already *in a* tomb

Coming *to his* tomb 4325
a ro*ck was* lying against *its* opening
Jesus Said
Remove *the* ro*ck and they* removed *the* ro*ck*

Jesus Said 4326
FATHER HEAR *Me for I* Know *YOU ARE* **ALWAYS** *with Me*
because people
are standing *by Me I* Speak *to YOU for them to* Believe *YOU* **SENT** *Me*

then *He* Called 4327
Lazarus *from his* tomb *and he* Raised *from the* dead
as he came-*out* bound
Jesus Said un*wrap him for him to be* free

54.2 his Raising was reported in jerusalem and the priests counseled to kill Them

many people 4328
that came with Them saw what He Had Done
and they went to the priests
to tell them what Jesus Did for him

then a great crowd 4329
came to Jesus for they knew He Was there
they also saw
Lazarus whom He Raised from the dead

the priests counseled 4330
with the elders saying what will we do?
this Male
is Performing Miracles and everyone is Believing Him

with the high- -priest 4331
they counseled to kill Him and Lazarus also
because of his accounting
for many knew him and were Believing Jesus

INTO JERUSALEM ON DAY 2

55.1 the colt in Bethphage Jesus enters jerusalem

this happened when He Was Ascending to jerusalem 4332
as He Was Approaching Bethphage near its hill
He Sent 2 of His Disciples Saying
Go to the village and as you enter you will find

a colt tied on which no 4333
1 yet has ever sat on
untie it and bring it to Me and if anyone
asks you why are you untying my colt?

you will say your Lord has a Need 4334
His Disciples found it just as He Said
as they untied the colt the owner asked them
and they said your Lord has a Need

they brought it to Jesus and they placed a garment 4335
on the colt to make a place for Jesus
as He Was Traveling on the road and as He Approached nearer
by the ascent from the hill with a great multitude

His Followers began Praising their King 4336
they rejoiced loudly as 1 voice
shouting Bless your King As He **COMES** to you
in the **NAME** of our **LORD** He Is our Glory and our **HIGHEST**

a great multitude *had* come *for the* **PASSOVER** 4337
and they heard Jesus *Was* Coming *to* jerusalem
they met *Him with* shouting's *with HIS* **BLESSINGS** *He Is* **COMING** *to us*
in the **NAME** *of our* **LORD** *He Is our* King *for* ISRAEL

some priests *in the* multitude said 4338
Teacher rebuke *Your* Disciples *and our* people
He Replied *by* Saying *I* Tell *you* if
they were silent *with* silence *the* stones *will* shout-*out for Me*

55.2 Jesus Speaks to us today He IS COMING be unafraid

then Jesus Said 4339
see no 1 deceives *you*
for many *will* come
saying *i* am *he to* deceive *My Servants*

when *you* hear 4340
of wars *and* disturbances *you are to be* unafraid *of* these
yet *to the* **END**
nation *will* rise against nation

for this reason 4341
you are to be ready too *for the* Son *FROM* **MAN**
FROM our **HOLY FATHER**
I WILL **COME** *to the* earth *and I Will* **GATHER** *you IN HIS* **NAME**

they were amazed *by His* Teaching 4342
for He Had Authority *unlike the* scribes
and they themselves *were* enraged
and discussed against *Him as to* what *to* do *with Him*

55.3 Jesus Casts from the Courtyard priest asked Him by whom?

as He Entered jerusalem 4343
He Entered *the* **COURTYARD** *and* Cast-*out* those
that were buying *and* selling
He Overturned *their* tables *and* seats *for the* moneychangers

He Said *IT IS* **WRITTEN** 4344
MY **HOUSE** *IS* **CALLED** *A* **HOUSE** *FOR* **MEETING** *WITH ME*
as He Walked *out from the* **COURTYARD**
the high- -priest *with our* scribes *and* elders

came *and* asked *Him* 4345
by what authority *are You to* Do this?
or whom
gave *You their* authority *to* Do this?

Jesus Said 4346
I Will Ask *you a* question *you* answer *Me and I Will* Tell *you*
tell *Me WAS THE* **BAPTISMS**
by John *FROM* **HEAVEN** or *from* man?

they reasoned among 4347
themselves saying if *we* say
FROM **HEAVEN** *He Will* Say
through **WHOM** *and* now *we are to* Believe *Him*

if *we* say 4348
from men all *of the* people *will* stone *us*
they answered *it is* unknown *to us*
and Jesus Said Neither *will I* Tell *you*

56.1 a Blessing for His People for man hating them

some *of the* crowd 4349
that was following *Him from* Bethphage *went into* jerusalem
then He Turned *to His* Disciples
and Proclaimed *a* Blessing *for the people in His* **KINGDOM**

Blessed *are they* when 4350
men hate *them and* cast *their* insults *at them*
for they are hated *in My* Name
with evil *they are* forsaken *for the* Son *for* Man

they will be glad *that* day 4351
as they behold *their* Reward *With Me IN* **HEAVEN**
for in the same way
their forefathers treated *HIS* **PROPHETS** *the same as them*

I Say listen *to Me* 4352
you are to do good *to* those hating *you*
just *as you* want
people *to* treat *you* treat *them* likewise

for you are Children *for THEE* **HIGHEST** 4353
be Kind and Merciful just *as your* **FATHER**
Truly *I* Say
sins *will be* Forgiven *from the* children *from* man

but whom ever 4354
blasphemes against *HIS* **HOLY SOUL**
will never *and* forever
have Forgiveness *and are* guilty *for* eternity

56.2 from Jesus' Words build your home

He Told them Parables 4355
the blind *are* blind *they* can not
guide *the* blind
for both *are* blind *and will* fall *in a* pit

everyone who 4356
listens to Hear *from Me and* Does *My* Words
is compared *to a* male
who built *his* house *with* rocks

as the rain descended 4357
and a flooding came *his* house *was* unfailing
the foolishness *of* man
is like whom built *a* house *on* sand

as rain descended 4358
and a flooding came *the* house fell
then *I Will* Declare *to them*
I never knew *you for you have* practiced lawlessness

56.3 Jesus' Servants are entrusted

as they listened *to* These 4359
then *He* Proceeded *and* Told *them a* Parable
Jesus Said
do not doubt *our* **LORD** *is our* **FATHER** *and you are to* ***LISTEN*** *to Me*

for I Am like *a* male 4360
who called *his* own *servants*
and entrusted *to them his* wealth
to 1 *he* gave 5 de*narii*

to another 2 4361
another 1 each accordingly
and as he journeyed *on a* journey
the 1 receiving 5 de*narii*

he went *and* traded 4362
and he gained 5 more de*narii*
likewise *was* likewise
the 2nd *he* gained 2 more

but this also 4363
happened *with him having* 2 de*narii that* came *to him*
he said master
i was entrusted *with* 2 *and i* gained 2

his master said 4364
very good *you are like my* faithful *servants*
you were faithful *with* few
but i will put *you in* charge *of* many things

he who had received 1 4365
came *and* said master *i* know
you are a de*manding* male
i was afraid *in your* leaving *so i* hid *your* de*narii*

his master answered 4366
saying *you* wicked *and* lazy *servant*
Truly *I* Say
I Will not put *you in* charge *of* any *of My* Possessions

for I Am the Master *of My servants* 4367
and I Will come *on a* **Day** *at an* hour unknown *to them*
as the **Days** *for My* Visiting
and like even now *I Am* hidden *from their* eyes

56.4 Jesus Said to enter His Kingdom is like the eye of a needle

then Jesus Said *to them* 4368
how hard *is it to* enter *My* **KINGDOM**
it is easier *for a* camel
to go through *the* eye *of a* needle

astonished *they* said 4369
then who can *be* Saved?
Jesus Said
with men *it is* impossible *BY* **YV** *IT WILL BE* **POSSIBLE**

to the multitude *He* Said 4370
if anyone *is in* darkness *they are to* come *to Me*
for whom ever
wants *to be* Saved they themselves *are to* Follow *Me*

whom ever 4371
loses *their* life *for My* Sake *Will be* Saved
what man
gains *from their* riches forfeits *their* soul

Peter said 4372
behold *we* left *our* own *to* follow *You*
He Said Truly
I Say nobody *has* left *their* home *for Me*

then Jesus Said 4373
Walk *with Me* while *you* have *My* Light
for nobody puts
new wine *in* old wineskins

otherwise *the* wine 4374
will burst *the* skins *and the* wine *will be* lost
1 puts
new wine *in* new wineskins

Jesus finished 4375
these Words *and the* crowd *was* amazed
but they were afraid *of* Him
for everyone *in the* crowd Believed *His* Teaching *IS FROM HIM*

DAY 3

57.1 in HIS CITY He Healed them YV PREPARED His Praising

everyone *in HIS* **CITY** 4376
were stirred saying who *is* He
His Multitude *was* saying
He *Is our* King Jesus *from* Zebulun

a crowd met *Him* 4777
because *they* heard *He* Worked Miracles
and some *of the* scribes
gathered around *Him as He* Came *into* jerusalem

the blind *and* lame 4378
came *to Him by the* **GATE** *and He* Healed everyone
the Wonders *He* Done
the high- -priest *and* scribes watched *Him*

and His People *were* shouting 4379
by HIS **COURTYARD** saying *He Is our* Son *from* David
they became angry
and said *are You* hearing what *they are* saying?

Jesus Said 4380
have you ever read *I* **PREPARED** *their* **PRAISING** *FOR YOU*
FOR HE **SENT** *Me WITH HIS* **TRUTH**
WHAT *I* **HEARD** *FROM HIM I* Say *to them on* earth

57.2 Jesus Asks about David's Lord Jesus Tells us about Himself

from the crowd *was a* question 4381
in the **LAW** *our* King *Will* **LIVE FOREVER**
how *are You* Saying
the Son *for* Man must *be* **EXALTED**?

Jesus Asked *them* 4382
Saying what *do you* think?
about *HIS* **DELIVERER**
WHO'S Son *is He*? *they* said David's

He Said how 4383
are they saying *their* **DE*LIVERER*** *is a* Son *FROM* David?
and how *are the* scribes
saying *their* ***DELIVERER*** *is a* Son *FROM* David?

for David himself 4384
said *my* **LORD SAID** *to my* Lord
David therefore
calls *Me* Lord *and* How *Am I his* Son?

now *He* Said 4385
THESE WORDS *WERE* **WRITTEN ABOUT** *Me*
ALL *AND* **EVERYTHING**
in the **LAWS** *thru* Moses *and HIS* **PROPHETS** *I Was to* **FULFILL**

then Jesus Shouted 4386
Saying Believe *Me and* Believe *HE* **SENT** *Me*
HE **GAVE** *Me HIS* **COMMANDS**
as to **WHAT** *I AM to* Say *and* **WHAT** *I AM to* Speak

for I Know *HIS* **COMMANDS** 4387
and I Speak **JUST** *as our* **FATHER TOLD** *Me*
now *I* Tell *you*
I **COME** before *you for you to* Believe *I* Am *He*

many *were* believing *Him* 4388
for they beheld *the* Miracles which *He* Did
yet nevertheless
even many *of our* rulers *were* unbelievers

in Isaiah *IT IS* ***WRITTEN*** 4389
HE **BLINDED** *THEIR* **EYES** *FOR* **HARDING** *THEIR* **HEARTS**
SO LEST
THEY **SEE** *YOU WITH THEIR* **EYES** *AND* **KNOW** *YOU WITH THEIR* **HEARTS**

57.3 Jesus Prophesy not a block on a block

now some *were* talking 4390
about *HIS* **HOUSE** *and were* admiring *the* blocks
Jesus Said
you see this Great Structure?

Truly *I* Say 4391
the blocks here *will be* destroyed *to be* destroyed
these *they will* leave

not a block *on* block because *they will be* r*emoved*

then there *will be a* great 4392
distress *in your* Land *for HIS* **WRATH** *will be on HIS* **PEOPLE**
they will fall *by the* sword
and be captives *as* captives *in* every nation

for jerusalem *will be* trampled 4393
until *the* time *of the* un*believers are* fulfilled
for as Isaiah **SAID**
BECAUSE *they* saw *a* goddess *they did not* **SPEAK** *of Him*

58.1 adding to one's own life's life pays the hired the same

then He Told *them* Parables Saying *in a* land 4394
a certain richer *was* productive *and* produced
and he began *to* reason saying since
i have no place *for my* crops

he said *i* mu*st* tear down 4395
my barn *to* rebuild *for the* great *is* greater
and there *i will* store all *my* grains
for i have many goods *to* store

YV CALLED *to him* 1 night 4396
REQUIRING *of his* Faithfulness *to HIM from* whom *had* prepared *for himself*
thus *his* storing *was a* storing *for* himself
it is not *from your* richness *that you are to be* r*ewarded BY our* **LORD**

now which *of you* being wo*rrisome* can 4397
add *a* me*asure to his* life's life?
you are not to wo*rry yourself by* saying what *am i to* eat?
what *am i to* drink *and* what *am i to be* clothed *with*?

I Say *your* life *and their* lives *are for* more 4398
than food *and* body clothing
consider *the* bi*rds they* neither sow
nor reap *and our* **LORD** feeds *them*

the faithless *are* faithless *but the* faithless seek 4399
for what *they are to* eat *and* what *they will* drink
you worry *for* all these- -things *too*
like the pe*ople on* earth *they too are* eagerly seeking *them*

yet your **FATHER KNOWS** *you* need these 4400
but now they are to seek *My* **KINGDOM** *and your* reward *will be* added
for My **KINGDOM** *IN* **HEAVEN** *is* like *a* landowner
who went *in the* morning *to* hire

laborers *for his* vineyard *and he* agreed *with the* laborers 4401
for a denarii *a* day *and* sent *them to his* vineyard
in the 3rd hour *he* saw others
standing idle *in the* market place

to those *he* said go *to my* vineyard 4402
what ever *is* righteous *i will* give *you*
he went *on the* 6th *and* 9th hour
he did likewise *on* about *the* 11th

he went *and* found others standing 4403
he said why *are you* standing here?
they said because nobody hired *us*
we were idle all day long

as evening came *the* owner *of the* vineyard 4404
said *to his* steward call *my* laborers
as he paid *them their* wages *he* began *with the* last
and first *were* those *from the* 11th hour

as they came each received *a* denarii 4405
the first thought *they will* receive more
but they also received each *as* each
and a denarii *they* received *but they* grumbled *to the* landowner

saying *the* last worked *an* hour 4406
and you made *them* equal *to us* *but we* worked *the* day
he answered *i* done *you* no wrong
i wanted *to* give *the* last *the* same

58.2 His Kingdom is like 10 waiting with lamps

for My **KINGDOM** *IN* **HEAVEN** 4407
is compared *to* 10 who went
to meet *the* groom
5 *were* foolish *and* 5 *were* wise

when *the* foolish 4408
took *their* lamps *with* no oil
but the wise took
oil *in* bottles along *with their* lamps

as the groom delayed 4409
everyone *was* drowsy *and* drowsy *as to* sleep
the foolish said
give *us* oil *for our* lamps *are* going-*out*

the wise answered 4410
saying lest *we have* only enough *for ourselves*
but you need *to* go *and* buy
as they were gone *to* go *to* buy oil

and late *into the* night 4411
behold *the* groom came *to* meet *them*
then everyone
of the wise rose *and* trimmed *their* lamps

for the groom came 4412
to these *that are* ready *and they* went *to his* feast
the door *was* shut
later *the* others also came

they asked *him to* open *for them* 4413
he answered saying truly *you are* unknown *to me*
now *be on* alert
for unknown *is the* day nor *the* hour *I Am for you*

58.3 a richer dresses in splendor Lazarus lives with Abraham

now *a* certain richer dressed 4414
in linens *for* splendor every day
and a poor male *his* name *was* Lazarus
he sat *at a* gate covered *with* sores

now happened *he* died *and was* carried 4415
carried *by the* Angels *to* Abraham's bosom
the rich richer also died
as he was being tormented *he* saw Abraham

he was far away *with* Lazarus *in his* bosom 4416
he cried saying *my* father Abraham
send Lazarus *to me to* dip *the* tips
of his fingers *in* water *to* wet *my* tongue

Abraham said *my* child remember 4417
during *your* life *you* received *the* good
your good likewise *was* Lazarus' suffering
now *he is* comforted here *and you in your* suffering

besides all this *is* between *us* 4418
is a great chasm **ESTABLISHED** *BY HIS* **ORDERS**
those wishing *to* cross across
to here *are* unable *to* cross *from* there

he said however *i* beg *you* father 4419
send *him to my* house *for i* have brothers
and warn *them* lest none also
come *to* this place *for* torment

Abraham said *they* have Moses 4420
and HIS **PROPHETS** *to* hear *HIS* ***COMMANDMENTS*** *AND* ***STATUTES***
but he said no father Abraham
only if someone comes *from the* dead

lost groups

58.4 a friend needs for his company knock to open

then He Said who whom has 4421
a friend *to* go *to and* say *my* friend
a friend *of* mine *has* arrived *from* traveling
lend *me* bread *for i* have none

and he replies saying fr*iend my* door 4422
is already shut *and my* children *are* sl*eeping*
and i am unable nor *will i* get-*up and* give *to you*
at his persistence *he* got-*up and* gave *as* needed

I Tell *you* though *he* got-*up and* gave *it to him* 4423
because *he is his* friend yet *it was* because
he asked *to be* given *for he was* seeking *and* found *it*
by knocking *he* opened *to* ask *that he* receives *it*

58.5 a faithful steward expecting his master

then *our* Lord Said whoever 4424
works *to be* faithful *is like the* sensible steward

like their master's *servant working on that* day
when *he is* unexpected *at an* hour unknown *to them*

or whom then *is like the* prudent *servant* 4425
whose master put *them in* charge
they are the Blessed *servants* whose master
finds *them working* when *he* comes

Peter said Lord *are You* addressing 4426
this Parable *to* us or *to* everybody?
Jesus Answered if Anyone
Keeps *My* Words *My* **FATHER** *WILL* **LOVE** *them*

for My **KINGDOM** *IN* **HEAVEN** *is* compared *to a* king 4427
who gave *a* feast *for his* son
he sent *his servants to* those *he* invited
but nobody *was* willing *to* come *to his* feast

again *he* sent other *servants* 4428
saying tell those *i am* inviting *them*
behold *i* prepared *a* dinner *of* ram
everything *is* ready *for you to* come *to his* feast

they neglected *by* neglecting *him and* passed *to* pass 4429
1 *to his* field another *to his* business
the king *was* enraged *and* said *to his servants*
his feast *is* ready *and i* invited *the* unworthy

go therefore *to the* main roads 4430
as many *as you* find invite *them to his* feast
those *servants* went *to the* roads
and gathered *to* gather everyone *they* found

the king came *in and* noticed *as they* reclined 4431
there *was a* male *with* undressed clothing
he said friend how come
you are here without festive clothing?

then *the* king said *to his* servant 4432
bring *a* robe *and* sandals *for his* feet
for many *are* called *but* few *are* chosen
many *in the* crowd enjoyed listening *to Him*

Day 4

59 stone a woman

early *in the* morning *He* Came again 4433
to the **HOUSE** *FOR* **YV** *and the* people came *to Him*
the scribes *and* priests brought *a* woman
they caught *in* adultery *and* stood *her* before *Him*

they said Teacher this woman 4434
was caught *in* adultery *in the* act *of the* act
now *in the* **LAW** Moses Commands *us*
to stone such *as her* what *do You* Say *to do to her*?

this *was to* test *Him in* order *to* accuse *Him* 4435
but Jesus Knelt *and* Drew *on the* land

then *He* Straightened *and* Said *the* 1
without sin *will be the* first *to* stone *her*

again *He* Knelt *to* Draw *on the* land 4436
hearing *Him they* departed 1 *by* 1
He Was left Alone *with the* woman before *Him*
Jesus Straightened *and* Said *to the* woman

where *is the* 1 *the* 1 *to* condemn *you*? 4437
she said 1 *is and the* 1 *is You my* Lord
Jesus Said Neither *Will I* Condemn *you*
now Go *and* sin no-more

60 stoning Him for blasphemy His COMING BACK from HEAVEN

then Jesus Said *I* Showed *you HIS* **GOODNESS** 4438
for My **WORKS** *ARE FROM our* **FATHER** *and* which *of them will you* stone *Me for*?
the pr*iests* answered *we will* stone *You for* blasphemy
because *You are* making Yourself *to be like our* **LORD**

Jesus Answered *IS IT* **WRITTEN** *IN THE* **LAW**? 4439
to **WHOM** *the* **WORD** *for our* **LORD** *WILL* **COME** *FROM*?
FOR IT IS **SAID** *FROM* **WHOM** *and Am I* blaspheming because
I Said *I* Am *your* Son *FROM our* **LORD**

for I Heard *from you and I* Judged *with My* Judgment *for* Righteous 4440
because *I* Seek *HIS* **WILL ONLY**
HIS **WILL** *WAS TO* **SEND** *Me and I Am* Also *HIS* **WITNESS**
I Am Witness *to* Myself *and My* Testimony *Is* True

the **WORK** *BY My* **FATHER** *WERE* **GIVEN** *to Me to* **COMPLETE** *HIS* 4441
the Very Works *I* Do *is My* **WITNESSING** *OF HIM*
I Say This *and by* This *you will be* Saved
for I Have *HIS* **TESTIMONY** *and I Am* Greater *than* John

now I Will Tell *you the* Truth *I WILL* **COME**-***BACK*** *to the* earth 4442
with HIS **RIGHTEOUSNESS** *I WILL* **JUDGE** because *they are* unbelievers *in Me*
then *they* grumbled about *Him* because
He Said *I* Am *He and He Will* **DESCEND** *FROM* **HEAVEN**

61.1 a lawyer asks what to do for ETERNAL LIFE

behold *a* certain lawyer stood-*up* 4443
to put *Him to a* test *by* saying Teacher
what *is to be* done *for* eternal life?
He Asked *him* what *IS* **WRITTEN** *IN THE* **LAW** *for you to do*?

he answered saying Love *your* **LORD** 4444
with all *your* heart *and with* all *your* soul
with all *your* strength *and with* all *your* mind
He Replied *by* Saying Do These

61.2 the good traveler

then Jesus Said *to him a* certain male 4445
descended *to* descend *from* jerusalem *to* Jericho
he encountered *an* encounter *and* robbers stripped *him*
then they beat *him and* went *for they* went *and* left *him*

a certain ju*dge was* descending *on the* road 4446
as he saw *him but he* passed *by on the* opposite- -side
likewise *a* levite came *to that* place
as he saw *him he* passed *by on the* opposite- -side

but a certain tr*aveler* was *on a* journey 4447
as he saw *him he had* compassion *and with* compassion *he* came *to him*
he bandaged *his* wounds *and he* put *him on his* own
with his beast *he* brought *him to an* inn *for* caring

his caring *was to* tomorrow *for* tomorrow *he had* took 4448
2 denarii *and* gave *them to the* innkeeper
he asked *him to* care *for him* *to* care *for* whomever
and if anything *is to be* spent spend *it for him*

which *of* these 3 *you* think 4449
proved *to be his* neighbor *to who was* be*aten by the* robbers
he answered *the* 1 *having* mercy toward *him*
Jesus Said Go *and* Do

62.1 compares pharisees and sadducees playing their music

the pharisees *and* sadducees came *to* test *Him* 4450
they asked *to* show *them His* sign *in our* heaven
He Answered Saying *at* su*nset you* say
the heaven *is* redden *so* fair- *will be the* -weather

you know *and can* decide *by the* appearance *in your* heaven 4451
but you can not *the* signs *of the* times
to what then *will I* compare mankind
from this generation *and* what *are they* like

they are like children sitting *in a* market 4452
at the place *for* calling *to* others *and* another
saying *our* mu*sic is* mu*sic for you to* dance *to*
and our dirge *is for you to* mourn *like a* dirge *for* weeping

62.2 beware of the pharisees and sadducees bread

then Jesus Said watch *and* beware 4453
of the leaven bread *from the* pharisees *and* sadducees
they discussed among themselves *and* said
why *for we* took no bread *from them*

Jesus Said why discuss 4454
among yourselves receiving bread *from* them?
remember *the* 5 wi*th the* 2
was fo*od for* many *and* many ate

now Understand *Me for I* Said concerning *them* 4455
beware *of* br*ead from* pharisees *and* sadducees
then *they* understood *He Was* Saying beware
their bread *was not our* teachings *to be from the* pharisees *and* sadducees

63.1 My FATHER SHOWED Me Jesus Says He Will RETURN

the high- -priest questioned Jesus 4456
about *His* Disciples *and* about *His* Teachings
Jesus Answered Truly *I* Say

I Cannot Do an*ything by* Myself

unless *I* Saw *My* **FATHER DO** *them* 4457
for **WHAT** *HE* **DOES** *I* ALSO Do
our **FATHER LOVES** *Me and* **SHOWED** *Me* **EVERYTHING**
and **EVERYTHING** *HE* **DOES** *ARE* **THESE** *HE HAS* **SHOWN** *Me*

for JUST *as My* **FATHER RAISES** *them from the* dead 4458
are even li*ke your* Son *Has* DO*NE*
HE **GIVES** every **JUDGMENT** *to your* King
in order *for* everyone *to* Honor *your* Son

for I Speak **WHAT** *I* Know *and* **WITNESSED** 4459
and I Witnessed **WHAT** *I* Saw *AS HIS* **WITNESS**
nobody *but* nobody *has* ascended *to* **HEAVEN**
but I WILL **ASC*END*** *TO* **HEAVEN** *for I Am HIS* **SON** *for* Man

for HIS **SON** *for* Man *WILL BE* **RAISED** *for* everyone 4460
and by Believing *Me they will* have **ETERNAL LIFE** *with Me*
for our **FA*THER*** **GAVE** *you to Me and* everyone Believing *Me*
Will Have **ETERNAL LIFE** *WITH our* **FA*THER*** *and Me*

HE **SENT** *Me to* earth *AS HIS* **JUDGE** *on* earth 4461
and HIS ***CHILDREN*** *WILL BE* **SAVED** through Believing *Me*
I Will Judge *the* unbelievers *yet they are* Judged already
because *they are* unbelieving *I Am their* Son *FROM our* **FA*THER***

63.2 a Parable of HIS PROPHETS Jesus Is the Vinepruner

He Told *them a* Parable *of a* male *who* planted 4462
a vineyard *to* rent *to* vinepruners *as he* journeyed
in time *he* sent *a servant to the* vinepruners
in order *to* receive fruits *from his* vineyard

in sending *him to his* vineyard *the* vinepruners beat *him* 4463
so he proceeded *to* send another se*rvant*
they beat *him* also *and* sent *him* away
so he proceeded *to* send *and the* 3rd *was* be*aten*

the owner *of the* vineyard said whom 4464
i will send *is my* son *and* perhaps *they will* respect *him*
a vinepruner saw *him and he* reasoned *with the* others
saying *he is the* heir *and by* killing *him his will be* ours

they stoned *him to* kill *him and* threw *him from the* vineyard 4465
they killed *him for* what *to* possess *his* vines?
but what *will the* owner *of the* vineyard do *to them*?
when *he* comes *he will* strike *the* vinepruners

I Am *the* True Vine Pruner 4466
and I Prune *to* bear more fruit
for everyone *of the* branches *is to* bear fruit
I Will Take *from* everyone bearing fruit

63.3 Jesus I Am your Light Jesus Said I Am HIS WITNESS

then Jesus Said *I* Am *your* Light 4467
the earth *is to* Follow *Me for My* Light *is for your* Life
then *a* pr*iest* said *are You* Witnessing

to Witness Yourself *for* *Your* Testimony *to be* true?

Jesus Answered even *I Am My* Witness 4468
as I Witness Myself *My* Testimony *is* True
for I Know **WHERE** *I Am FROM and* **WHERE** *I Am* **GOING**
you are unknowing where *you are from* or where *you are* going

you judge according *to the* body *as you* judge 4469
but anyone *I* Judge *My* Judgment *IS FROM* ***HEAVEN***
nor *are you* knowing *of Me* nor *our* **FATHER**
if *you* knew *of Me* *you* know *our* **FATHER**

I Am *not* **ALONE** *FOR HE* **SENT** *Me* 4470
for even *in the* **LAWS** *it is* **WRITTEN** *AS A* **TESTIMONY** *of Me*
from 2 *it is* true *and I* Am *HIS* **WITNESS**
HE IS My **WITNESS** *to* Myself *for our* **FATHER SENT** *Me*

I Speak **WHAT** *I* **SEEN** *FROM our* **FATHER** 4471
and I Do **WHAT** *I* **HEARD** *IS FROM our* **FATHER**
I Am a Male Who Tells *you* **TRUTHS**
which *I* **HAVE HEARD** *FROM our* **FATHER**

they sought *to* seize *Him but they* feared *the* multitude 4472
for they understood *He* Spake *His* Parables against *them*
and He also Called *our* **LORD** *His* **FATHER**
making Himself 2nd *to our* **LORD**

63.4 those sitting in the seat like Moses are full of lies

so Jesus Told *the* crowd *and* Disciples 4473
the priests sit *in the* chair *for* Moses
therefore everything *they* tell *you to* do
is to be observed *and be* done according *to their* words

in doing *so they* tied heavy loads *on you* 4474
they laid *them on your* shoulders willed *by* themselves
outwardly *they* appear righteous *to* man
inwardly *they are* full *of* lies *and* lawlessness

for they do everything *to be* noticed *by* men 4475
for they broaden *their* sleeves *and* lengthen *their* sashes
but whoever exalts himself *will be* humbled
and whoever humbles himself *will be* exalted

if you are thinking *I Will* Accuse *them* before *My* **FATHER** 4476
it will be Moses accusing *them for* whom *they* hoped *in*
if *they had* believed *in Me as* Moses Believed *in Me*
but they are unbelievers *of his* Writings *so* how *are they to* believe *in Me*?

so *they are* witnesses *as a* witness *to* themselves 4477
they are sons *from* those murdering *HIS* **PROPHETS**
Truly *I* Say everyone *of* **THESE** *FROM HIM*
THESE came *for* this generation

64 divorce was from Moses male and female are to be 1

then *a* pharisee asked *is it* **LAWFUL**? 4478
to divorce *your* wife *for* any cause?
He Answered Saying *you* read *HIS* **CREATION**

in the beginning *HE* **MADE** male *and* female

for this cause *a* male *will* leave 4479
his father *and* mother *to* join *with his* wife
the 2 *are to* be *as* 1 *with their* bodies
they are united *to be* united *and let* nobody separate *them*

they said why did Moses 4480
command *him to* give *her a* release *to* release *her*
He Said because *of their* hardness *in their* hearts
Moses permitted *them to* divorce *their* wife

then He Said whom ever divorces 4481
to marry another *is* committing adultery
a Disciple said if *the* reasoning *is*
a male *is to be with his* wife *it is* better *to be* married *to her*

65 priests debate our Lord is from Bethlehem 1 male is to die

the pr*iests* said *to* others *and* another 4482
look *our* pe*ople are* following after *Him*
but after *they* Heard these Words *From Him*
they said He surely *IS HIS* **PROPHET**

others said He *Is our* King 4483
others said *they were* unsure *He Is our* King
caiaphas answered *you* also *were* deceived *by Him*
for none *of our* rulers or *i* believe *He is Him*

for He Comes *from* Na*zareth and the* Scripture Says 4484
our King *is to* come *from the* village Bethlehem
so *they* came *to a* division because *of Him*
and some wanted *to* seize *and* kill *Him*

now caiaphas s*aid it was their* advantage 4485
that 1 male *is to* die *from our* people
and Jesus *is* going *to* die *from our* pe*ople*
so *from that* day *they* counseled *to* kill *Him*

DAY 5

66.1 the priests ask is it LAWFUL to pay taxes to caesar

came *the* next 4486
day as *He Was* Teaching *the* people *by HIS* **GATE**
the high- -priest
with scribes *and* elders confronted *Him with* questions

for the pr*iests had* counseled 4487
how *to* trap *Him in His* Sayings *and* Teachings
they questioned *Him* saying
Teacher *we* know *You Are* Fair *to* ev*eryone*

You Teach *HIS* **WAYS** 4488
and You Defer *to* nobody *not to be* un*fair with* anybody
tell *us* therefore
is it **LAWFUL** *to* give tax *to* caesar?

Jesus Knew 4489
their wickedness *and* Replied why *are you* testing *Me*?

show *Me your* coin
for the tax *to be* paid *and they* brought *to Him a* denarii

He Said whose 4490
image *and* writing *is on it*? *they* said caesar's
then *He* Said
give *to* caesar *the* things *that are* caesar's

66.2 sadducees ask Him whose wife is she after her death

the sadducees *that* came 4491
questioned *Him* saying Moses said
if *a* male
dies *and* has no child

his brother *is to* marry *her* 4492
for his wife *to* raise *a* descendant *for his* brother
and now *his* brother
he dies leaving *him* no descendant *from him*

his brothers *were* alike 4493
the 2nd *and* 3rd *and the* woman dies
when *they are* raised
to which 1 *is* she *a* wife *to*?

Jesus Said 4494
in this *you were* deceived *in* understanding *HIS* **LAW**
for when *they are* raised
they neither marry nor *is* marriage

they are like Angels *IN* **HEAVEN** 4495
in regarding *the* facts *you were* greatly misled
the crowd heard *Him*
the priests knew *He* Silenced *the* sadducees

66.3 Jesus is against the scribes Says they killed HIS PROPHETS

then Jesus Said 4496
My **FATHER** *IS our* **CREATOR** *for I* Recognize *and* Know *HIM*
if *I* Say
YV *is* unknown *to Me I Am a* liar like *them*

evil *by* man 4497
is from their evil thoughts *and then they* bring-*forth their* evilness
how can *they*
being evil *and* speak *of HIS* **GOOD** *for you*?

suppose *they* say 4498
ourselves *we* have Abraham *for our* father
yet I Say *our* **CREATOR**
is **ABLE** *to* **RAISE** *them as HIS* **CHILDREN** *from* Abraham

they Will be Judged *like their* forefathers 4499
so how *will they* escape *their* pact *with the* abyss?
to our priests He Said
behold *HE* **SENT** *HIS* **PROPHETS** *WITH HIS* **WISDOM**

and by your wisdom *and with your* scribes 4500
you killed *them by your* synagogues *or* persecuted *them from your* cities

for on the **DAY** *of your* **JUDGMENT**
their words *will be* justified *and your* words *will be* condemned

they came *for* everyone 4501
but their righteous blood *you* shed *on* earth
jerusalem jerusalem
they killed *HIS* **PROPHETS THOSE SENT** *to you*

often *as* often 4502
HE **WANTED** *to* gather *HIS* **CHILDREN** together
the way *a* hen
gathers *her* chicks under *her* wings

66.4 Jesus Says YV WILL RAISE Him and His Truths free us

then Jesus Said 4503
when *HE* **RAISES** *the* Son *FROM* **MAN**
then *you will* know
I Done nothing *by* Myself

I Say This *to you* 4504
My **FATHER TAUGHT** *Me and I* Always Please *HIM*
My Words *are* True
for you to Know *the* Truth *and My* Truth *Will* Free *you*

they answered *saying* 4505
how *are You* Saying *we will* become free?
Jesus Answered
Truly *I* Say *you are* slaves *to your* sins

I **DEPARTED** *FROM HIM to* **COME** *to you* 4506
I **CAME** *FROM your* **CREATOR** *and I* **COME** *FOR HE HAS* **SENT** *Me for them*
you are not listening *to Me*
so your father *is* satan *and it is his* wants *that is your* desire

whatsoever *he* speaks 4507
he speaks *to his* own *for he is the* father *of* lies
you do not believe Me because
My Words have no place *in you*

for I Speak *the* Truth 4508
and by not believing *Me you will* condemn *Me by your* sins
they answered *Him by* saying
we say rightly *You* have *a* demon

Jesus Answered 4509
Have *I a* demon *for* Honoring *our* **FATHER**?
you have dishonored *Me*
I Seek *for HIS* **GLORY** *by* Seeking *HIS* **JUDGMENT**

they answered *Him* saying 4510
Abraham *is* our father *and we are* Abraham's Children
our forefathers said
we have 1 father *and he is our* creator

are You sure *You are* great? 4511
as our father Abraham whom died

HIS **PROPHETS** died
and too whom *are* *You* li*king* Yourself *to be*?

Jesus Said 4512
are you doing *HIS* **WILL** *for you are* seeking *to* kill *Me*
yet these *are for your* doings
and you are doing *the* deeds born *from* ha*rlotry*

if *I* Free *you* 4513
you are Free *to be* Free *and you Will be with* Abraham's descendants
for your father Abraham
he rejoiced seeing *Me on the* day *he* seen *Me*

then *they* said 4514
you are yet 30 *and* *You* saw Abraham?
Jesus Said
I Say before Abraham *I* Existed

they were never able 4515
to catch *Him* *with* trickery *in the* presence *of the* people
but the high- -priest
with his scribes *were* seeking how *to* kill *Him*

67.1 the high priest gathered the elders to take Jesus by deceit

so the high- -priest 4516
and the elders *for our* people gathered *to* gather
in his large courtyard
and the high priest's name *is* caiaphas

he advised *to* seize 4517
Jesus *by* deceit during *the* ***SACRIFICING***
thus no
riot *will* happen among *the* people

ev*eryone was with* caiaphas 4518
for he is the high- -priest *and he* said *are they* knowing?
nor *are they* considering
that 1 Male *is to* die *from our* people

67.2 judas consulted with them for 30 silver

now judas 4519
he being *from* among *the* number *of* 12
he left *them to* co*nsult*
with the high- -priest elders *and* officers

to the high- -priest 4520
he said what *will you* give *me to* deliver *Him* *to you*?
they were glad when
hearing *his* promise *and they* gave *him their* silver

with 30 *in* silver 4521
then *they* looked *for his* ch*ance to* betray *Him*
for they said during
their ***SACRIFICING*** lest *no* re*belling will be by* *His* People

THUS *WAS THE* **FULFILLING** 4522
for the **SAYING** through Jeremiah *HIS* **PROPHET**

HE **TOOK** *THEIR* **SILVER**
FOR HIS PRICE *WAS* **SET** *BY THE* **SONS** *FROM* **ISRAEL**

68 she wept and then perfumed His Feet His Teaching of 2 debtors

now *a* Priest asked *Him to* eat *with him* *4523*
and as He Entered *with the* Priest *to* Recline *at his* home
behold *a* woman who *was a* ha*rlot*
she learned *He Was* Dining *at the* Priests' house

she brought *an* alabaster vial *of* perfume *4524*
at His Feet *she* wept *and* began *to* wet
His Feet *with her* tears *and* wiped *His* Feet
with the hair *from her* head *and* anointed *Them with* perfume

now *the* Priest *whom* invited *Him* *4525*
he said *to* himself if *He were a* **PROPHET**
He would know who *and* what kind *she is*
for she *is a* ha*rlot* who *is* touching *Him*

o*thers were* ou*traged saying* why *4526*
this perfume *has* been wasted
for this perfume might *be* sold
for more-than a denarii *and* given *to the* poor

Jesus Responded *I* Have Something *4527*
I Will Say *with a* Saying *a* moneylender had
2 debtors 1 owed
500 denarii *and the* other 50

they were unable *to* repay *him yet he* forgave *them* both *4528*
which therefore *will* love *him* more?
the Pr*iest* answered *Him* saying *i* suppose
the 1 whom *he* forgave *the* most

He Said *you* have judged correctly *4529*
and He Turned towards *the* woman *and He Forgave her*
then He Said *to the* Pr*iest* *I* Entered *your* house
and you gave *Me* no water *for My* Feet

but she has wet *My* Feet *with her* tears *4530*
and wiped *them with her* hair *then she* per*fumed My* Feet
for this reason *I* Say *her* sins
are many *with* many *and her* sins *are* Forgiven

Truly *I* Say wherever *My* Te*achings* *4531*
are preached *on* earth *they will* speak *the* memory *of her*
everyone went *to their* homes *in jerusalem*
and Jesus Went *to a* hill *with* olives

DAY 6

69.1 Jesus Tells Disciple He Will Die its the 1st time He Does

Jesus *was* about *to* go *into* jerusalem *4532*
so He Took *the* 12 aside *by* Themselves
He Said behold *I Will be* **DELIVERED** *to that* priest
and the priests *with their* scribes *will* condemn *Me to* death

they will **DELIVER** *Me to the* romans *to be* mocked *and* scourged *4533*

then they will crucify 3 *and I Will* **RISE** *FROM THE* ***DEAD***
I Am your Son *for* Man *and I* **CAME** *to* **SERVE**
to **SERVE** *and to* **GIVE** *My* **LIFE** *for your* **RANSOM**

for I Tell *you IT IS* **WRITTEN** *AND* **MUST** *BE* **FULFILLED** *4534*
I Was **NUMBERED** *with the* **PRISONERS** *and THIS* **HAS** *to be* **FULFILLED**
I Tell *you I WILL* **GO** *TO* **PREPARE** *A* **PLACE** *FOR YOU*
AND I WILL **COME AGAIN** *to* **REDEEM** *them* Myself

His Disciples said *to* each other *4535*
what *is* **THIS** **THIS** Telling *to us*?
for His **STATEMENT** *was* concealed *at* least unknown *to them now*
for they were afraid *to* ask *Him more*-about *His* **STATEMENT**

69.2 the leveling of jerusalem block on block

when *He* Approached *HIS* **City** *He* Wept *4536*
then He Said if *they had* Known *of* Me
but the day *will* come when *their* enemies
will surround *them* everywhere *for a* leveling *to* level *them*

and they will leave *no* block *1* *on* another *4537*
because Whom *they will not* recognize *had* Visited *them*
not everyone's life *will be* Saved
but for the sake *of My* Chosen *and for* whom *HE* **CHOSE**

then *He* Began *to* Rebuke *our* city *4538*
because *they were* unrepentant *by the* Miracles *He* Done
He Said *it will be* bearable *for them in* tyre *and* damascus
in the **DAY** *FOR* **JUDGMENT** than *them in* jerusalem

70 Nicodemus and reborn Jesus Is the Resurrector

lost group

now *a* male *4539*
his name *is* Nicodemus *an* Elder *for our* people

he said Teacher *4540*
i know *You Were* **SENT** *FROM our* **LORD** *as our* Teacher
for nobody can
DO *a* Miracle unless *our* **LORD** *IS WITH him*

Jesus Answered *4541*
I Say *you* Must *be* reborn again
Nicodemus replied
how can man *be* reborn?

Jesus Answered *4542*
Truly *I* Say if *you are* not
reborn *by HIS* SPIRIT
you will not enter *My* **KINGDOM** *FROM our* **LORD**

Nicodemus replied *4543*
how can this *be* this?
Jesus Said
I Am *your* Resurrector Believe *in Me and you Will* Live *with Me*

71 Jesus Is our Gatekeeper My Rams will know Me

then Jesus Said 4544
Truly *I* Say *I* Am *the* Gatekeeper
and as their gatekeeper *I Will* Open
for My Rams *that* Hear *Me and with My* Voice *I Will* Call *them*

I Will Go before *them* 4545
and My Rams *will* Follow *Me for they* Know *My* Voice
from a stranger *they will* flee
because *he is* unknown *for the* voice *is from a* stranger

a hired herder 4546
as he beholds *a* wolf *he will* leave *My* Rams
because *he was* hired
he will flee *from the* wolf scattering *to* take *them from Me*

but I Am *their* Herder 4547
I Know *My* Own *and My* Own Know *Me*
even *as* ***YV***
our **FATHER KNOWS** *Me I* **KNOW** *our* **FATHER**

by Hearing *My* Voice 4548
they are 1 flock *with* 1 Herder
for these reasons
our **FATHER LOVES** *Me AND* **APPOINTED** *My* Life *for them*

DAY 6 NOON

72.1 in jerusalem a room is prepared

then be*fore the* day *for the* **PASSOVER** 4549
in which *the* ram has *to be* Sacrificed
they asked *Him* where *are You* Wanting *us to* prepare?
He Said behold *as you* enter *HIS* **CITY**

you will meet *a* male carrying water 4550
follow *him to the* house *and* after *he* enters
to the owner *of the* house say *our* Teacher
Asks *you for a* room *a* room *for our* Eating

he will show *you a* large furnished room 4551
in the room *he will* prepare there *for us to* Eat
the Disciples left *to* go *to HIS* **CITY**
they found *the* male just *as He* Said

72.2 Peter says You Are HIS CHRIST

as He Reclined *with the* Disciples *He* Said *I* Desire 4552
to Eat *the* Passover *with you* before *I* Suffer
but I Say *I Will* Never Again Eat *with you*
until *the* **FULFILLMENT** *for My* **KINGDOM** *FROM our* **LORD**

He Asked *His* Disciples Saying whom 4553
are the people saying *your* Son *for* Man *is*?
they answered saying John *the* **BAPTIST**
and others say Elijah *HIS* **Prophet**

He Said whom *are you* saying *I* Am? 4554
Peter answered *You ARE HIS* **CHRIST**

You Have *HIS* **WORD** *and our* **ETERNAL LIFE** *is with You*
we believe *and* know *You Are our* King *FROM our* **LORD**

Jesus Answered Saying *you* Believe *Me* 4555
by the Works *I* Did *ARE IN our* **FATHER'S NAME**
These Miracles *you* Witnessed *were for them to* Believe *Me*
because *you are My* Rams *I* Know *you will* Follow *Me*

I Will Give *you a* **LIFE** *with Me and you Will* Never Leave *Me* 4556
for nobody *or* anyone *will* take *you from My* Hand
our **FATHER** *IS* **WHOM GAVE** *Me* everyone
and nobody *or* anyone *is* able *to* take *you from Me*

72.3 a 2nd time He Will die Peter will deny Him thrice

then He Began *to* Teach *them the* Son *for* Man 4557
Is to be Killed *the* **NEXT DAY** *and THEN* **RISE**
but Peter rebuked *Him and to* Peter *He* Said
that is satan's intent *but My* Will *Is With our* **FATHER**

I Say *to you* Peter behold satan 4558
has demanded *to* sift *you like* wheat
I Petitioned *HIM for your* faithfulness *but you will* fail once
and once returning *you will* strengthen *your* brothers

he said Lord *i* am ready 4559
to both go *to* prison *and* die *for You*
He Said Peter *at the* roster's crowing
you will deny *Me* thrice thrice knowing *Me*

72.4 bread and wine are like Jesus Is for HIS PROMISES 1 will betray Me

then Jesus Took bread *and* Broke *it* 4560
and as Gave *it to them He* Said eat this
then He Picked-up *His* Cup *and* Gave *it to them to* drink *from*
He Said these *are like My* Body *AND HIS* **COVENANT**

behold *the* 1 betraying *Me is at this* table 4561
truly *he will* betray *your* Son *for* Man
for I WILL **GO AS DETERMINED** *BY* **YV**
and woes *will be for that* male whom betrays *Me*

the Disciples looked *at* each other 4562
and were at a loss *as to* which 1 *He Was* Speaking *of*
now *He* Meant judas iscariot
he was 1 *of their* 12 *and he was* about *to* betray *Him*

72.5 Washes their feet Love Me for they look to keep their life

as He Rose *from the* table *He* Took *a* cloth 4563
then *He* Poured water *into the* basin
and Began *to* Wash *the* Disciple's feet
then He Wiped *them with the* cloth *with* which *He Was* Carrying

as He Came *to* Simon Peter said 4564
Lord why *are You* washing *our* feet?
He Said *they are to* know what *I* Done *for you*
I Am your King *and* Teacher *and I* Washed *your* feet

lost groups

Truly *I* Say when *like a* grain 4565
of wheat falling *to the* earth *like* dying
but when *it* dies *it will* bear much
as is My Love *for your* lives *I Am to* Lose *My* Life *for yours*

and them that hate *My* Life *on* this earth 4566
are trying *to* keep *their* lives eternal
if anyone Serves *to* Follow *Me*
WHERE *I* Am **THERE** *will be My* Servants

then Peter answered saying 4567
behold *we* left everything *and* followed *you*
but Jesus Replied Truly *I* Say
nobody left *their* home *for My* Sake

72.6 Jesus Says He WILL DIE Disciples will be lights

then Jesus Said 4568
the Son *for* Man *WILL BE* **GLORIFIED** *BY our* **FA*THER***
and This *is like* This
for as I Said *in the* beginning *and* now *I WILL* **GO** *TO HIM*

Simon *with* Peter 4569
said *my* Lord where *are You* Going?
Jesus Answered
what *I Am to* Do *you Will* Understand After

Thomas said 4570
my Lord *will we* know where *You are* Going?
Jesus Answered
there *are* 12 hours *in the* day

everyone walks 4571
in the sunlight because *they* see *by* sunlight
everyone walking
in the night stumbles because *of the* darkness

you Will be Lights *for My* People 4572
like from a city *on a* hill not *to be* hidden
nor *are* lights
from a lamp put under *a* basket

a lampstand gives 4573
light *in your* house *for the* light *is to* see *with*
thus *is your* good
and they will be your works *and* glory *for your* **FATHER** *IN* **HEAVEN**

Jesus Knew 4574
they wanted *to* question *Him* about This
but Pe*ter* said
Lord what then *will* happen *to You*?

Truly *I* Say 4575
your weeping *and* lamenting *will* turn *into* joy
as with a woman's la*bors*
she has sorrows *as her* hour comes

when *she has* borne- 4576

the -birth *of a* child *she does not* remember *the* anguish?
for it will be less *and* less
by the joy *of her* child *she* borne *on* earth

you will have sorrow 4577
but I Will See *you* Again *and your* hearts *will* rejoice
they will condemn *Me to* death
and after *I Will* **RISE** *I Will* Go *to* **Israel**

72.7 James and John want to sit at His Right GIVES His Life for us

James *and* John *the* sons *from* Zebedee 4578
came *and* asked *Him* Teacher *we* want *You*
to do *for* us what ever *we* ask *You*
He Said what *are you* wanting *Me to* do *for you*?

they said grant *us to* sit *by You in Your* Glory 4579
1 *on Your* Right *and* 1 *to Your* Left
Jesus Said Truly *I* Say
I the Son *FROM* **MAN** *Will* Sit *on My* Throne

you will also sit *by My* Throne 4580
judging *the* 12 Tribes *from* Israel
whom ever wants *to* become
great among *you will be a* servant *to* everyone

I the Son *from* Man Came *to* Serve *HIM* 4581
by Giving *My* Life *as a* Ransom *for My* Believers
Truly *I* Say *the* **HOUR** *IS* **COMING**
when *the* dead *Will* Hear *My* Voice

and these Hearing *WILL* Live *With* Me 4582
for I AM the Son *FROM* **MAN** *and they* Believed this
whom *were* good *to a* Resurrection *of* Life *With Me*
whom *were* evil *to a* Resurrection *by My* Judgment

73 judas leaves to betray Jesus

judas went 4583
to the high- -priest *in* order *to* betray *Him*
for he agreed *with their* seeking *Him*
for him to betray *Him* apart *from the* multitude *in HIS* ***CITY***

THIS IS THE 1ST OF 2 ENDINGS

DAY 7 NIGHT AND MORNING

74.1 Shining Moses and Elijah He Talks with YV

He Came-*Back and* Took *to* take Peter 4584
John *and* James *and* They Went *to* Pray
He Said *to the* Disciples sit here
to watch *and* watch while *I* Pray

as He Knelt *on the* land *He* Began *to* Pray 4585
He Said **FATHER** everything *is* possible *BY YOU*
if *it is* possible *for the* hours *to* pass
yet **WHAT** *IS YOUR* **WILL** *IS* **WHAT** *IS for* Me

for My Soul *is* Troubled *and* what *I Will* Say? 4586
FATHER SAVE *Me from* **THIS HOUR**?

while *He Was* Praying *the* Appearance *of His* Face
became different *then He Was* White *and* Shining

He Said **FATHER** *the* **HOUR COMES** *4587*
to **GLORIFY** *their* Son *and for their* Son *to* Glorify *YOU*
FOR YOU **REVEALED** *Me to* man *to* whom *YOU* **GAVE** *to Me*
AND YOU **YOURSELF GRANTED** *Me TO* **KEEP** *YOUR* **WORD**

YV *YOU* **SENT** *Me to* **GLORIFY** *YOU on* earth *4588*
by **COMPLETING** *THE* **WORK** *YOU* **GAVE** *Me to* **DO**
YOU **GAVE** *TO Me YOUR* **AUTHORITY** *and* everyone *from* man
FOR YOU **GIVE** *TO Me to* Give *to them FOR their* **ETERNAL LIFE** *with US*

He Was Unaware because *as He Was* Knelling *and* Talking *to HIM* *4589*
A **CLOUD FORMED** *AND FROM THE* **CLOUD** *A* **VOICE**
SAYING *MY* **SON** *AND MY* **CHOSEN** **LISTEN** *to Him*
after *HIS* **VOICE** *WAS FOR us HE* **SPAKE** *WITH* **JESUS**

now 2 men *were* speaking *with Him* *4590*
Moses *and* Elijah *were in Like* Glory *as They* Talked
after they ascended Peter said
Jesus *my* Savior *THIS WAS* GOOD *for us to be* here

now Peter *was* overcome *by* HE*ARING HIM* *4591*
and Him In His Glory *with the* 2 men standing *by Him*
lost group

74.2 He found them sleeping Jesus is betrayed

again *He* Prayed *and* again *He* Came *4592*
and Found *them* asleep *for their* eyes *were* heavy
as He woke *them to* Talk *with them* judas came
he was accompanied *by a* crowd *with* swords *and* clubs

forward *he* approached *and* Jesus *he* kissed *4593*
Jesus Said judas *you* betrayed *Me*
those around *Him* saw *it* happen
and they said Lord *will we* kill *him with our* sword?

Jesus Said *to the* high- -priest *4594*
and the guards *from the* HOUSE *and the* elders *that* came *to Him*
against *Me you* came *with* swords *and* clubs
for this *is your* hour *in* power *and in* darkness

whom ever *is* ashamed *of Me and My* Words *4595*
the Son *for* Man *will* also *be* ashamed *of them*
I Say *from* now until-*then they will* say
Blessed *Is His* Coming *in the* **NAME** *of our* **LORD**

then nobody *will* take *their* joy away *from them* *4596*
and on that **DAY** *they will* ask *Me* no questions
for they Will behold *My* Glory which *HE* **GAVE** *to Me*
for HE **LOVED** *Me* before *the* foundation *for* earth

75 Peter denies Him thrice

they arrested *and* led *Him and* Peter followed *them* *4597*
they brought *Him to the* house *for the* high- -priest
they made fires *and He Was in the* middle *of the* courtyard

they sat *to* sit *and* Peter *was* among *them*

a certain wo*man* sitting *by a* fire 4598
she said this male *was with* Him too
but he denied *her* saying woman *He is* unknown *to me*
a little later another saw *him*

and said *you* too *were with* Him *and* Peter said 4599
sir i am not known *to* Him
after awhile *a* bystander again
spake *to* Peter surely *you were with* Him too

he began cus*sing and* lied *He is* unknown *to me* 4600
and as he was talking immediately *a* ros*ter* crowed
then Peter remembered Jesus' Words *to him*
at the ro*ster's* crowing *you will* deny *Me* thrice

76.1 high priest we are against His testimony

as the people assembled *with the* high- -priest 4601
the scribes *were* leading *the* council *in* asking *Him*
for the high- -priest *and the* whole council
were seeking *for a* testimony against Jesus

everyone *was* asking *Him are You our* Son *FROM our* **CREATOR**? 4602
then *He* Said *I* Am *your* ***KING***
they said what further need *is from them*
for we have *His* Testimony *for we* heard *Him* ourselves

76.2 pontius sends Him to herod mocked He is sent back to pontius

then *their* whole assembly rose 4603
and brought *Him* before po*ntius for* judgement
they began *by* accusing *Him* saying *we* found
Hi*m* kissing *and* misleading *our* pe*ople*

for He Said *He* Himself *is our* Lord *and* King 4604
then po*ntius* asked *is He* King *to you* Jews?
they answered *him* saying *He* Said He *Is*
po*ntius* said *to the* high- -priest

i find no guilt *in* Hi*m* 4605
but they insisted *by* saying *He* Stirs *our* people
He Taught *This* everywhere *He* We*nt in* **judah**
for He Started *in* **Is*rael*** *and as*-far-*as* here

here po*ntius was* listening *to their* asking 4606
until *he* knew He *was from* **Is*rael***
and when *he* learned *He* belonged *to* herod
for His judgement *he* sent *Him to* herod himself

herod also *was in* jerusalem *at that* time 4607
and he was very glad *to* see Jesus
for he had wanted *to* see *Him for a* time
because *he* hoped *to* question *Him at* length

the high- -priest *and* scribes *were* standing *by Him* 4608
they were accusing *Him* powerfully *but He* Replied *to* nobody
herod *was with his* soldiers *and by his* dis*like for Him they* dressed *Him*

in a splendid robe *and* sent *Him* back *to* po*ntius*

DAY 7 NOON AND EVENING

77.1 he summoned for their gathering he releases barabbas

then po*ntius* summoned *our* priest *and his* people 4609
and as a ruler *for our* people *he* said *you* brought *Him to me*
i found no guilt *in* Him
from the charges which *were* made against *Him*

nor *by* herod *for* behold nothing 4610
has been done *by Him* deserving death
therefore *i* release *Him to you* because *he* acknowledged *me*
for it is necessary *for me to* release *by and for your* **CELEBRATION** 1 *from you*

they cried together *and* together *they* said 4611
ke*ep* Hi*m and* release barabbas
po*ntius* wanted *to* release Jesus
but they shouted saying crucify *Him* crucify *Him*

he said thrice thrice why 4612
what evil *has* He done?
i found no guilt *for* death
but their vo*ices got*-louder *and their* voices said

crucify *Him* crucify *Him* *so their* voices overpowered *his* 4613
and po*ntius* pronounced *the* sentence *they* demanded
he granted *them a* release *and they* asked *for* barabbas
for he was thrown *into* prison *for* rioting *and a* murder

77.2 scourged and released to them Jesus Say they will weep for their children

the soldiers took *Him* Away *to a* place 4614
and Jesus *was* scourged *and* delivered *to be* crucified
Jesus *was* delivered *to them and with* wiliness *they* led *Him*
as they lead *Him they* seized seizing *a* ma*le*

His Disciples *were in the* crowd *and on the* ma*le they* placed 4615
His Cross *for him to* carry *and* behind *him was* Jesus
and following *Him was a* great crowd *of His* People
by Him were our women whom *were* mourning *and* lamenting *Him*

Jesus Said daughters *from* Is*rael* 4616
stop weeping *for Me and* weep *for your* children
behold *the* days *are* coming when
those *will* say Blessed *are the* barren

for then 2 men *in a* field 4617
1 *will be* taken *and* 1 *will be* left
2 women *will be* wo*rking at the* millstone
1 *will be* taken *and* 1 *will be* left

lost groups

77.3 crucified 1 to His Right and Left mocking and remember me

they came *to the* place *and He Was* crucified *with* murders 4618
1 *to His* Right *the* other *on His* Left
they wrote *an* inscription *and* placed *it on His* Cross

Jesus *from* Nazareth King *of the* Jews

then they cast lots *to* divide-*up their* garments 4619
also *our* officials *were* sneering *at Him and* saying
You He*lped* others *now* He*lp* Yourself
if *You are our* **LORD'S CHOSEN** *from HIS* **CHOSEN**

1 *of the* murders crucified *was* sneering *at Him* 4620
for he was saying De*liverer* Save Yourself *and us*
the other replied *by* rebuking *him he* said
are you unafraid *of your* **CREATOR** *for He Is* judged *like our* judgment?

and we are justly receiving because *we are* deserving 4621
but He *has* done no wrong
he said *to* Jesus remember *me my* Lord
and He Said *I* Say **TODAY** *you will be in* **HEAVEN** *With Me*

77.4 His Last Breath pierced earthquake and Rising

now about *the* 6th hour 4622
darkness fell over *the* Land
Jesus Said **FATHER FORGIVE** *them*
for unknowing *they* know what *they are* doing

someone filled *a* sponge *with* wine 4623
and put *it on a* stick *to* give *Him a* drink
the rest said *no* let *us* see
whether *YV will* come *to* SAVE *Him*

then He Said **FATHER** *I* Entrust *My* Soul *TO YOU* 4624
Saying These *He* Breathed *His* Last
a soldier pierced *His* Side *with a* spear
immediately came-*out* blood *and* water

then *the* walls *for the* HOUSE *FOR* **YV** 4625
were broken *into* 2 *from* top *to* bottom
the earth shook *and the* tombs *were* opened
souls *were* raising *as they* came *from their* tombs

77.5 Joseph ask for His Body Laid in the tombs

behold *the* male *his* name *is* Joseph 4626
a good *and* righteous male *from HIS* **CITY**
whom *was* waiting *for our* **KING** *FROM* **YV**
he went *to* pontius *and* asked

for Jesus' Body *to* wrap *Him with* linens 4627
and lay *Him in a* tomb hewn *into* rock
they placed *His* Body *in the* new tombs
which nobody *had* been laid

DAY 1

78.1 Joseph and Mary are TOLD He HAS RISEN

now *on the* 1st Joseph *and* Mary 4628
went *to His* Tomb *as it was* still morning
they saw *the* rock move *from the* tombs
they looked *to* look *and in the* tombs *they* saw

an Angel *of* White *was* sitting *by the* foot 4629

where *the* Body *of* Jesus *Was* Laid
the Angel said why seek
Life here *for He HAS* **RISEN**

go tell *His* Disciple Peter
in **Israel** *he will* see *Him* just *as He* Said 4630
then *they* hurried *to* Simon *and* Peter
and told *them our* Lord *HAS* ***RISEN*** *from His* Tomb

the 2 together came *to the* tombs 4631
as they looked *in they* saw *His* wrappings laying
then they remembered *His* Words *as they were* returning *from the* tombs
and they report all this *and* these *to ours*

78.2 guards witnessed and high priest gives them silver

behold some *of the* guards came 4632
to HIS **CITY** *and* reported *to the* high- -priest
all *that* happened *and he* assembled *his* council
and they counseled together *to* give *them* silver

for the guards *to* say saying *it was His* Disciples 4633
they came *by* night *and* stole *Him as they* slept
they took *the* silver *and* did *as* instructed
their story *was* spread among *our* people

JESUS MEETS HIS DISCIPLES

79 Jesus meets some Disciples He Warns of false prophets

behold Jesus Met *and* Greeted *them* 4634
and as they came near *they* bowed *by His* Feet
then His Disciples rejoiced *in* seeing *our* Lord
Jesus Said *our* **FATHER SENT** *HAS Me to you*

for many *will* come *in My* Name saying 4635
i am *your* deliverer *to* deceive many
but they are false delivers *and* false prophets
they will rise *and* show *them* signs *and* wonders

when others come *it is on their* own 4636
and how *will they* receive *him and* can *they* believe *him*?
for they received *their* glory *from* others *and* another
but they are to seek *their* glory *FROM THEE* **ONLY CREATOR**

nations *will* rise against nations 4637
kingdoms *will* rise against kingdoms
until everything takes place
yet My Words *will* never pass *in* passing

a Disciple said *we* behold *You* now 4638
and now *we* know *You* Knew everything
we have no need *for* anyone
thus *we* Believe *You* **CAME** *FOR our* **LORD**

80 Thomas doubted but then he sees Jesus

Thomas came *with the* other Disciples 4639
then *they* said *to them we* saw *our* Savoir
Thomas said if unless

i see *His* Wrists *with the* imprints *from the* nails

and place *my* finger *in the* place *from the* nails 4640
and see *the* place *on His* Side *i will not* believe *you*
again *the* Disciples *were* inside *with* Thomas
then Jesus Appeared *and* Said peace *be with you*

He Said Thomas touch *Me with your* fingers 4641
and look *at My* Wrists *and* believe *I Am* He
Thomas said *You Are my* Savoir *and* King
Jesus Replied *you now* see *Me and you have* Believed *Me*

81 Jesus Sends His Disciples I Will Go and COME

Jesus Sent *them with* instructions Saying 4642
Go *to our* people *and* enter *their* cities
and Go *to My* Lost *for you are to* Go *and* Preach
saying *His* Kingdom *FROM* **HEAVEN** *IS* **COMING**

as you enter ask who *is* worthy 4643
and stay there until *you* go
as you enter *a* home *you are to* greet *them with My* Greeting
if *the* family *is* worthy *it will be* peaceful *for them*

for freely *you will have* received *from Me and* freely *you will* give 4644
to whom *and* whomever *is in their* cities *and* villages
going *from their* cities *you are to* shake *with a* shaking
the dust *from your* feet *as your* testimony before *them*

thus *I* Send *you as* rams *to the* wolves 4645
beware *of the* men delivering *you to their* courts
for they hate *you by* hating *Me and My* **FATHER** also
and My Works which nobody *has* DONE

when *they* deliver *you do not* worry how 4646
or *of* what *you will* speak *that* hour
I Will Speak *for you to* have *your* peace *on* earth
you will have *the* courage *to* overcome *them on* earth

you Will endure *to your* end *for I Will* Save *you* whenever 4647
they will persecute *you in their* city *and you will* go *to the* next
rejoice *and be* glad *your* Reward *is to be with Me IN* **HEAVEN**
for they also persecuted *HIS* **PROPHETS** before *you*

what *I* Told *you* speak *in* sunlight 4648
what *you* Heard *from Me* Proclaim *on the* housetops
be unafraid *of* those killing *the* body
for nobody can kill *your* soul

your hearts *will be* untroubled nor *will you* fear 4649
you Heard *Me* Say *I Will* **GO** *and I WILL* **COME**
you will speak much *of Me to the* people *on* earth
for My People *to* Know *I* Love *our* **FATHER**

for who confesses *Me* before man 4650
I Also *them* before *My* **FATHER** *IN* **HEAVEN**
who whomever denies *Me* before man
I Also *them* before *My* **FATHER** *IN* **HEAVEN**

Truly *I* **SAY** if *you* ask 4651
My **FATHER** *for* anything *HE WILL* **GIVE** *to you in My* Name
I Tell *you on that* day *you* ask *in My* Name
I Will Ask *and* Request *from My* **FATHER** *on your* behalf

our **FATHER LOVES** *Me and I* Also Love *you* 4652
Keep *My* Commands *and you will* Abide *in My* Love
I Call *you My Servants and I* Call *you My* Friends
as our **FATHER CHOSE** *Me I* Chose *and* Appointed *you*

for our **FATHER LOVES** *you* because *you* Love *Me* 4653
for you Believe *I* **CAME** *and I* **CAME** *FROM our* **FATHER**
for I **CAME** *FROM My* **FATHER** *and I* **CAME** *for My* People
I Will Leave *you* Again *to* **GO** *to My* **FATHER**

came when Jesus Finished 4654
Giving Instructions *to His* 11 Disciples
they departed *to* Go *to* Go among *us*
they Preached *His* Teachings *and* Healed wherever

THIS IS THE 2ND OF 2 ENDINGS

DAY 6 (2) EVENING

82 Peter thrice His Rams will be Scatter

Jesus Said 4655
everyone *of you will* stumble *and* stumble because *of Me*
Peter said
if *i* stumble *i will* never stumble *from You*

Jesus Said 4656
this night *you will* deny *Me* thrice
Truly *I* Say
at a roster's crowing *you will* deny *Me* thrice

Peter said 4657
i must die *before* *i* deny *You*
then everyone *of the* Disciples
they said likewise *and* also *never*

Jesus Answered 4658
behold *the* **HOUR** *is* **COMING** *for you to be* scattered
FOR **THIS** *IS* **WRITTEN**
I WILL **STRIKE** *MY* **HERDER** *AND HIS* **RAMS** *WILL* **SCATTER**

DAY 7 (2) NIGHT AND MORNING

83.1 Jesus Prays and looks like lightening

at this time 4659
He Went *to* Go *to a* hill *and* Pray
He Said *to His* Disciples
sit here while *I* Go

Jesus Took 4660
Peter *and* James *and* John *his* brother
Arriving *at a* place
He Said *for them to* Pray *that they* enter *not into* *weakness*

then *He* Said 4661

My Heart *Will* Grieve until *I* Die
He Withdrew about
a stones to*ssing and He* Knelt *to* Pray

He Said **FATHER** 4662
if *YOU ARE* **WILLING YOUR** *WILL WILL BE* **DONE**
now *YOU WILL* **GLORIFY**
Me **TOGETHER** *WITH* **YOURSELF** *for YOU My* **FATHER** *ARE My* **GLORY**

then He Came *to them* 4663
and found *them* sleeping *for their* eyes *were* heavy
He Said *to His* Disciples
you have fallen asleep *to* take *your* rest

He Said *to* Peter 4664
why were you asleep? *you were to* watch *and* pray
for your coming *weakness*
your spirit *is* willing *but your* body *is* weak

behold *the* Hour 4665
the Son *for* Man *will be* betrayed *to* sinners
He Went again
a 2nd time *to* Pray *to our* **FATHER**

His Face *Was* Shining 4666
and He and His Garments became White *like* lightening
Elijah appeared
along *with* Moses *and They* talked *with* Jesus

as They Were Talking behold 4667
A **CLOUD OVERSHADOWED** *Them AND A* **VOICE** *FROM THE* **CLOUD SAYING HE**
IS MY **BELOVED SON** *WITH* **WHOM** *I AM* **PLEASED**

as the Disciples **HEARD** *HIM* 4668
they fell *on their* faces *and were* extremely afraid
Jesus Came *to them*
He Touched *them and* Said rise *and be* unafraid

lifting *their* eyes 4669
they saw Jesus He *Was* Alone
then Jesus Said
HIS **VOICE CAME** *for Me for My* Sake *and your* sake

now *the* ruler 4670
of this earth *will be* cast *by My* ***DEATH***
then I WILL BE **EXALTED** *on* earth
for I Will Draw everyone *and* anyone *to* **MYSELF**

He Gave *them* Instructions 4671
not to Describe *to* anyone what *they* saw
not until
the Son *for* Man **RISES** *FROM His* **DEATH**

for if *you* Love *Me* 4672
you Will Rejoice because *I* **GO** *to My* **FATHER**
then they discussed *with* another

what *His* **RISING** *FROM HIS* **DEATH** meant

as They Came *to them He* Said 4673
their hours *HAVE* **COME** *for the* Son *for* Man
now I Will Be betrayed *to* sinners
Rise *and* Go *the* betrayer *is* near

83.2 the betraying kiss and the arrest

as He Was Still Talking 4674
behold judas 1 *of the* 12
came accompanied
by a large crowd *with* swords *and* clubs

he was with the high- -priest 4675
scribes *and* elders *and they had* given *him their* signal
saying whom
ever *you* kiss *we will* seize *and* arrest *him*

as he went-*up to* Jesus 4676
he said greetings Teacher *and he* kissed *Him*
then *they* came
to lay *their* hands *on* Jesus *to* seize *Him*

1 standing *by Him* 4677
drew *his* sword *and* struck *at* judas
Jesus Said
put *your* sword back *in* place

for everyone who 4678
takes *by a* sword *will be* lost *from Me for their* killing
or *were you* thinking
I Can Not Re*quest FROM My* **FATHER** *FOR* ***HELP***

then Jesus Said 4679
you come *with* swords *and* clubs *to* arrest *Me*
like against *a* robber
yet daily *I* Sat *by HIS* **HOUSE'S** ***GATE***

His Disciples departed 4680
fleeing *from* those *as they* seized Jesus
the **SC*ROLLS*** *were* **FULFILLED**
His Disciples *and* everyone *with Him* left fleeing

83.3 Jesus is questioned the high priest says He blasphemed

leading *Him* Away 4681
was the high- -priest *with the* elders *and* scribes
Peter followed *them*
as they took Him into the courtyard *for the* high- -priest

the high- -priest 4682
and the whole council tried *and* tried
for a false- -witnessing
for they were against Jesus *to* put *Him to* death

later 2 4683
approach *Him and* said He Said
He Is Willing *to* destroy

the **HOUSE** *FOR our* **LORD** *and* **REBUILD** *it in a* day

the high- -priest 4684
stood-*up and* asked *Him to* answer *them with His* Answer
to what those
witnesses witnessed *and* Jesus *Was* Silent

then the high- -priest 4685
said *i* order *You by our* **LIVING LORD**
tell *us* whether
You are our Son *for our* **LORD** *and* Jesus *Looked at him*

then He Said 4686
I Am *as you* see *Me your* Son *FROM* **MAN**
yet I Will Sit *at HIS* **RIGHT**
AND WITH **POWER** *I Will* **COME** *ON* **CLOUDS** *FROM HIS* **HEAVEN**

then the high- -priest 4687
re*moved his* robe *and* said *He has* blasphemed
what further
is needed *for us to* have *a* witnessing *against Him*?

behold now 4688
you heard *His* blasphemy *and* what *is your* thinking?
they answered saying
He deserves death then *they* spat *at Him*

83.4 judas returns the silver

judas *the* betrayer 4689
saw *they* condemned *Him and he* regretted *with* regret
he returned *their* 30
pieces *of* silver *to the* high- -priest

the high- -priest 4690
took *the* silver *and* said *it is* unlawful
they counseled *the* receiving
by counsel *the* silver *is to be* buried *with the* strangers

83.5 Peter denies Jesus

now Peter 4691
was sitting *in the* courtyard *and a* certain maidservant
she came *to him and* said
you too *were with* Jesus *but he as an* israeli *he* denies *Him*

as he was going *by the* gate 4692
another saw *him and* said *to* those
to those there
he *was with* Him *with* Jesus *from* Nazareth

again *he* denied *Him* 4693
he vowed *before them the* Male *is* unknown *to me*
a little later
a bystander came *to him and* said *to* Peter

i am sure *of you* too 4694
you talked *His* Talk *and* did *as He* Did
then *he* began

cussing and swearing the Male is unknown to me

a roster crowed 4695
and Peter remembered Jesus' Saying to him
before a crowing
you will deny Me thrice and he went and wept

84 they took Him to pontius Jesus answers pontius

early in the morning 4696
the high- -priest with the elders and scribes
they bound to lead Him
then led Him to be delivered to pontius our tetrarch

now Jesus 4697
Stood before pontius their tetrarch
and while He was accused
by the high- -priest He Answered none of them

not to answer against 4698
even a word from them and the tetrarch was amazed
so pontius said to Him
i hear many testifying against You

and in his questions he asked 4699
are You the King of the Jews? He Said I Am as you said
and Jesus answered
no more and pontius was amazed

85.1 pontius asked them who is to be released

therefore they gathered 4700
before their **CELEBRATION** to the tetrarch as was their custom
to release to the crowd
1 prisoner whom they wanted

as tetrarch he called to them 4701
which of the 2 you want me to release?
barabbas or Jesus
for he knew because of their envy they delivered Him to him

the high- -priest 4702
coaxed the crowd for him to release barabbas
so they called for barabbas
who committed a murder in a riot

he questioned them again 4703
for pontius said then what
will i do with Jesus?
and everyone said crucify Him crucify Him

he took water 4704
and washed his hands in front of the crowd
he said i am
innocent from His Blood for you heard it was from yourselves

then everyone of the people 4705
answered by saying His Blood is on us and our children
he released barabbas

and Jesus *was* scourged *and* delivered *to be* crucified

85.2 they place a crown of thorns on Him

the soldiers *for the* tetrarch *4706*
took Jesus *to the* street *for their* gathering
as He Was before everyone
they stripped *and* placed *a* scarlet robe *on Him*

the soldiers wove *4707*
a crown *of* thorns *and* placed *it on His* Head
they knelt before *Him*
as they mocked *to* hail *Him as* King *of the* Jews

after *their* mocking *4708*
they left the robe *on Him and* led *Him to be* crucified
as they led *Him to be* crucified
they forced *a* passerby *to* bear *His* Cross

85.3 crucifixion and their mocking

the place where *4709*
Jesus *was* crucified *was* near *HIS* **HOUSE**
they wrote *the* charge
and the charge read King *of the* Jews

they crucified 2 *with Him* *4710*
1 *to His* Right *and* 1 *on His* Left
after *the* soldiers
crucified Jesus *they* took *His* robe

now *His* robe *4711*
was seamless woven *as* 1 piece
they said *to* another
His robe *by* lot *and the* lot *was for* whomever

those passing *by* *4712*
were wagging *their* heads *and* saying *as they* laughed
if You to be are our King
descend *from Your* Cross *and* heal Yourself

1 murderer *4713*
was also reproaching *Him with the* same reproaches
the high- -priest
also along *with the* scribes *and* elders

they mocked *Him by* saying *4714*
You Helped others Help Yourself
and IS HIS **WILL** *Your* Will?
for You Said *I* Am *our* Son *FROM our* **CREATOR**

now if *4715*
You Believed *and* Trusted *Your* **CREATOR** *WILL* **DELIVER** *You*
now descend
to descend *from Your* Cross *and You will be our* King *for* **Israel**

looking *on from a* distance *4716*
were the Followers *for* Jesus *from* **Israel** *they had* served *Him*
among whom

was Mary *His* Mother *and His* Father Joseph

85.4 Jesus Dies

in the 6th hour *4717*
darkness fell everywhere *in the* Land
until *the* 7th
for in the 7th hour Jesus Cried-*Out*

in a Loud Voice *4718*
My **FATHER** *My* **FATHER** why *Am I* **FORSAKEN**?
then Walls *for HIS* **HOUSE**
were broken *in* 2 *from* top *to* bottom

the soldiers came *4719*
and broke *the* legs *of the* first male
then they came *to* Jesus
however *they* saw *He Was* Already Dead

85.5 Joseph asks for His Body and they placed Him in a tomb

after this *4720*
Joseph being *a* Follower *of* Jesus
went before
pontius *and* asked *for the* Body *of* Jesus

pontius wondered *4721*
if *He Was* Dead *and* summoned *the* centurion
to know *from the* centurion
by questioning *him* if *He Was* already Dead

with pontius permission *4722*
he went *and* removed *to* take *His* Body
thus *they* took
the Body *of* Jesus *and* wrapped *Him with* linens

they Laid *Him in a* tomb *4723*
which *had* been hewed *in* rock
for evening *was* coming
on the Sacrificing day before *our* Holiestday

85.6 high priest asks pontius to guard His Tomb

now *this* happened *4724*
after *He Was in the* tomb *the* high- -priest
gathered *them to* gather
and to pontius *he* said *my* lord *we* remember

as He Was Yet Alive *4725*
the Deceiver Said *He Will* **RISE AGAIN**
therefore order
for His Tomb *to be* secured *and* secure *it for* days

lest *His* Disciples *4726*
come *and* steal *Him and* say *to our* people
He Has Risen *FROM His* Death
and their last lie *is* worse *than His* before

pontius said *4727*
my guards *will* go *with you to* make *it* secure

but it was our men that rolled
a rock against *the* entrance *for the* tombs

DAY 1 (2) JESUS HAS RISEN

86 Joseph and Mary go to His tomb Jesus HAS RISEN and they talk to the Angel

Joseph and Mary *4728*
brought spices *on the* 1st *of our* **YEAR**
as they came *to His* Tomb
the sun *was* rising *and they* said *to* themselves

who *will* roll *4729*
away the rock *from the* entrance *of the* tombs?
then they saw *the* rock
rolling *away so they* entered *the* tombs

as they entered *the* tombs *4730*
and not finding *the* Body *for our* Lord Jesus
then **APPEARED** *an Angel*
and he sat *to their* right *shining* White

behold *He Is* Going *4731*
before *you to* **Israel** there *you will* see *Him*
they left *the* tombs
with great joy *and* reported *This to His* Disciples

now *the* centurion *4732*
and those guarding *to* guard Jesus
they had watched *the rock*
and the Angel shining and they became frightened

lost groups

JESUS MEETS HIS DISCIPLES (2)

87 Jesus at Nazareth

after *His* **RESURRECTION** *4733*
He Entered *His* Village *and* Appeared *to* many
the news *and the* news *of Him*
was sent to all *and* went *thru our* Land

88.1 Disciples see Jesus you see Me you know our FATHER
Jesus Sends them as Witnesses He IS COMING AGAIN

the 11 Disciples *4734*
had journeyed *to* **Israel** *as* Jesus Appointed *them*
then Jesus Appeared to them
and when *they* saw *Him* some *were* doubtful

He Said why *4735*
do *you* doubt *My* Rising *in your* hearts?
see *My* Wrists
My Feet *and* Myself touch *Me and* see

Philip said *4736*
my Lord show *us our* **FATHER** *also*
Jesus Said
I Am *the* Way *for* Truth *and* Life

if *they of* know *Me* *4737*

they will know *our* **FATHER** *for you* Know *of HIM by* seeing *Me*
My Command *is for you to have* Love
for others *and* another just *like I* Love *you*

Great *is your* Love *for Me* *4738*
if *you* Do What *I* Commanded *you*
Just *like I* Kept
My **FATHER'S COMMANDS** *I* Live *BY HIS* **LOVE** *for Me*

FOR HIS **WORDS** *ARE* **TRUE** *4739*
HE **SENT** *Me to the* earth *and I* Also Send *you*
I Will Ask *HIM on your* behalf
that they also Believe *in Me* through *your* Words

this *is My* Teaching *4740*
and My **KINGDOM** *is to be* preached *as a* Witness *to* everyone
for I Am HIS **SON** *FROM* **MAN**
and I Will **APPEAR** *In the* Heavens *and* everyone *will* see *Me*

for the Son *FROM* **MAN** *4741*
IS **COMING** *FROM* **HEAVEN** *WITH* **POWER** *AND* **GREATNESS**
and I Will Separate *them from* others
like a herder separates rams *from* goats

FOR I Am **BLESSED** *BY My* **FATHER** *4742*
for My **KINGDOM** *WAS* **PREPARED** *for them from the* foundation *for the* earth
the **DAY** *and* **HOUR**
nobody knows **ONLY** *My* **FATHER**

for HIS **SON** *FROM* **MAN** *4743*
IS ***COMING*** just *like the* days *for* Noah
for in those days
before *the* flood *they were* eating *and* drinking

until Noah *4744*
entered *the* Boat *then the* flooding came
therefore *be* alert
your Lord *IS* **COMING** *and the* **DAY** *IS* **UNKNOWN**

88.2 Jesus Sends them and they will be hated

Jesus Said *4745*
HIS **AUTHORITY** *WAS* **GIVEN** *to Me in* **HEAVEN** *and on* earth
for our **FATHER COMMANDED** *Me*
HIS **COMMANDS** *I* Did *AND I* **ASCENDED** *TO* **GO** *TO HIM*

you are to Go *as My* Disciples *4746*
to every nation *and* Teach *them to* follow
everything *I* Said
for I Am *with you* always even *to the* **END**

Proclaim *My* Name *4747*
to every nation *My* Beginning *to* jerusalem
for you are Witnesses *to* *Me*
and I Am Sending *to* Send *you with My* **PROMISES** *FROM our* **FATHER**

a HOLY SPIRIT *4748*

WHOM *our* **FATHER** *WILL* **SEND** *in My* Name
WILL **TEACH** *you* everything
and bring *to your* remembrance everything *I* Said

these *that I* Spake *4749*
Will Keep *you from* stumbling *yet they will* make *you* outcasts
for you will be hated *by* everyone
on account *of My* Name *and at your* ending *I Will* Save *you*

for I Chose *you from* *everyone* *4750*
and because *of* this ma*nkind Will* Hate *you*
and wha*t they will* do *to you*
are for My Name's Sake because *they are* unknowing *of Me*

88.3 deceivers will deceive with false accounts of our Lord Jesus' Prophesy this re editing of Him

now the Hour *is* Coming *4751*
they will think *they are* offering *a* service *for their* gOd
and those *that are* doing *this*
will be because *they are* unknowing *our* **FATHER** or *Me*

they will speak *to* everyone *4752*
and their evils *will be* against *Me with* false accounts *of Me*
then *I Will* Declare *to them*
I never knew *them for they* practiced *their own* laws

Truly Truly *4753*
I Say Believe *in Me and the* Works *I* Did
for I **CAME** *and* Spake
and now *they will* have no excuses

for I Will Ask *our* **FATHER** *4754*
to **GIVE** *them a* Helper *with a* Soul *for* Truth
and My Helper *Will* Come
whom *I Will* Send *Will Have* Soul *for* Truth

and his Coming *Will* Glorify *Me* *4755*
he Will Be Received *by* Mine *and he Will* Declare Everything *to them*
he **PROCEEDS** *FROM our* **FATHER**
for he **WITNESSED** *the* **WITNESSING** *of Me for them to* Witness *the* Witnessing *of Me*

the Words which *4756*
you hear *are* Mine *and My* **FATHER SENT** *Me*
Truly *they Will* Know
I **CAME** *FROM HIM TO* **COME** *TO THEM for them to* Believe *HE* **SENT** *Me*

88.4 Jesus Says AS HIS CHRIST HAD HAD TO SUFFER

THUS *WAS* **WRITTEN** *4757*
HIS **CHRIST** *WAS TO* **SUFFER** *AND BE* **RAISED** *FROM THE* **DEAD**
and as HIS ***CHRIST*** *I* **ASCEND**
to My **FATHER** *and your* **FATHER** *to My* **LORD** *and your* **LORD**